THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

gift of

FOREST E. & DERELYS
ANTHONY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstmil42stmi

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XLII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXII.

.A5
Vol. 42

The Registers of St. Mildred, Bread Street,

AND OF

St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.
SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

LONDON:
1912.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

A TRANSCRIPT of the entries in the original Registers to 1812 was made some years ago at the instigation of the late Dr. J. Jackson Howard, F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, a former Treasurer of this Society.

The same has been brought down to a later period, and carefully revised by the Editor with the original Registers.

The following description and short particulars of the Church have been compiled by the Rev. Thomas Bentham, M.A. Oxon, of Croydon, Curate-in-charge of the Church from 1904 to 1912:—

'ST. MILDRED'S, BREAD STREET.

The date of the first building of St. Mildred's Church is not known, but it seems probable that it was built and partly endowed by Lord Trenchaunt of St. Albans, who was buried in the Church about A.D. 1300. Near him was buried Sir John Shadworth, Lord Mayor A.D. 1401, who gave to it a parsonage house, a revestry and churchyard.

So early as 1307, Henry, son of William de Arderne, gave, granted and by his charter confirmed, for the maintenance of one Chaplain to celebrate divine services in the Church of St. Mildred on Bread Street, for his soul for ever, five marks and forty pence of quit rent from certain tenements which formerly were of Robert de Turnay, in the Parish of St. Lawrence in the Jewry, for ever.

The patron saint, St. Mildred, was the daughter of Merivaldus, Prince of West Mercia. Her mother founded the Minster Abbey in the Isle of Thanet, and she herself founded a new abbey in Thanet, of which she became Abbess and where she died, A.D. 676. Her connection with the City of London, so it is said, arose from the fact that she was in the habit of sending large quantities of corn to the City by boat, and the citizens of London would therefore hold her in grateful memory.

There is one event which is worth recording in the early history of the Church. It is related that in Henry VIII.'s reign two priests quarrelled and fought in the church, and the church was closed for one month, and the two priests did penance in procession through the streets.

St. Mildred's shared the fate of many other churches in being burnt down in the Great Fire of 1666. The only portions that remain of the old building are the walls that support the floor of the present Church. It was rebuilt by Wren and opened on March 23rd, 1683, at a cost of £3705 13*s.* 6¼*d.*, and it is one of the most perfect specimens of Wren's architecture. Four groups of winged figures in the dome were removed

in 1841, otherwise the church is very much the same as Wren left it. As may be seen, the woodwork is very beautiful, the carvings round the altarpiece, on the pulpit and sounding-board are of exceptional merit and are attributed, though not with certainty, to Grinling Gibbons. The two figures on the right and left of the altar are Moses and Aaron, and are well painted, but the artist is unknown. The thing which makes the Church specially interesting is its connection with Sir Nicholas Crisp—the "Nicky Crisp" who figures as one of the minor characters in Whyte Melville's novel "Holmby House." He, as the monument over the vestry door states, was a devoted and loyal servant of both Charles I. and Charles II., in whose service he spent £100,000, only a small portion of which was recovered. He was also instrumental in developing the trade with Guinea. He gave to the Church, for the Service of the Lord's Supper, two splendid silver flagons, which are still in use and are probably now worth £1000 each. These with the other Church plate were conveyed for safety to Hackney during the fire. The item for coach hire is to be seen in Churchwardens' Accounts. He also erected in 1622 a splendid east window containing five lights. The subjects on the glass were The Spanish Armada, Queen Elizabeth, The Gunpowder Plot, The Plague of 1625, and the figures of himself with his wife and children. He died in 1666 and his heart was buried in an urn beneath the image of his beloved king, Charles I., at Hammersmith. He dwelt in a magnificent house at Hammersmith, of which an account is given in Lysons' "Environs," and on the site of which Brandenberg House was afterwards built. Pepys, the diarist, mentions him in connection with a sluice which Sir Nicholas proposed to construct at Deptford to hold 200 ships, and on which scheme Pepys and other commissioners had to make a report. His body was buried in the family vault at St. Mildred's on the south side of the chancel. When the bodies were removed from beneath the church in 1898, his stone coffin was discovered and opened and found to contain a lead coffin roughly shaped to his likeness. A photograph of the open coffin may be seen in the vestry. The body was re-interred at Hammersmith and so joined to his heart. His helmet is placed under the monument over the vestry door. The Church plate is ancient and very fine, one large chalice of silver gilt being almost unique. The Registers are very interesting, and date, with some gaps, from 1559. One entry, which visitors always want to see, is the marriage of Shelley, the poet, to Mary Godwin, Dec. 30th, 1816. And there is another interesting entry not so often called for, viz., the marriage of Henry Cecil, afterwards the Marquis of Exeter, to Sarah Hoggins, on 3 Oct. 1791, to which we owe Tennyson's famous poem "The Lord of Burleigh." There are also the old registers of St. Margaret Moses, a neighbouring church, which was destroyed in the Great Fire and never rebuilt, the benefice being joined to that of St. Mildred. The monuments in the present Church, apart from the Crisp monument, are of no great interest. In the old church there were

the monuments of Lord Trenchaunt 1300, William Palmer, "Blader" (Corn Merchant), 1356, Sir John Hawlen, parson of the Church, who rebuilt in 1485 the parsonage-house (which had been destroyed by fire with the then parson and his man), Christopher Turner, Surgeon to Henry VIII. in 1530, Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Sir John Shadworth, Lord Mayor of London 1401. The only things to be seen now that survived the fire are the Registers, the plate, the helmet of Sir Nicholas Crisp, probably the old figure of Time on the pulpit, and the cover of the font. There is a complete list of Rectors from 1333 to the present time. The most remarkable is Hugh Oldham, 1485, who afterwards became Bishop of Exeter. What should interest those who come to this Church more than anything else is, that on this spot, if not within these present walls, with few interruptions the Service of God has gone on for more than 600 years. The thought that so many generations of London citizens with their wives and children have come here to worship God gives a special sanctity to this holy place.'

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry, with those of St. Margaret Moses. Space has been saved in the printing of the Registers by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [ ] will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The first Register is written on parchment and the others on paper, and are contained in six volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 11 Jan. 1658 to 6 Dec. 1812.	I. 27 Feb. 1670 to 25 Feb. 1754.	I. 6 Aug. 1670 to 20 Oct. 1812.
—	II. 14 July 1754 to 20 Oct. 1812, with Banns from 1754 to 1774.	—
—	—	III. 7 Feb. 1813 to 15 June 1853.
IV. 14 Feb. 1813 to 23 July 1837.	—	—
—	V. 11 Nov. 1813 to 8 Feb. 1837.	—
—	VI. 29 July 1837. Still in use. } For the United Parishes.	—

None of the Volumes call for any special remark, except that on the inside of the cover of Register I. is written:—

This is the Register
Book of Saint Mildred
Bread Street Parish for
Christenings, Marriages
and Buryalls since
the rebuilding of
the said Parish.

Bought at the Charge of the
Parish An° Dom^l 1674 there
being then
Mr William Durham Rector
M^r { Richard Johnson / William Bannister } Church Wardens.

It is presumed that the earlier Registers were consumed in the Great Fire.

During the progress of the Volume the Rector, the Rev. Charles Robert Lloyd Engström, M.A. Oxon, resigned owing to ill-health, and his Curate-in-charge, the Rev. Thomas Bentham, M.A. Oxon, of Croydon, offered every facility to the Editor for comparing the proofs for press.

Mention must also be made of the facilities rendered during the interregnum by the Vestry Clerk, C. H. W. Mander, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Cordwainers' Hall, E.C.

The permission which the previous Rector gave for the printing of the Registers has also been given by his successor, the Rev. Canon Adam James Glendinning Nash, M.A., Rector of the united Parishes of St. Mildred and St. Margaret Moses.

A list of the Rectors of the Parish of St. Mildred, Bread Street, compiled by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., is appended.

CROYDON,

St. Andrew's Day, 1912.

RECTORS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Authority.
Richard the Priest .	1170		Hist. MSS., Rept. ix., p. 23.
Richard the Chaplain	1220		
Elias the Priest . .		1289, d.	
Thomas de Woubourne	1290		
John de Derby . .	1314		Hust. Roll, Lond., 43 (59).
Nicholas de Iford .	1333-4, Mar. 3.		Baudake, 88.
John de Shobenhanger, cl.	1335, April 15.		
John de Pritlwelle .	1349		Hust. Roll, Lond., 76 (174).
Wm. Godrich, *vel* Godrych	1366	1380, d.	
John Malton . . .	1394, R. here	1395, d.	,, ,, ,, 122 (94).
John Crouch . . .	1396, May 18		Pat. 19, Rich. II., p. 2, m. 6, ratified.
Nicholas Overton .	1417, R. here	1445, d.	Hust. Roll, Lond., 145 (37).
John Wilkins, cl. . .	1445, Nov. 16	1445, ex.	Gilbert, 64.
John Wilkins, pr. .	1445, Dec. 10	1449-50, ex.	,, 65.
Thomas Shipton . .	1449-50, Feb. 25	1466-7, d.	Kemp, 1.
Robert Cokk, pr. . .	1466-7, Mar. 8	1485, d.	,, 104.
Hugh Oldham, D.B. .	1485, Sept. 19	1488-9, res.	,, 204.
John Aldeling, D.B..	1488-9, Feb. 17		,, 220.
William Bew . . .		1504, May, d.	
Edw. Rygge, S.T.B. .		1514-5, res.	
Edw. Hilton, S.T.B. .	1514-5, Mar. 16	1522, ex.	Fitzjames, 59.
Thos. Lasynby, cap. .	1522, April 10	1526, d.	Warham, Cant. Reg., f. 300.
Robt. Sherwood, S.T.P.	1526, Dec. 18	1536, res.	Tunstall, 17.
Wm. Bell, *vel* Bele, pr.	1536, Oct. 26	1557-8, res.	Stokesley, 31.
John Brown, cl. . .	1557-8, Jan. 15	1564, d.	Bonner, 473.
Thos. Early, cl. . .	1564, Aug. 22	1566, May 9, seq.; 1604, April, d.	Grindall, 134.
Nicholas Bradshaw, A.M.	1604, June 27.		Bancroft, 49.
[Rd. Adams, M.A. (*Commonwealth Intruder.*)	1655, July 25.	1662, ejected.	Lamb MSS., 996, f. 167.]
Wm. Durham, S.T.B. .	1663-4, Feb. 23	1684, July 7, d.	Henchman, 105.
Francis Bridge, S.T.P.	1684, July 29	1688, d.	Compton, 82.
John Durham, A.M. .	1688, Dec. 26	1708, d.	,, 105.
John Harris, S.T.P. .	1708, May 8	1719, Sept. 7, d.	,, 187.
Thos. Mangey, LL.D..	1719-20, Jan. 28	1755, Mar. 6, d.	Robinson, 58.
George Secker . . .	1755, April 3	1761, ced.	Gibson, 357.
John Crowther, M.A.	1761, Nov. 3	1818, d.	,, . 388.
Thos. Gilbank Ackland, D.D.	1818, Aug. 25	1844, Feb. 20, d.	Howley, pt. 2, 50.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Authority.
John Charlesworth, B.D.	1844, Aug. 20	1864, d.	Blomfield, p. 2, vol. iii., f. 13.
George Pardoe . .	1864, June 14; 1864, Oct. 19	1864, res; 1864, ced.	Tait, vol. iii., 39, 43.
Arthur Martineau, M.A.	1864, Nov. 21	1872, d.	,, ,, 43.
Osman Parke Vincent, M.A.	1873, Jan. 2	1885, Feb. 7, d.	Jackson, vol. i., f. 52.
Chas. Robt. Lloyd Engström, M.A. . .	1885, Mar. 24	[1912, res. May 6]	Act Book, Temple, 253.
Adam James Glendinning Nash, M.A.	[1912, July 11]		

The Registers

OF

St. Mildred, Bread Street, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

1658	Jan.	11	Elizb. daughter Thomas & Mary Hall
1665	Mar.	7	Richard son Richard & Mary Rose, born Mar. 3
1666	Apr.	10	John s. William & Mary Beauchamp, born Apr. 2
1667	May	8	Samuel s. Samuel & Margaret Harwar, born in Clarkenwell Parish July 26
1667	July	28	Mary da. Richard & Mary Rose, born & bapt.
1668	May	2	Sarah da. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born in Clarkenwell Parish May 1
1670*	May	16	Susanna da. John & Susanna Purdue, born May 8
1669	May	2	John s. William & Hester Bearnes, born May 1
1670	May	30	Anne da. John & Ann Batkin, born & bapt.
	Sep.	8	Sarah da. John & Katherine Dawkins, born Sep. 4
	,,	23	Edmond s. Timothy & Sarah Skinner, born in Trinity Parish Sep. 14
	Oct.	9	Joseph s. Edmond & Mary Took, born Sep. 23
	Nov.	8	Elizabeth da. John & Temperance Stiff, born Nov. 4
		27	Elizabeth da. Rich[d] & Joan Powel, born Nov. 18
1671	Apr.	2	Martha da. Martha & Nicholas Ward, born Mar. 27
		16	Margarett da. Henry & Elizab. Pocock, born Apr. 8
	May	9	Mary da. William & Mary Beauchamp, born Apr. 28
		26	John s. Robert & Alice Jordent, born May 15
	July	2	Sarah da. Stephen & Anne Bromly, born July 1
	,,	5	Edward s. John & Elinor Price, born June 18
	Aug.	24	Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth Harrison, born Aug. 23
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth da. John & Anne Crisp, born & bap.
	,,	26	Elizabeth d. Robert & Katherin Raven, born Sep. 26
	Jan.	14	William s. Samuel & Mary Atly, born & bap.
	Feb.	14	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Dowsey, born & bap.
	,,	28	George s. William & Sarah Savage, born Feb. 13

* This date has been altered.—Ed.

1672	Mar. 31	Edmond s. Edmond & Mary Took, born Mar. 21
	July 25	William s. William & Mary Beauchamp, born July 14
	Aug. 26	Thomas s. Robert & Alice Jordan, born Aug. 6
	Sep. 8	Elizab. da. Thomas & Alice Cullen, born Aug. 30
	Oct. 18	Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Crispe, born Oct. 12
	Feb. 11	Anne da. John & Mary Hale, born Jan. 27
	Jan. 12	Anne da. Robert & Elizabeth Knight, born & bapt.
	Feb. 23	John s. Richard & Mary Rose, born Feb. 16
1673	May 23	William s. William & Mary Bearnes, born Apr. 28
	Apr. 28	Sarah da. Thomas & Anne Russel, born & bapt.
	June 24	Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah Bynyon, born & bapt.
	Aug. 1	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock, born & bapt.
	„ 24	William s. William & Elinor Russell, born Aug. 16
	Oct. 24	Mary da. William & Hannah Bannister, born Oct. 19
	Mar. 2	Joseph s. Samuel & Mary Atly, born Mar. 1
1674	Apr. 28	Robert s. Richard & Mary Rose, born Apr. 22
	„ 5	John s. John & Mary Hale, born Mar. 22
	„ 28	John s. William & Judith Bradford, born Apr. 28
	May 21	Anne da. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born & bapt.
	June 28	Rebecca da. William & Sarah Savage, born June 21
	Aug. 6	Elizabeth da. Robert & Alice Jordan, born & bapt.
	Sep. 1	Martha da. William & Mary Beauchamp, born & bapt.
	„ 7	Anne da. Richard & Mary Winch, born & bapt.
	Oct. 28	William s. Gawin & Elizabeth Wilson, born Oct. 27
	Dec. 18	Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Stanly, born Dec. 14
	Jan. 5	Owen s. Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham, born Dec. 16
	„ 8	Avis da. Thomas & Avis Chapman, born & bapt.
	Feb. 7	Anne da. John & Elizabeth Harrison, born Feb. 6
	„ 11	Anne da. Thomas & Anne Russel, born Jan. 30
1675	Mar. 29	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock, born & bapt.
	July 10	William s. Samuel & Elizabeth Man, born & bapt.
	„ 11	Daniel s. Richard & Mary Rose, born July 7
	Aug. 15	Clement s. John & Mary Hale
	Sep. 11	Elizab. da. Sam[l] & Mary Atlee
	Aug. 8	Lidia da. Robert & Elizabeth Jordan, born & bapt.
	Dec. 7	Elizabeth da. Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham, born Nov. 18
	„ 10	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Knight, born Nov. 30
	Jan. 28	Mary da. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born & bapt.
	„ 30	Elizabeth da. Jeremiah & Mary Wells, born Jan. 20
1676	Mar. 28	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Stanly, born Mar. 15
	Apr. 28	Anne da. John & Temperence Stiff, born & bapt.
	Aug. 6	Anne da. John & Katherine Day, born Aug. 6
	Sep. 14	Anne da. Sam[l] & Elizabeth Man
	„ 19	John s. Richard & Mary Rose, born Sep. 13
	Oct. 30	Edward s. John & Avis Chapman, born Oct. 14
	Dec. 2	Thomas s. Samuel & Margaret Harwar, born & bapt.
	Nov. 24	Barbara da. Thomas & Anne Russel, born Nov. 17
	Jan. 16	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born Dec. 29
	Mar. 12	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Harrison, born Mar. 11
1677	Aug. 3	Anne da. Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham, born July 16
	„ 21	Thomas s. W[m] & Hannah Bannister, born Aug. 17
	„ 23	Josiah s. Christopher & Mary Peirson, born Aug. 12
	May 16	Elizabeth da. Thomas & Anne Martin, born & bap.
	Nov. 4	Mary da. Jeremiah & Mary Wells, born Nov. 2
	Feb. 3	John s. John & Elizab. Chapman, born Jan. 15
	„ 17	John s. Rich[d] & Jane Avison or Davison, born Feb. 10
	Mar. 6	Mary da. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born & bapt.

1677	Mar. 24	George s. Richard & Mary Rose, born Mar. 14
1678	Apr. 10	John s. Gawin & Elizabeth Wilson, born & bapt.
	June 27	Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock
	Nov. 15	Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born Nov. 3
	Dec. 19	Thomas s. Thomas Crispe, Esq., by Dorethea his wife
	Mar. 11	Anne da. Samuel & Elizabeth Harwar, born Mar. 10
1679	May 17	Joseph s. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born & bapt.
	June 3	John s. Matthias & Zipporah Wilkinson, born May 11
	Aug. 21	Jeoffery s. Rich^{d} & Jane Avison
	Oct. 25	Richard s. Gawyn & Elizabeth Wilson, born Oct. 21
	Nov. 27	Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy, born Nov. 8
1680	Apr. 13	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born Apr. 12
	May 16	Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Chapman, born Apr. 30
	July 18	Matthew s. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born July 12
	Aug. 22	Mary da. William & Judith Bradford, born Aug. 15
	Sep. 12	Mary da. Humfry & Jane Sellen, born Sep. 3
	,, 15	Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth Harwar, born Sep. 14
	Oct. 17	Joseph s. Matthias & Zipporah Wilkinson, born Sep. 17
	Dec. 19	Elizabeth da. W^{m} & Anne Bunnion
1681	Apr. 19	Robert s. Richard & Jane Avison, born Apr. 15
	May 5	Caswell s. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy, born Apr. 29
	Dec. 20	Elizabeth da. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born Dec. 11
1682	Mar. 27	Elizabeth da. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born Mar. 21
	Apr. 11	William s. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born Apr. 11
	June 29	Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth Harwar, born June 14
	,, 1	Mary da. John & Agnes Gibson, born & bapt.
	Oct. 27	Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy, born Oct. 23
	Nov. 5	Elizabeth da. Edward Plummer, born & bapt.*
	Dec. 22	John s. John & Penelope Stanly, born Dec. 11
	Feb. 20	Mary da. Henry & Elizabeth Drake, borne Tuesday Feb. 13 at one of the clock in the morning, bapt. Tuesday Feb 20 aboute fiue at night
	Jan. 31	Jane da. of Owen & Mary Buckingham, born Jan. 9 being Tuesday between 4 & 5 in ye morning & bapt. Wednesday Jan. 31 1682
1683	June 3	William s. William & Judith Bradford, born May 30
	Aug. 2	Susanna da. Robert & Susanna Perver, born July 29
	Sep. 9	Henry s. Jeremiah & Mary Wells
	Jan. 26	Avis da. John & Elizabeth Chapman, born Jan. 25
	Oct. 17	Daniel s. Daniel & Abigaile Colliar, born Oct. 16
	Feb. 21	Rebecca da. Samuel & Rebecca Taylor, born Feb. 4
	Mar. 3	William s. John & Penelope Stanly, born Mar. 2
1684	Apr. 3	Mary da. William & Elizabeth Branson, born Mar. 31
	,, 3	Mary Mildred, a foundling, bapt.
	,, 10	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born Mar. 30
	May 22	John s. John & Margarett Bowyer, born May 19
	Aug. 5	Mary Breadstreet, a fondling, bapt.
	Nov. 5	Martha da. William & Ann Hind, born Nov. 1
	Feb. 5	Mary da. Owen & Mary Buckingham, born Jan. 31
	,, 10	Martha da. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born Feb. 5 about 8 in the morning
	,, 13	Thomas Mildred, a child found in the Parish, bapt.
1685	Apr. 5	Sarah da. Edward & Elizabeth Plommer
	,, 16	William s. Samuel & Rebecka Taylor
	May 17	Middleton s. Middleton & Elizabeth Smith

* This entry is interlined.—Ed.

1685	June 25	Catherine da. John & Penelope Stanley
	Aug. 19	Ann da. William & Elizabeth Branson
	Oct. 23	Richard s. Thomas & Frances Walsh
	„ 27	William s. William & Elizabeth Erpe
	Nov. 3	Richard s. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy
	Dec. 15	Margaret da. John & Margaret Bowyer
1686	Mar. 28	Ann da. Edward & Elizabeth Plommer
	Apr. 25	Sarah da. Daniel & Abigail Collier
	May 7	Nathaniel s. John & Elizabeth Legat
	Jan. 4	Mary da. Zephaniah & Mary Parker
	Feb. 6	Elizabeth da. Middleton & Elizabeth Smith
	„ 17	Edward s. Thomas & Frances Walsh
1687	Mar. 28	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Drake
	Apr. 8	Jane Mildred, a child left at Gerads hall, bapt.
	June 20	John s. John & Ann Chamberlain
	„ 26	John s. John & Mary Hardy, born June 25 about 7 a clock in the evening, bap^{d} 26 by Dr Joseph Gascoign
	Aug. 16	Ann da. John & Ann Hind; bapt. by Mr Slater
	„ 28	Richard s. John & Margaret Bowyer; bapt. by Mr Rusbatch
	Feb. 28	Mary da. Richard & Frances Rose
1688	Apr. 20	Elizabeth da. Henry & Elizabeth Drake, born Apr. 13 about 11 at night
	„ 23	Elizth da. William & Elizabeth Branson
	June 24	William s. William & Elizabeth Cook
	Sep. 9	Mary da. Matthew Roberts; bapt. by Mr Drake
	Oct. 21	James s. Daniel & Abigail Collier; bapt. by Mr Harris
	Feb. 15	Anne Mildred, taken up in Horn Alley; bapt. by Mr Berrow
	„ 17	Margarett da. John & Marg. Bowyer; bapt. "by me"*
	Mar. 10	Richarde s. Richard & Frances Rose; by me
1689	Apr. 2	William s. Samuell & Anne Taylor; by me
	Sep. 6	Edwarde s. Edwarde & Elizabeth Plummer; by me
	„ 25	Mary da. Edwarde & Elizab. Prinne; by Mr Carter
	Oct. 23	Mary da. Jasper & Elizabeth Sameways†; by Mr Rusbache
	Nov. 8	Sarah Harvey a bastard child, bapt.
	Feb. 2	Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Cooke; by me
	„ 16	John s. John & Elizabeth Triphooke; by Mr Rusbache
1690	Apr. 28	Mary Mildred, taken up in Horn Alley; bapt. by Mr Carter
	June 2	John s. John & Elizabeth Shaw; by Mr Carter
	Aug. 23	Anne da. John & Margaret Bowyer; by Mr Carter
	Sep. 6	George s. Matthew & Katherine Roberts; by me
	Oct. 19	William s. Daniel & Abigaile Collier; by me
	„ 31	Thomas s. Samuell & Anne Taylor; by Mr Drake
	Nov. 29	Anne d. Henry & Elizabeth Robins; by me
	Feb. 4	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Drake; by me
1691	Mar. 26	Peter s. Jasper Sameway; by me
	Apr. 15	Mary da. Edwarde & Elizabeth Tring
	May 8	Anne da. Richard & Eliz. Page
	„ 20	Elizabeth da. Thomas & Eliz. Holyday
	June 12	Gerard, a foundling taken up att Gerards Hall, bapt.
	July 9	Katherine da. John & Anne Hind
	„ 22	Samuell s. William & Anne Proctor
	Nov. 22	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	Dec. 9	George s. Thomas & Anna Knap

["Stephen ye son of Stephen & Sarah Pattinden baptized Jan. 13th." This entry is crossed out.—Ed.]

* Doubtless the Rector, John Durham, A.M.—Ed. † Written over an erasure.—Ed.

1691	Feb.	11	John s. James & Elizabeth Powell
1692	July	10	Richard s. Will. & Elizabeth Chapman; bapt. by Mr Carter
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth Dillingham; by Mr Rusbatch
	,,	25	Anne da. William & Anne Proctor; by Mr Berrow
	Nov.	9	Hannah da. Jno & Margarett Foster; by Mr Rusbatch
	,,	24	Katherine da. Luke & Martha Hubbarte, a Lodger at Mr Binions, bap. by Mr Carter
	Dec.	2	Jasper s. Jasper & Eliz. Samewayes
	Jan.	1	Mary da. Daniell & Abigail Collier; by myselfe*
	,,	6	Elizabeth da. Humphry & Eliz. Primate; by myselfe
1693	Apr.	27	Robert s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	July	22	Theoliphus son Jno & Elizabeth Dillingham; by Mr Berrow
	Aug.	10	Anne da. William & Anne Proctor; by myselfe
	,,	26	Elizabeth da. Joseph & Margaret Wallwin; by myselfe
	Oct.	3	Susanna da. Lionell & Mary Werge; by myselfe
	Jan.	9	John s. Jasper & Elizth Samerays; by Mr Rusbatch
	Feb.	13	Nathaniell s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Primate; by myselfe
	Mar.	9	Jane da. William & Elizabeth Chapman; by Mr Carter
1694	May	15	Elizabeth ye Widows child att the Coffee-house; by myselfe
	June	15	William s. William & Elizabeth Branson; by Mr Rusbatch
	July	6	John, a foundling in St Mildred, Bread Street, bapt. by Mr Carter
	,,	11	James s. James & Elizabeth Powell; by Mr Carter
	Sep.	2	Anne da. Edward & Elizabeth Pring; by Mr Carter
	,,	4	John s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne; by Mr Carter
	Oct.	14	Christopher s. Christopher & Dorothy Hanneh; Mr C.
	,,	30	Thomas s. John & Margarett Bowyer; by Mr Rusbatch
	Dec.	2	Hannah da. William & Ann Proctor; by myselfe
	,,	10	Elenor da. John & Anne Hind; by myselfe
	,,	25	Mary da. Humphrey & Elizabeth Primate; by myselfe
	Feb.	17	Daniell s. Daniell & Abigaile Collier
1695	Apr.	15	Mary da. Shadrack & Elizabeth Brise, born Apr. 15†
	July	9	William s. William & Hannah Levesly; by Mr Brice
	,,	23	Samuell s. Wm & Sage Massey; by myselfe
	Aug.	2	Daniell, a foundling in St Mildred, Bread St., bap. by Mr Rusbatch
	Oct.	3	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Lawson; by Mr Mander
	Nov.	17	Katherine da. John & Eliza. Dillingham; by Mr Rusbatch
	,,	26	Mary da. Edward & Elizabeth Tring; by myselfe
	Dec.	8	Judith da. Cæsar & Martha Life; by myselfe
	Feb.	2	James s. James & Elizth Vanxe, a Lodger att Mr Carys, bap. by Mr Mander
	,,	2	Elizabeth da. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne; Mr M.
	,,	23	Henry da. Joseph & Margarett Wallwin; Mr Mander
1696	Apr.	5	Richard s. Richard & Mary Thorpe
	,,	8	Nathaniell s. James & Hester Wright, a Lodger at Mr Lifes, bap.
	,,	22	Hester, a foundling laid in Basing lane at Mr Perdnes backedoore, bap.
	June	23	Elizabeth da. Jasper & Elizab. Samways
	July	22	William s. William & Anne Proctor; by Mr M.
	Aug.	6	Susann da. William & Ann Hinde
	,,	21	Martha da. Richard & Mary Bampton, a Lodger att Mr Webbs, bap. by Mr Carter
	Oct.	30	Elizabeth, a child found between Mr Robert's & Mr Shaw's, bapt.
	Nov.	8	Richard s. Oliver & Eliz. Bonsington, a Lodger att Mr Killets

* Doubtless the Rector.—Ed. † This entry is interlined by another hand.—Ed.

1696	Dec.	21	Mary da. William Dawe, a Lodger att Mr Sameways; by Mr Carter
	Jan.	17	Richard s. Charles & Eliz. Heybourne
	,,	19	Mary da. Richard & Mary Thorpe
	Feb.	28	Martha da. Rich. & Ruth Attwood, a Lodger att Mr Werge, bapt.
	Mar.	18	Susannah da. John & Alce Platt
	,,	21	John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Collier
1697	July	13	Rebeckah da. Moredon & Elizab. Peele
	Dec.	19	Joseph s. Jasper & Elizabeth Samewayes
	Mar.	3	Mary da. Henry & Alice Barker
	,,	6	James s. John & Anne Brothwell
1698	Mar.	29	William s. William & Mary Dawe
	Apr.	1	Elizabeth da. John & Eliz. Dillingham
	,,	17	Elizabeth da. John & Anne Barnarde
	,,	25	Anne da. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne
	,,	29	Mary da. William & Anne Hind
	May	6	Jane da. William & Anne Proctor
	,,	16	Mary da. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	June	11	Lucy da. Thomas & Martha Woode
	July	20	Elizabeth da. William & Anne Foxon
	Oct.	2	Mary da. Joseph Pollett, tapster att Gerrards Hall, bapt.
	,,	2	Elizabeth da. Henry & Eliz. Whiteheade, lodgers att Mr Killetts
	,,	3	George s. Joseph & Margarett Wallin
	Nov.	17	Ebenezer of ye age of 8 years & Mary of ye age of 7, son & daughter of Christopher & Sarah Reynolds of ye Parish of St Saviours, Southwarke, being Anabaptist, were Bapt. Novemb 17th, being brought by yr Kinsman Mr Shaw
1699	May	14	Peter s. Daniell & Abigaile Collier
	,,	31	John s. Thomas & Martha Wood
	June	20	John s. John & Alce Platt
	Oct.	29	Sarah da. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne
	Dec.	9	Mary da. John & Eliz. Dillingham
	,,	10	Thomas s. Edward & Mary Rowland
	Jan.	9	Joseph s. Joseph & Margarett Wallin
	,,	15	Samuell s. Jacob Hillyard, a lodger at Mr Hannehes
	Mar.	7	George s. William & Anne Proctor
	,,	19	Mary da. Jasper & Eliz. Sameways
1700	Apr.	19	Matthew s. Edmund & Jane Hunt, Lodgers att Mr Wallins
	May	8	Richard s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	,,	15	John s. Thomas & Mary Houlson, who fell in labour in ye street & was delivered at Gerrards Hall, was bap.
	,,	17	Henry Mildred, a foundling left att Mr Merrifields door in Friday Street
	,,	19	Joseph s. Will. & Mary Dawes, lodgers att Mr Sameways
	,,	29	Richard s. Christopher & Dorothy Hanneh
	Sep.	7	Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Strong, att Mr Roberts
	,,	27	Mary d. Mary Rider, a lodger att Wallins, by her master a Jew was bap.
	Oct.	4	Sarah da. John & Jane Wormlayton
	Nov.	24	Mary da. John & Barbara Horton
	,,	29	Sarah da. John & Elizab. Lewin
	Mar.	9	Elizth da. John & Alice Platt
	,,	23	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne
1701	May	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Wood
	July	30	John Huntbache s. William & Eliz. Branson
	,,	30	Bridgett da. John & Ann Londer

1701	Aug.	22	Anne da. Joseph & Marg. Wallwin
	,,	27	Martha & Mary, daus. of Jacob & Rebecka Hillyard
	Sep.	28	John s. John & Sarah Rawlinson
	Oct.	16	Bartholomew s. William & Frances Lambert
	,,	19	Thomas s. William & Mary Daw
	Nov.	8	Ann da. John & Hannah West
	,,	28	John s. John & Jane Wormlayton
	Dec.	14	Richard s. Jasper & Eliz. Samways
	Jan.	8	Rachael da. William & Rachael Horton
	,,	28	Letitia da. John Durham, Rector of y^s Parish, & Frances his wife
	Feb.	8	Samuell da. Samuel & Alice Gibbons
	,,	27	Moses, a foundling taken up at Henry Barkers doore
1702	Apr.	16	Maria da. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	,,	28	Havering s. Charles & Eliz. Cowart
	June	7	Margarett, a foundling taken up at ye Crown Tavern
	July	5	Ann da. Charles & Eliz. Heybourn
	Aug.	29	Nathaniell s. Daniell & Abigail Collier
	Nov.	8	Hannah da. John & Hannah West
	Dec.	27	Malbourn s. Hugh & Frances Schrimshire
	Mar.	14	Chase s. John & Jane Wormlayton
1703	Apr.	13	Thomas s. George & Anne Mills
	,,	20	William s. Edward & Frances Afrill
	May	23	Elizabeth da. Jasper & Eliz. Samways
	June	3	Charles s. William & Anne Proctor
	,,	8	John s. Charles & Eliz. Heybourne
	,,	29	Timothy s. John Lecount, lodger att Mrs Lamberts
	July	11	Elizabeth da. David Wattson, lodger att Mr West
	,,	25	Richard s. Joseph Wallen, Clarke
	Aug.	20	Elizabeth da. Charles & Eliz. Cowarte
	Sep.	15	Abigaile da. Daniel & Abigaile Collier
[1702	Dec.	17]	Robert s. Robt & Martha Knight, "born" Dec. 17, 1702*
1703	Oct.	17	Elizabeth da. Sam^ll Gibbon, lodger att Mrs Lamberts
	,,	31	John s. John & Hannah West
	Dec.	3	Mary, a child left att the Church doore
	,,	19	Thomas s. John & Alice Platt
	Feb.	22	John s. Rev^nd Mr Thomas, grandson to ye late B̃p of Worcester
	Mar.	17	Anne da. Robert & Anne Bryden
1704	June	3	Thomas s. George & Anne Mills
	July	16	John s. John & Mary Manning
	Oct.	15	Thomas s. John & Anne Smith
	Nov.	10	John s. William & Rachell Horton
	Jan.	2	Jane da. John & Jane Wormlayton
	,,	23	Gladis d. John & Marjery Parker
	Feb.	7	Radcliffe s. John & Hannah West
	,,	22	John s. John & Alice Lawes
	Mar.	1	John s. John & Anne Brown
	Aug.	9	Catherine da. Rob. & Martha Knight, Aug. 9, 1704*
1705	Apr.	21	Jasper s. Jasper & Elizabeth Samwayes
	,,	26	Charles s. Charles & Eliz. Coward
	May	20	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Hammond
	June	24	John s. Edward & Catherine Wise
	,,	24	Everard s. Everard & Dorothy Warner
	,,	24	Isabell d. William & Mary Dawe
	July	11	Margarett d. Joseph Wallin, Clarke

* This entry is interlined by another hand.—Ed.

1705	Aug.	8	Mary, a foundling taken up att ye Porters Bench in Bread Street
	Sep.	5	Frances da. William & Anne Proctor
	,,	23	Joseph s. John & Mary Manning
	Nov.	1	Anne d. Thomas & Martha Lawson
	Jan.	29	John s. John & Hannah West
1706	Apr.	2	Alice d. John & Alce Platt
	July	2	Jane d. John & Jane Wormlayton
	,,	3	Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Cowart
	Aug.	12	Anne d. Thomas & Mary Hammond
	Nov.	9	Robert s. John & Elizabeth Cookson
	,,	12	Anne d. Jasper & Eliz. Samwayes
	,,	29	Abigaile d. George & Abigaile Ludlam
	Dec.	16	Dorothy d. Everard & Dorothy Warner
	Mar.	16	Daniell s. Robert & Anne Bryden
	,,	21	Hannah & Sarah d's of Daniell & Hannah Hubbard, lodgers at Mr Richards ye Glazier
	,,	23	John s. John Hussey & Mary his wife, lodgers at Mr Werges, belonging to ye Excise Office
1707	May	2	Mary d. John Horn & Anne his wife
	,,	11	Mary d. Richard Oliver & Mary his wife
	July	22	Ann d. George & Ann Mills, Hopp Merchant; bap. by Mr Humphreys
	Aug.	12	Mary d. John & Hannah West; by Dr Harris
	,,	31	Ann d. John & Alice Lawes; by Dr Harris
	Sep.	7	John s. John & Mary Andrews, lodging at the Widow Jordans; by Dr Harris
	,,	17	William, a child found at the Lamp Office door Sep. 8; by Mr Carleton
	,,	26	Sarah d. Jacob & Rebeckah Hillyard; by Mr Carleton
	Oct.	19	John s. John & Eliz. Platt; Dr Harris
	Nov.	6	Martha d. Tho. & Martha Lawson; by Dr Harris
	Mar.	11	Mary d. William & Sarah Bradford; by Mr Carleton
1708	Mar.	28	Joseph s. Edward & Catherine Wise
	Apr.	19	Martha d. Saml & Martha Le Febure
	June	6	Mary, a foundling
	,,	25	George s. George & Ann Mills
	July	14	Deborah d. Thomas & Mary Hammond
	Sep.	29	Sarah d. John & Anna Maria Smith
	,,	3	Edward s. Edward & Jane Smith
	,,	29	Rebecca d. John & Hannah West
	Nov.	7	John s. John & Alice Lawes
	,,	14	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Coward
	,,	28	James s. James & Sarah Standish
	Dec.	19	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Greenhill
	,,	28	Mary d. John & Jane Wormlaiton
	Jan.	21	Martha d. Edward & Mary Fanshawe
	Feb.	24	Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Lawson
1709	Mar.	29	William s. William & Sarah Bradford
	May	4	Elizabeth d. John & Eliz. Cookson
	July	11	William Leonard s. George & Ann Mills
	,,	28	Peter s. Samuel & Martha Le Fever [*sic*]
	,,	29	Sarah d. Spencer & Martha Man
	Dec.	4	Mary d. Peter & Sarah Street
	Jan.	23	Jane d. Edw. & Mary Shawe
	Feb.	27	Eliz. d. Joseph & Marg. Wallin
	Mar.	9	William s. Edwd & Jane Smith

1709	Mar. 10	John s. Henry & Eliz. Greenhill
1710	Mar. 26	William s. John & Alice Platt
	„ 30	Naomi, a Parish child
	Apr. 10	Joseph, a Parish child
	May 21	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hammond
	June 7	Rebeccah d. George & Ann Mills
	Aug. 16	Hannah d. John & Hannah West
	Sep. 18	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Cookson
	Oct. 15	William s. Edw. & Mary Bathe
	Nov. 30	John s. John & Jane Wormlaiton
	Mar. 11	Richard s. John & Ellen Lawes
	„ 4	Daniel s. Daniel & Elizabeth Littleford
1711	Apr. 7	Rebeccah d. Spencer & Martha Man
	„ 13	Elizth Mildred, a Parish child
	"June 9	Anne daughter of William and Anne Bevis." [This entry is erased but is entered in the Burials under date June 14, 1711.—Ed.]
	July 27	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Greenhill
	Nov. 16	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wormlaiton
	Dec. 9	John s. John & Hannah West
	Jan. 29	John s. Richard & Ann Read
	„ 29	W^{m} s. George & Ann Mills
	Feb. 4	Sarah d. Peter & Sarah Street. [Here follows a space 4½ in. wide by 3¼ in. deep at the bottom of the page, in which some entries have been erased.—Ed.]
1712	June 1	Marah d. Isaac & Mary Dean
	„ 9	Benjamin s. Joshua & Susanna Prior
	July 25	[*blank*] s. Edward & Mary Faushawe
	Sep. 25	"Baptized" Mary wife of William Skikletharp
	Jan. 11	Sarah d. Daniel & Elizth Littleford
	„ 25	Thomas s. George & Ann Mills
	„ 31	Henry s. Thomas & Mary Malmsley
	Feb. 15	William s. Robert & Jane Watmore
	„ 17	Rebecca son [*sic*] John & Jane Wormlayton
	Mar. 22	Elizabeth d. Edwd & Elizth Proomhur
1713	Mar. 26	Alexander s. John & Hannah West
	Apr. 11	Margaretta d. Robert & Martha Knight
	June 7	Mary d. Nathaniel & Mary Rance
	Aug. 30	Ann d. Richard & Ann Read, born 18th instant
	Nov. 1	Henry Harford, supposed son of [*blank*] Harford
	„ 10	A foundling child was baptized by the name of William Mildred
	Dec. 12	John s. John & Eliz. Cookson
	„ 17	Ann d. John & Jane Platt [remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
	Feb. 6	Anna Maria d. George & Ann Mills
	„ 23	Eliz. Mildred, a foundling
1714	Apr. 11	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Wormsley
	June 20	Thomas Fletcher, Apprentice of Mr Pennyman, aged 14 years and a half
	„ 29	Thomas s. John & Jane Wormlayton
	Sep. 19	James s. Henry & Elizabeth Pennyman
	Oct. 10	Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Mary Rance
	„ 21	Jane d. Sellers & Jane Thornbery
	Jan. 30	Sarah d. Daniel & Elizabeth Littleford
	Feb. 27	John s. John & Edith Close
	Mar. 18	Rebekah d. George & Anne Mill
	„ 20	Elizabeth d. John & Hannah West
1715	Mar. 29	Elizabeth d. Rich^{d} & Anne Read

1715	Apr.	3	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Williams, born Mar. 31, 1715
	,,	10	Joseph s. Joseph & Susannah Palmer
	,,	18	Mary d. John & Jane Platt
	,,	23	Hannah d. John & Mary Early
	,,	29	John s. John & Anne Bartholomew
	July	10	George s. Charles & Elizth Cowart
	,,	18	Susannah d. John & Elizth Cookson
	Aug.	2	Dorothy d. Felix & Dorothy Rickard [*sic*]
	Sep.	5	Joseph s. Johu & Hannah Watson
	Nov.	11	Eliz. d. Nath. & Eliz. Crispin
	Dec.	20	Alexand^{r} s. Alex. & Sarah Gordon
1716	May	6	Susannah d. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	June	5	Eliz. d. George & Mary Drucy
	,,	20	Margaret d. Rich^{d} & Anne Read
	,,	23	Eleanor d. Tho. & Mary Wormsley
	July	6	Dorothy d. Felix & Dorothy Richard [*sic*]
	,,	10	Nevuson s. Nevuson & Eliz. Baker
	,,	15	Martha d. of John & Hannah West
	Sep.	16	Joseph s. Richard & Martha King
	Nov.	18	Mary d. William & Mary Williams
	,,	25	Richard s. Robert & Jane Marshal
	Dec.	9	Jane d. John & Jane Hasset [*sic*]
	,,	23	John s. John & Jane Platt
1717	Apr.	11	John s. Joshua & Elizab. Brise, born Mar. 30
	May	22	Anne Mildred, a foundling
	,,	24	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Pennyman
	,,	29	John s. John & Margaret Duncumb
	Aug.	15	Anna Maria d. Felix & Dorothy Rickard [*sic*]
	,,	14 [*sic*]	John s. John & Sarah Booth
	Oct.	10	Thomas s. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	,,	27	James s. Richard & Eliz. Harris
	Nov.	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Tolly
	,,	17	Mary d. George & Mary Druce
	,,	27	Martha d. Richard & Anne Read, born 11th
	Dec.	22	James s. William & Mary Williams
	Mar.	18	Emanuel s. John & Anne Skeat
1718	June	8	John s. John & Jane Hasset [*sic*]
	,,	16	Anne d. Thomas & Mary Wormsley
	Sep.	16	Samuel s. John & Jane Platt
	Nov.	17	Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz. Harris
	Dec.	5	John s. John & Frances Moyear
	,,	11	Ann d. Richard & Ann Read, born Nov. 27
	Jan.	31	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Bub
	Feb.	16	Mary d. John & Margaret Duncumb
1719	Apr.	14	W^{m} s. W^{m} & Ellen Reeve
	May	24	Susannah d. John & Mary Shuter, born May 12
	Jul.	30	Thomas s. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	Aug.	7	W^{m} s. James & Mary Steward
	Sep.	27	Mary d. William & Mary Williams
	Nov.	22	Sarah d. Isaac & Sarah Price
	,,	22	Martha d. William & Elizabeth Goodchild, a stranger's child born in St Margaret Moses
	,,	29	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
	Dec.	16	Margaret d. William & Ruth Leafe
	Jan.	6	Joshua s. Joshua & Elizabeth Brice, born Jan. 6
	,,	17	Andrew s. Andrew & Jane Searle
	Feb.	23	Margaret d. Tho. & Marg^{t} Greenhill

1720	June	7	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Shorter
	,,	29	John s. John & Jane Hassel [*sic*]
	Aug.	9	Edward s. Edward & Ann Speed
	,,	15	Lydia d. Will. & Susanna Smith
	Oct.	6	James s. Will. & Mary Williams
	,,	19	Martha d. Tho. & Eliz. Scrozyir
	Nov.	18	John s. John & Jane Farrer
	,,	30	Fonnetta d. John & Marg. Early
	Dec.	23	Joseph Mildred, found in ye Parish
	Jan.	8	Anne d. John & Mary Waite
	Feb.	16	Felix s. Felix & Dorothy Rickard
	Mar.	19	Richard s. Rich. & Eliz. Marlow
	,,	19	John s. Isaac & Sarah Price
	,,	19	Mary d. John Barnesly & Cath^{r} Pecock
1721	May	7	Anna Eliza Boddington, an adult person; p' Le Boughton
	July	24	William s. Thomas & Mary Wormsley
	,,	30	Elizabeth d. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	Oct.	5	Susannah d. W^{m} & Mary Williams
	,,	8	Mary d. Thos. & Mary Taylor
	,,	12	Segar s. Segar & Eliz. Corwen
	,,	29	William s. Richard & Anne Read, born Oct. 7
	Nov.	10	Sarah d. Francis & Ann Horsfield, born Oct. 30
	Dec.	14	Benjamin s. John & Frances Moyer
	,,	21	Frances s. W^{m} & Frances Gulstone
	Feb.	11	Mary d. John & Mary Early
1722	Sep.	6	Elizab. d. Thomas & Eliz. Crozier
	,,	9	Elizab. d. Isaac & Anne Medway
	,,	28	Scellers s. Scellers & Jane Thornbury
	Oct.	12	Catharine d. Francis & Anne Horsfield
	Jan.	17	Edward s. John & Frances Moyer
	,,	27	James s. Thomas & Margaret Greenhill
	,,	27	George s. Paul & Susannah Cole
	Mar.	3	Elioner d. Henry & Margaret Hinde
1723	Oct.	18	John s. John & Mary Early
	Nov.	24	Mary d. Willm & Mary Williams
	Dec.	22	John s. John & Mary Miller
	Jan.	19	Ann d. Rich^{d} & Ann Read
	,,	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Crozier
1724	Mar.	29	Arthur s. Paul & Phillidella Cole
	Apr.	12	Ann d. Francis & Ann Horsfield
	Sep.	7	Richard s. Richard & Frances Collier
	,,	7	Mary d. Richard & Frances Collier
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth d. Thos. & Elizabeth Olive
	Feb.	21	Paul s. Paul & Philidella Cole

"Feb. 22, 1724 John Dubourdieu, Curate
Wm Poole, Churchwarden"

	Oct.	16	William s. Daniel & Anna Catchmead
	Dec.	8	Anna d. Isaac & Ann Medway
	,,	10	Daniel s. Daniel & Mary Holder
1725	Mar.	29	Susannah d. Henry & Margaret Hinde
	Apr.	6	Ann d. John & Mary Early
	,,	22	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Crozier
	June	13	Rebecca d. William & Rebecca Hollister
	July	28	Robert s. Francis & Ann Horsfeild

1725	Aug.	8	John s. William & Mary Williams
	Sep.	12	John s. John & Mary Miller

"Sep. 29, 1725 John Dubourdien, Curate
Wm Poole, Church Warden"

	Nov.	10	Lucretia d. Charles & Mary Brown
	Dec.	17	Richard s. Richard & Anne Read
	Jan.	18	Mary d. Wm & Frances Attey
	Feb.	16	Martha d. John & Martha Taylor of Casehorton [Carshalton]
	Mar.	11	Elizabeth Mildred, foundling, taken up at Gerards Hall
1726	Apr.	7	Mercy d. John & Mary Mackilcan
	June	26	John s. John & Catherine Lee
	July	29	Susanna d. John & Mary Early
	Sep.	8	Thomas s. Samuel & Sarah Crispe
	,,	25	Hopefull Whitehead, aged 17 years
	,,	25	Joseph Whitehead, aged 14 years
	Oct.	5	Richard s. Richard Carter
	,,	23	Mary d. James & Mary Harper
	Jan.	13	Sarah d. Thos & Elizabeth Wathington
	,,	22	Jane d. Thomas & Elizabeth Crozier
	Feb.	17	John s. John & Susanna Holmes
1727	May	7	James-Sykes s. Wm & Mary Williams
	,,	13	Mary d. Cæsar & Mary Guiselin
	Sep.	14	Richard s. Thos & Mary Turner
	Oct.	24	Elizab. d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearly
	Dec.	15	Henry Mildred, a foundling
	Feb.	25	Mary d. Richard & Anne Read
	Mar.	4	Isaac s. Isaac & Anne Medway
	,,	10	John s. Henry & Elinor Brindley
1728	Apr.	5	James s. Iserden & Anne Milles [in left margin "Miles."—Ed.]
	May	5	Mary d. Mary Boosfield
	,,	22	Hannah d. John & Susanna Holmes
	Jan.	12	Susannah d. Humphrey & Elisabeth Brearley
	Mar.	23	Hannah d. Francis & Hannah Flowerdue
	,,	10	Joseph s. James & Mary Richards
	,,	12	Mary d. Mary . . . . [*sic*]
	,,	13	Edmund s. Benjamin & Susannah Maria Hodgson
1730	Mar.	29	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Susannah Maria Hudson [*sic*]
	Apr.	9	Samuel s. Samuel & Sarah Crispe
	May	27	Margarett d. Henry Hind & Margarett his wife
	Oct.	18	Mary d. John & Sarah Harris
	Nov.	22	William s. Thomas & Mary Turner
1731	Apr.	25	John s. Daniel & Mary Holder
	May	14	Anne d. Henry & Margarett Hind
	June	7	William ye naturall son of Elizabeth Glover
	,,	14	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Spencer
	July	12	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Edlin
	Sep.	27	Elizabeth d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley
	Jan.	6	Susannah d. John & Susannah Holmes
	,,	23	Mary d. William & Mary Phillips
	Mar.	3	Mary d. James & Mary Williams
1732	Aug.	25	John s. Peter & Sarah Dove
	Sep.	24	John s. John & Sarah Harris
	Nov.	21	Sarah d. Anthony Harrison & Sarah his wife
	Jan.	5	Elizab. d. Thomas & Elizabeth Edlyne
	,,	25	Humphrey d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley, born 12
1733	Apr.	15	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Spencer

1733	Nov.	22	Mary d. William & Mary Freeman
	Dec.	9	James s. John & Eliz. Breadcutt
	„	25	Eliz. d. Anthony & Sarah Harrison
	Mar.	1	John s. Henry & Margaret Hinde
1734	Apr.	9	Eliz. d. Humphrey & Eliz. Brearly
173¾	Jan.	4	[*sic*] John s. John & Susannah Holmes
1734	July	31	Elizab. d. W^{m} & Anne Archer, born July 8, 1734
	Oct.	17	Robert s. Robert & Mary Alsop
	Dec.	8	Erasmian d. John & [*blank*] Harries
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of the Revd Mr Tristram Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife, born the 12th
1735	Aug.	3	Anthony s. Anthony & Sarah Harrison, born July 30
	Dec.	19	Ann d. Willm & Ann Archer, born Nov. 28
	Feb.	1	Mary d. Humphrey & Sarah Brearly, born Jan. 9
	Mar.	19	Mary d. the Rev. Mr Tristram Land & Eliz. Hills his wife, born Feb. 24
	„	14	Sarah d. Jno & Elizab. Hartwell, born Feb. 23
1736	Nov.	17	George & Eliz. (Twins) Darby, born Nov. 17
1737	Mar.	27	Dorothy d. W^{m} & Mary-Turner Neal [? Heal]
	Apr.	3	Luke s. Tho. & Eliz. Milbourn, born Mar. 26
	June	12	Ann Backoffer d. the Revd Mr Tristram Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife, born May 23
	Aug.	7	Eliz. d. Jno & Mary Newton, born July 18
	Jan.	24	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Winder
	Feb.	8	Robert & Samuell (Twins) sons of Joseph & Jane Darby in Bread Street
1738	July	4	Mary d. Anthony & Sarah Harrison, born 15 June
	„	13	Elizabeth d. Robert & Ann Bray
	Aug.	13	Hanna d. Francis & Hannah Flowedew, born July 15
	Sep.	2	Eliza d. Joseph & Sarah Nicolds [in margin Nicokolds], born Aug. 30
			[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
	Oct.	10	Hannah Whuley
1709 [*sic*]	Mar.	31	Chales s. Elizebeth & Chales Buchanan, baptized 21 Mar. 1709 [*sic*] ? 1739.—Ed.
1739	Aug.	17	Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Orde, born Aug. 5
	Sep.	6	Jonathan s. Robt & Ann Bray
	„	30	Mary d. Bennett & Scott [*sic*], born Sep. 16
	Nov.	11	Richard s. W^{m} & Mary Gates, born Oct. 27
	Oct.	20	Tristram s. the Rev. Mr Tristram Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife bap.
1740	Mar.	30	Sarah d. Daniel & Elenor Henwood, born Mar. 15
	Apr.	13	John s. William & Martha Goddard, born Mar. 24
	May	23	Simon-Whadcock s. Charles & Elizabeth Buchanan
	June	11	Richard s. Joseph & Sarah Nichols
	Oct.	28	Ann d. Robert & Ann Bray
	Mar.	18	Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bartlett
1741	May	6	Mary d. Rev^{d} M^{r} [corner torn away.—Ed.] [Tristram] Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife
	July	22	Frances Sophia d. William & Eliz. [. . . . torn away] Cockayne
	„	26	Mary d. William & Martha Goddard
	Sep.	6	Mary d. David & Hannah Hackett
	Nov.	25	Samuel d. Higgins & Sarah Aden
	Jan.	3	Mary Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Nicholls
1742	July	2	Ann d. of Tristram & Elizabeth Hills Land
	Sep.	3	Arabella d. Charles & Elizabeth Buchanan
	„	21	Nathaniel d. Robert & Ann Bray

1742	Oct.	22	Mary d. Joseph & Eleanor Stratford
	Jan.	31	Ruth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Pitkel [in margin "Pickel"]
	Mar.	2	Mary d. Thomas & Susanna Smith
1743	Apr.	17	Mary d. Nathaniel & Mary Desborough
	Nov.	25	Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bartlett
	Mar.	16	John s. Tristram & Elizabeth Hills Land
1744	July	28	Charlott d. Robert & Ann Bray
	Nov.	14	Samuell s. John & Elizabeth Moore, Lodger at Mrs Newton
1745	June	21	Sibella d. John & Mary Parry
	Nov.	6	Thomas s. William & Elizth Papworth
	Jan.	5	Grace d. William & Ann Burton
1746	Apr.	7	Andrew & Elizabeth son & da. Andrew & Elizabeth Jones
	July	6	Martha d. Nathaniel & Mary Desborough
	,,	10	William s. Tristram & Elizabeth Hills Land
	,,	26	Isabella d. William & Sarah Crawford
1747	Apr.	15	Margarett Moor d. David Reynard & Margarett Moor, base born
	Aug.	11	Mary d. Nicholas & Mary Daws
	,,	28	Elizab. d. John & Mary Brownridge
	Sep.	7	Elizab. d. George & Eleanour Symmonds
	Oct.	30	George s. David & Anna Maria Edie
	Dec.	7	Wm s. Thomas & Jane Payne — "These two are Register'd in St Margarett Moses to wch Parish they belong & were enter'd here by Mistake"
	,,	7	Thomas s. John & Rebecca Burgh
	,,	13	Amy d. George & Esther Boheme
1748	Aug.	22	Ann d. Jno & Margarett Roberts
	,,	23	Thomas s. Nicholas & Mary Daws
	Dec.	30	James s. James & Mary Hadfield
	Jan.	10	Jane d. William & Ann Pakeman
	Mar.	1	Hannah d. Harriott Hornby by Mary his wife [*sic*]
1749	July	7	Mary d. Joseph & Ann Moorhouse
	Feb.	27	Nicolas s. Nicolas & Mary Daws
	Mar.	15	Mary d. John & Mary Brownridge
1750	May	11	Mary d. David & Elizb Hackett
	,,	27	James s. James & Elizbt Archer
	June	24	Mary d. John & Elizbt Wallis
	Sep.	17	Edmund Thomas s. Thos & Elizbt Smith, being 14 days old
	Nov.	18	John s. John & Margret Roberts
	Dec.	7	Sarah Geant d. William & Sarah Saunders
	,,	20	Charles s. Joseph & Ann Moorhouse
	Mar.	6	Frances d. Joseph & Hannah Kemp
1751	May	6	Ann Mary d. Edward Henry & Elizbt Purcell
	June	5	Thomas s. Nicolas & Mary Dawes
	,,	30	John Pettit s. John & Ann Martin
	Jan.	26	Jane d. William & Sarah Saunders
1752	May	14	John s. John & Mary Brownridge
	Aug.	18	Mary d. Thomas Norwood & Mary Ashfield
	Oct.	6	Thos s. Thos & Bridgett Dunnage
1753	Apr.	8	Peter s. William & Sarah Saunders
	June	22	Ambrose s. David & Elih Hackett
	Aug.	31	Charles Child s. John Lewis & Hester Paulham
	Nov.	2	John s. Thos & Bridgett Dunnage
	Dec.	30	Thos s. James & Elizabeth Archer
	Mar.	19	Thos s. James & Caroline Lawrie
1754	May	3	Thos s. John & Mary Brownridge
	,,	22	Edward s. William & Sarah Saunders

1754	July	3	Frances d. Joseph & Susanah Habergham
	Dec.	8	Sarah d. Michal & Eliz. Greenhow, born July 19, 1754, & Baptized Dec. 8 at Mr Edward Say in Bread S^{t}
1755	June	16	John Lewis s. John Lewis Paulham & Hester his wife, born June 8
	Oct.	5	Elizth d. James & Elizth Archer
	Dec.	24	John Barzilai s. Joseph & Susannah Habergam
	Feb.	29	Jane d. William & Jane Chapman
1756	Apr.	10	John s. John Charles & Ann Beard
	May	12	William s. John & Mary Brownridge
	Sep.	17	Eliz^{bt} d. John & Sarah Wilkinson
	Oct.	26	Valintine s. Thos & Bridgett Dunnage
	Jan.	9	John s. Samuell & Mary Roberts
	Feb.	13	Ann d. Daniel & Charlot Jacobs
1757	Apr.	22	Ann d. Charles & Ann Beard
	Sep.	14	Mary Hester d. John Lewis & Hester Paulhan
	Nov.	18	Robert s. Tho^{as} & Mary Brownridge
	Feb.	12	Thos s. Thos & Bridgett Dunnage
1758	May	25	Charles s. Charles & Ann Beard
	Jan.	21	Sam^{ll} s. Samu^{ll} & Mary Roberts
	Mar.	14	Mary d. John & Ann Farnworth
1759	Dec.	7	Ann d. Robert & Ann Simonds
	Feb.	22	Charles Child s. John Lewis Paulhan & Hester his wife
1760	Mar.	28	Sarah d. Thos & Bridgett Dunnage
	Aug.	24	Ann d. Ja^{s} & Hannah Bottomley
	Sep.	17	Mary Ann d. David & Mary Lee
	Oct.	1	Rich^{d} s. James & Ann Compton
	Mar.	1	Benjamon s. Benjn & Ann Simons
1761	Apr.	14	Henry s. Henry & Ann de Ponthiew
	June	24	Eliz^{bt} d. Edward & Sarah Harrison
	July	14	Bridget d. Thomas & Bridget Dunnage
	Sep.	3	W^{m} s. Samu^{l} & Mary Robrts. [In margin "Roberts"—Ed.]
	Nov.	29	Joseph s. Ja^{s} & Ann Compton
	Feb.	14	Mary d. William & Mary Hiam
	Mar.	21	Mary d. Thos & Mary Ansted, being 21 days old
1762	May	5	John s. John & Eliz^{bt} Russell
	,,	6	Mary Ann d. Andrew & Mary Layton
	,,	16	William s. Robert and Ann Simons
	June	9	Kathern d. Rich^{d} & Mary Coventrey
	Oct.	16	Susannah d. of a Ser^{t}, late of Mr Willi^{m} Phillibrown
	Dec.	22	Thomas s. Thos & Esther Broughton
	Feb.	20	Rich^{d} s. John & Elizth Rogers
1763	Oct.	5	Margaret Johnston d. John & Elizth Maclaurin
	Nov.	6	Susan^{h} d. Benjam^{n} & Ann Simons
	,,	2	[*sic*] Charles s. Thos & Esther Broughton
	,,	17	Mary d. Andrew & Mary Layton
	Feb.	21	John s. Thos & Fran^{s} Price
	Mar.	5	Nathan^{l} Benj^{a} s. Thos & Mary Tatlock
1764	Apr.	29	Thos s. Samuel & Mary Roberts
	,,	29	William s. John & Elizth Rogers
	June	24	John Henrey s. Henrey & Ann Naden
	Oct.	31	Mary Ann d. Richard & Hañha Gilbert
	Nov.	18	Margret d. Benjam^{n} & Ann Simons
	,,	21	Ann d. Ja^{s} & Ann Clements
	Dec.	12	Sarah d. John & Elize^{b} Maclaurin. [In margin "Maclau"—Ed.]
	,,	18	Thomas s. Samson & Elizth Bowles

1765	Jan.	18	John Southby s. Thos. & Elizabeth Bridge*
	Feb.	3	Thos s. Thos & Elizth Rannells
	,,	5	John Southby s. Thos & Elizth Bridge [*sic*]
	,,	17	Sarah d. Saml & Mary Morris
	Mar.	19	Samuell s. Chales & Mary Staples
	,,	31	Samuell s. Thos & Sarah Rodd
	Apr.	27	James s. Andrew & Mary Layton
	Sep.	8	John s. John & Lucey Brodnex
	Oct.	17	Susanha d. Thos & Mary Tatlock
	Nov.	17	Joseph s. Henrey & Ann Naden
1766	Jan.	5	William Thomas s. William & Dorithey Wyatt
	,,	5	Jas Chichester s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin, born Dec. 7
	Feb.	6	Thomas Southby s. Thos & Elizth Bridge
	Apr.	13	James s. Benjan & Susanh Simons
	June	1	Sophia Elizth d. John & Elizth Strecker
	Sep.	2	Andrew s. Andrew & Mary Layton
	Nov.	2	George s. Thos & Sarah Rodd
	,,	11	Donald s. John & Jane Maclaurin
1767	Feb.	15	George s. Benjn & Betriciea Homes
	Mar.	1	Thos Lyde s. Thos & Francies Price
	,,	29	John s. Joseph & Amelia Hemmesley†
	,,	29	Jane d. Francis & Mary Hubbard
	Apr.	30	Martha d. Samson & Elizth Bowles
	May	21	Thos Southby s. Thos & Elizth Bridge
	June	1	John s. Charles & Ann Hamerton
	May	28 [*sic*]	Ann d. Benjamn & Susanh Simons
	Aug.	9	William Charles Moss s. Joseph & Sarah Quantrell
	Sep.	13	Mary Pawlian d. Danl & Ann Hodges
	Oct.	18	William Henry s. William & Elizth Dunsford
	Nov.	10	Robert Ranken s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin
	,,	18	Ann d. Andrew & Mary Layton
1768	Feb.	6	William s. William & Elizh Williams
	,,	27	Nevill s. Nevill & Susana Noble
	July	6	Mary Southby s. Thos & Elizth Bridge
	,,	17	Mary Maria Bradshaigh d. Tho & Rachael Parsons
	Nov.	30	John s. Thos & Mary Gander
	,,	30	Charles s. Charles & Ann Hamerton
	Dec.	21	Charles s. Andrew & Mary Layton
1769	Jan.	15	John s. John & Ann Briggs
	,,	22	Daniel Pauling s. Danl & Ann Hodges
	,,	26	Henry Kinlock s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin, born Nov. 4
	,,	27	Ann Aston d. Matthew & Ann Aston
	Feb.	5	Jame s. Jonathan & Elizth Rogers
	,,	12	William s. Thos & Rebekah Coyde
	,,	26	Ann d. John & Mary Russell
	Mar.	11	Edward s. James & Joyce Lake
	,,	13	Charles s. Martin & Sarah Tomkins
	Apr.	16	Mary d. William & Elizth Dunsford, born Mar. 29
	June	4	Benjamn s. Benjamn & Susanh Simons
	July	16	Frances John s. Frances [*sic*] & Mary Hubbard
	Dec.	20	Marthanna d. William & Philladelphia Elsley
1770 [*sic*]	Dec.	31	Sophia d. Charles & Ann Hamerton
1770	Jan.	2	John s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin
	Mar.	9	Elizth Southby d. Thos & Elisth Bridge

* This entry has been interlined by another hand.—Ed.
† In margin "Hemmersley."—Ed.

1770	Apr.	2	Chalotey dau. of **Sir* James Lake, *Baronet, of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborne*, by Joyce his wife. "*Alter'd by me John Crowther, Rector, Brother of the said Joyce Lake*"
	May	2	Robert s. Benjan & Susanh Simons
	,,	31	William s. William & Ann Jackson
	July	11	William s. Thos & Dorothey Powell
	Sep.	30	Richard s. Richard & Ruth Pardon
	Nov.	14	Samson s. Thos & Rachael Parsons
	Dec.	16	Mary d. Peter & Elizth Spier
	,,	16	Elizth d. John & Elizth Tayler
	Nov.	28	Elizth d. Francis & Mary Hubbard
1771	Mar.	3	Sophia d. John & Mary Naudin
	,,	3	Jeremiah s. Jas Carter by Ann Hukin
	May	8	Charlotte d. Samson & Elizth Bowles
	,,	12	Josiah s. William & Sarah Davis
	,,	29	Thos s. William & Elizth Dunsford
	July	4	Thos s. Thos & Elisth Bridge
	,,	21	Ann d. Charles & Ann Hamerton
	,,	25	James Samuel William son of **Sir* James Lake, *Baronet, of the Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn*, by Joyce his wife. "*N.B.—Altered by me, J. Crowther, Rector*"
	Oct.	20	Jane d. Robert & Jane Maclaurin
	Nov.	22	Elizth d. Matthew & Ann Aston
	Dec.	15	William s. Richard & Ruth Pardon
	,,	22	John s. John & Susana Newson
1772	Apr.	19	Esther Elizabeth d. Peter & Elizth Spier, born Mar. 13
	June	28	Rebecka d. Joseph & Rebecka Mitchel
	Oct.	18	Robert s. Francis & Mary Hubbard
	,,	18	Eli s. Thos & Susana Green
	,,	22	Sarah d. Thos & Elizth Bridge
1773	Apr.	18	William s. Charles & Ann Hamerton
	,,	18	Margret Holt d. William & Elizth Dunsford
	May	7	Mary Cooke d. Thos & Mary Parsons, born Mar. 7
	,,	26	Richard s. Richard & Ruth Pardon
	July	29	Susanah d. Benjamn & Susanh Simons
	Oct.	10	William Thos s. Peter & Elizth Spiers. [In margin "Spier."—Ed.]
1774	Feb.	13	James s. Thos & Susanah Green
	Apr.	14	Cornelius d. Thos & Sarah Aston. [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
	May	22	Isabella Mary Ann d. Charles & Ann Hammerton, born May 6
	July	12	Henry Rix s. Thos & Mary Whittle, born June 13
	[*blank*]		Henry s. Thos & Mary Briggs, born Aug. 27
	Sep.	4	Frederick s. Francis & Ann Carter, born Aug. 19
	,,	11	Isaac William s. James & Marther Benton
	[*blank*]		Ann d. Nathl & Ann Alexander, born Sep. 2
	Oct.	16	Saml Wise s. William & Mary Osborne, born Sep. 21
	Sep.	12	Mary Cunningham, bap.
	Oct.	30	John s. Benjamin & Ann Symmonds, born Oct. 18
	,,	30	Ann d. John & Mary Naudin, born Nov. 26, 1772
	,,	30	Phillippa d. John & Mary Naudin, born Jan. 15, 1774
1775	Jan.	8	Charlotte d. John & Susannah Chisum, born Dec. 7, 1774
	Feb.	3	Margaret Elizabeth d. John & Ann Luffman, born Jan. 11
	,,	8	Catharine d. William & Frances Hodges, born Jan. 11
	Apr.	14	Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Berger, born Mar. 18
	,,	30	William s. Thomas & Sarah Green, born Apr. 3

* The words printed in italics were inserted by John Crowther.—Ed.

1775	May	21	Emblim Hannah d. Peter & Elizabeth Spier, born Apr. 23
	,,	29	Elizabeth d. Richard & Ruth Pardon, born May 2
	July	11	John s. John & Ruth Ansley, born June 9
	Nov.	26	Matilda d. Charles & Ann Hammerton, born Oct. 22
	,,	30	Olimpa Frances d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridges, born Nov. 8
1776	Mar.	4	Samuell d. John & Mary Elliott, born Feb. 3
	Apr.	15	Ann d. Francis & Ann Carter, born Mar. 17
	,,	24	Sarah d. William & Jane Wright, bap.
	July	16	Benjamin s. John & Jane Ansley, born June 6
	,,	17	Henry s. Joseph & Isabella Langhorne, born June 19
	,,	17	Thomas s. Isaac & Mary Hendersly,* Hensley, born June 22
	Aug.	4	Joseph Betsworth s. Peter & Elizabeth Spier, born July 9
	,,	25	Martha Sarah d. Thomas & Susannah Green, born July 24
	Sep.	1	John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Hargrave, born Aug. 9
1777	Jan.	6	Robert Southby s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born Dec. 5, 1776
	,,	26	Thomas Yates s. William & Mary Osborn, born Dec. 21 [1776]
	Mar.	16	Thomas Valentine s. Benjamin & Martha Johnson, born Feb. 14
	Apr.	13	Hannah d. James & Mary Wells, born Mar. 29
	May	4	William Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Lambly, born Apr. 7
	,,	4	Mary Ann d. William & Elizabeth Dunsford, born Apr. 5
	June	2	John s. John & Mary Elliott, born May 1
	Oct.	29	Gilbert s. John & Jane Ansley, born Sep. 29
	Dec.	7	Eleanor d. Thomas & Susannah Green, born Nov. 4
	,,	21	Thomas s. John & Elizth Gornell, born Nov. 14
1778	Jan.	18	Francis s. Francis & Nancy Carter, born Dec. 23, 1777; bap. Jan. 18, 1777 [*sic*]
	Feb.	15	Jane d. Benjamin & Ann Simmonds, born Feb. 8
	May	20	Samuel Southby s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born Apr. 29
	,,	27	John s. John & Jane London, born Apr. 14
	July	5	Sarah d. Peter & Elizabeth Spier, born June 4
	,,	19	Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born June 24
	Oct.	13	Mary Ann d. John & Mary Elliott, born Sep. 22
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Hughes, born Sep. 14
	Dec.	2	Rebecca d. Sampson & Elizabeth Bowles, born Nov. 3
1779	Apr.	28	George Jee s. William & Mary Osborn, born Mar. 1
	Sep.	26	Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Gornall, born Aug. 30
	Oct.	21	Alice Catharine d. John & Mary Redhead,† born Sep. 8
	[*blank*]		Anna Maria d. Ralph Bigland†
1780	Jan.	6	James Southby s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born Dec. 11, 1779
	Feb.	13	Mary d. Francis & Ann Carter, born Jan. 23
	Mar.	9	Elizabeth d. Louis & Ann Richier, born Feb. 26
	May	21	John s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Apr. 30
	July	30	Emaul s. Thomas & Susannah Green, born June 29
	Sep.	22	William John s. William & Ann Pinkney, born Aug. 28
	Nov.	3	Frances d. William & Frances Saxby, born Sep. 23
	,,	13	Mary Ann d. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Oct. 16
1781	Feb.	11	Nance d. John & Mary Williams, born Jan. 17
	,,	28	John Figgins s. Thomas & Jane Lovell, born Dec. 24 [1780]
	Mar.	4	Thomas Pellingham s. Thomas & Mary Gee, born Feb. 2
	Apr.	29	Thomas s. Thomas & Johanna Axford, born Feb. 3
	June	3	Mary d. George & Ann Richards, born May 6

* "Altered to Hensley by T. G. Auckland, Rector, in presence of J. Hensley, J^{r}, & of us, Charles W. Clarke, William Marr, } Churchwardens, this 21st Decr 1835."

† These two entries are cancelled by a X.—Ed

1781	Oct.	11	Isabella Ann Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born Sep. 29
	Dec.	9	Harry d. John & Amey Paine, born Nov. 17
1782	Apr.	7	Mary Elizabeth d. Charles & Ann Hamerton, born Mar. 3
	,,	14	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Jemina Masters, born Mar. 19
	,,	18	John Naish s. Mary & William Ingle, born Feb. 3
	May	6	Isabella Sarah d. James & Sarah Smallman, born Apr. 9
	,,	5	John William s. John & Eliza Jane Reeves, born Apr. 7
	,,	12	Richard s. Richard & Sarah Griffith, born Apr. 25
	June	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Susannah Aston, born May 18
	,,	4	Thomas s. Thomas & Susanah Smallman, born May 5
	,,	16	John s. John & Patience Cranbrook, born June 4
	Sep.	1	Joseph s. Thomas & Hannah Axford, born Aug. 9
	Oct.	24	Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Sep. 27
	Nov.	20	Charles Partridge s. W^{m} & Mary Osborn, born Sep. 26
	Dec.	8	George s. John & Mary Williams, born Nov. 13
	,,	15	William s. John & Elizabeth Pye, born Apr. 12
	,,	15	Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Pye, born Nov. 23
1783	Feb.	2	Ann d. Henry & Ann Jordis, born Jan. 4
	,,	16	Ann d. Samuel & Margorie Hough, born Jan. 22
	Mar.	2	Thomas s. Thomas & Susannah Scarf, born Feb. 26
	Aug.	1	Eliza Maria d. John & Eliza Jane Reeves, born July 5
	Apr.	6	Charles s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Mar. 9
	June	4	Carolina d. George & Hannah Greenwood, born May 10
	July	13	Mary Ann d. Thos & Sarah Easum, born June 14
	Aug.	31	Daniel s. Emanuel Jacob & Fanny Schmidt, born Aug. 6

Tax takes place the 2^{d} Oct. 1783. Inspected to the 2^{d} Jany 1784 by B. Keene, Reg^{r} of births

1784	Jan.	12	Thomas William s. Thos & Jamina Masters, born Dec. 13 [1783]
	Feb.	22	William s. Thomas & Hannah Axford, born Jan. 23
	Mar.	10	Rosse d. Edward & Sally Tute Ellis, born Feb. 5
	,,	28	Harriott d. George & Mary Richards, born Feb. 28
	Apr.	2	Sarah Lane d. Thomas & Susannah Aston, born Mar. 15
	,,	4	Jane d. James & Sarah Smallman, born Feb. 28
	May	23	Penelope Rossaetta d. Charles & Ann Hamerton, born Apr. 18
	July	12	Frances Elizabeth Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born June 15
	Aug.	16	Sophia d. Isac & Mary Hensley, born July 18

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Septr 30th.—B. Keene, Reg^{r} & Inspect^{r}

	Dec.	12	Margaret d. Samuel & Margaret Hough, born Nov. 16

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to March 31st, 1785.—B. Keene, Reg^{r} & Inspect^{r}

1785	[*blank*]		Elizabeth d. Edward & Sarah Tute, born Aug. 1, 1785

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspect^{r}

	Nov.	1	Sarah Naomi Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, bap.
	Aug.	14	Jane d. Cosier [altered from "Joseph."—Ed.] & Mary Fletcher, born July 21
1786	Jan.	8	Mary Elizabeth d. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Dec. 9 [1785]
	Mar.	19	Mary Ann d. Thomas & Hannah Axford, born Feb. 23

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspect^{r}

	May	3	Eloiza Sarah d. Luke & Elizth Willthew, born Apr. 7
	Sep.	17	Henry s. Benjamin & Sarah Hathallay, born on St Bartholomew, bap.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1786.—B. K., Coll^{r}

1787 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. Mathusalem & Ann Mills, born Sep. 9
Nov. 11 Thomas Elias s. George & Sarah Sweetenbourgh. born Oct. 16
June 29 Charlotte d. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Jan. 2
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Collr
July 29 Sarah Ann d. Richd & Mary Thorn, born June 7
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Collr
Oct. 5 Jamamia d. John & Jamamia Forfur, born Aug. 23
1788 Jan. 20 Charles Christopher s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Dec. 22
Feb. 5 Henry John s. George & Sarah Sweetenbourgh, born Jan. 28
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Collr
Apr. 6 Charles James s. John & Sarah Barnard. born Feb. 17
" 30 Jane Margaret d. Patrick & Mary Johnston, born Mar. 9
" 23 Maria d. Luke & Elizth Willthew, born Mar. 24
" 20 George Cosier s. Cosier [altered from "Joseph."—Ed.] & Mary Fletcher, born Apr. 2
July 27 Frederick Hanrott d. Richd & Mary Thorn, born June 28
Nov. 8 John Botting s. John & Dorithy Lee. born Oct. 18
" 24 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Oct. 27
1789 Mar. 1 James s. Samuel & Margaret Hough, born Feb. 14
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Inspr
July 19 William s. Wm & Ann Edwards. born July 1
Aug. 10 Elizabeth Jane Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridg, born July 16
" 18 Gorge s. Gorge & Elizabeth Smith, born July 13
Inspected & Duty paid Sepr 30. 1789.—B. K., Inspr
1790 Mar. 6 Peter s. Luke & Elizabeth Willthew, born Feb. 6
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr
July 1 John Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born June 2
Aug. 29 William s. Wm & Ann Edwards, born Aug. 24
1791 Mar. 21 Sarah d. John & Mary Shackleton, born Feb. 7
Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G[oodwin]
Apr. 10 James s. James & Jane Burnott [in margin Burnett.—Ed.], born Mar. 10
May 29 Edward Richard s. Richard & Ann Matthews. born May 15
July 17 John Snellgrove s. Robert ["James" erased.—Ed.] & Sarah Snellgrove, born June 12
Oct. 2 Philip s. Robert & Mary Moore, born Aug. 21
Inspected & Duty paid.—W. G.
1792 Jan. 1 Mary d. Abraham & Mary Johnson, born Nov. 14, 1791
" 21 Robert Stacey s. Robert & Susanah* Price
[*blank*] Heneretta Elizabeth d. Anthony & Heneretta Johnson, born Mar. 14
Apr. 9 Charles s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Mar. 7
May 11 George Atkinson bap.
Oct. 24 Mary Ann d. Robert & Mary Moore, born Sep. 21
Nov. 11 Edward Christopher s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Aug. 30

* In margin: "Corrected to Sarah (according to affidavit of said Sarah Price sworn at the Mansion House 13th Novr 1826) by me T. G. Ackland, Rector."

1792 Dec. 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Susannah Nalder, born Nov. 18
,, 30 Jane d. Robert & Ellen Hughes, born Nov. 25
1793 Jan. 13 Charles s. Robert & Mary Randell, born Dec. 16, 1792
[This entry is cancelled, but is contained in St Margaret Moses Register.—Ed.]
Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. Goodwin
Mar. 7 Mary Ann d. Henry & Elizth Mackrill, born Jan. 21
Duty paid as pr little Book
Sep. 15 Henry s. Anthony & Hemeritta Johnson, born Aug. 24
Dec. 8 Mary Ann Vaonie, d. John & Elizabeth Hemming, born Nov. 12
1794 Feb. 16 Henry s. Robert & Mary* Price, born Jan. 17
Mar. 5 Pierce s. Pierce & Elizabeth Morris, born Feb. 22
,, 5 Rebecca d. Pierce & Elizabeth Morris, born Feb. 22
Inspd & pd to 31 Mar. 94 as pr little Book
May 11 Jane d. Wm & Ann Bishop, born Apr. 22
June 22 Henry Martin s. Robert & Hannah Taylor, born May 25
July 13 Robert William s. Robert & Mary Moore, born June 19
,, 15 John s. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born June 23
,, 27 Francis s. Thomas & Susannah Nalder, born June 28
Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Inspr
Oct. 19 Harriott d. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Sep. 14
1795 Jan. 25 Charles s. Anthony & Heneritta Johnson, born Dec. 30
[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
May 24 Francis William s. William & Hannah Summerfield, born Apr. 12
June 7 Elizabeth d. Harry & Elizabeth Balchin, born May 12
Aug. 30 Mary Duverney, a West Indian, baptized
,, 30 Harriott William, a West Indian, baptized
Sep. 20 Mary Ann d. Willm & Ann Bishop, born Aug. 27
Nov. 5 John Jervis s. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born Oct. 4
1796 May 30 Mary d. John & Mary Worrell Mackenzie, born May 19
,, 20 Edmund s. Robert & Sarah Price, born Feb. 17
Apr. 9 Charlotte d. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Mar. 16
May 1 Charles James d. John & Ann Hayes, born Apr. 5
,, 27 Mary Ann d. Edward & Susannah Heseltine, born May 2
July 18 Charlotte Carolina d. Richard & Helin Bowles, born June 18
1797 Jan. 15 Thomas William s. William & Hannah Summerfield, born Dec. 26, 1796
Mar. 29 Mary Ann d. Henry Norcott & Ann Ward, born Dec. 9
Apr. 2 James s. Thomas & Sarah Ann Turner, born Dec. 19
June 6 Swynfen Stevens s. Swynfen & Maria Anne Jervis, born May 10
Nov. 5 Mary d. Charles & Maria Chard, born July 16
1798 Mar. 18 Benjamen Henry s. Anthony & Elizth Rawlings, born Feb. 5
Apr. 15 Alfred s. Robert & Sarah Price, born Mar. 16
,, 29 Maria Juliet d. John & Ann Hayes, born Apr. 2
Aug. 12 Susan Susanah d. William & Sarah Keates, born July 23
,, 19 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Trokes, born July 20
Sep. 23 Charlotte Rebecca d. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Aug. 20
Oct. 7 Maria d. Anthoney & Henneretta Johnson, born Sep. 13

* [In margin: "Corrected to Sarah according to affidavit of said Sarah Price, sworn at the Mansion House 13th Novr 1826. By me T. G. Ackland, Rector."]

1798	Oct.	14	Horatio Thomas s. William Harvey & Sarah Turton, born Oct. 4
	,,	21	Mary d. Charles & Mary Chard, born Sep. 28
	Nov.	18	Eloesa Clarissa d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born Sep. 28
	Dec.	25	Emma d. Edward & Susannah Heseltine, born Nov. 28
	,,	30	Samuel Evan s. Samuel & Mary Gibbard, born Dec. 9
1799	Jan.	6	Robert John s. Robert & Elizabeth Snelgrove, born Nov. 29 [1798]
	Mar.	3	Sarah Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Anne Turner, born Feb. 14
	Apr.	17	Elizabeth d. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born Mar. 17
	May	19	William s. William & Mary Underwood, born May 4
	June	16	George s. James & Sarah Godfrey, born May 12
	,,	16	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Dudley, born May 27
	Aug.	25	Mary Anne d. William & Sarah Keates, born July 28
	Sep.	29	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Holebrook, born Mar. 13
	,,	29	Susannah d. William & Sarah Holebrook, born Nov. 28
	Oct.	6	Henry s. John & Elizabeth Williams, born Sep. 13
1800	Jan.	19	William Horsley s. William & Martha Phelps, born Dec. 22, 1799
	June	1	Sarah d. James & Sarah Goodey, born Apr. 2
	,,	1	Ann d. Samuel & Mary Gibbard, born May 12
	Aug.	3	Catherine d. William & Ann Bishop, born July 10
	Oct.	12	Henry s. William & Hannah Summerfield, born Aug. 1
	Nov.	29	Matilda Sarah d. Edward & Jane Barnette, born Oct. 13
	Dec.	14	Henry s. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Oct. 24
1801	Mar.	22	Eliza d. Anthony & Henneretta Johnson, born Feb. 28
	Apr.	26	Henry s. Richard & Eleanor Humphreys, born Apr. 1
	May	11	Ann d. Jn° Henry William & Ann Fisher, born Mar. 30
	Aug.	18	Hannah Maria d. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born July 21
	Nov.	15	Millicent Lacey d. W^m & Mary Underwood, born Oct. 3
	,,	20	Catherine d. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Oct. 28, 1800
	Dec.	27	Michael Peter Frederick s. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Nov. 29
	,,	27	Francis William s. William & Sarah Keates, born Oct. 18
	,,	30	Frederick s. Solomon & Mary Annwise Roberts, born Dec. 3
1802	Mar.	14	Eliza d. William & Sarah Lewis, born Jan. 13
	,,	16	Charles Henry s. Samuel Culme & Sarah West, born Mar. 11
	Apr.	28	William s. Charles & Elizabeth Thomlinson, born Mar. 21
	Aug.	22	John David s. Robert & Elizabeth Morice, born July 27
	Dec.	19	Sidney Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Nov. 3
	,,	25	Catherine Sofia d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born June 25
	,,	26	Harriott d. Thomas & Harriott Corlett, born Dec. 1
1803	Feb.	9	Thomas Carlile s. William & Mary Phillpin, born Dec. 21, 1802
	Apr.	24	Henry Charles s. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Mar. 22
	May	29	Susannah d. William & Hannah Summerfield, born Apr. 9
	,,	29	Martha d. William & Sarah Keates, born Apr. 13
	July	17	Charlotte d. Anthony & Heneritta Johnson, born June 26
	Aug.	7	Harriott Hamilton d. Ann & John Onical, born June 3
	Oct.	16	Elenor d. Richard & Elenor Humphreys, born Sep. 17
	,,	16	Roger s. John & Mary Shackleton, born Nov. 23
1804	June	10	Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Tomlinson, born May 8

[The following Mem. appears at the bottom of the page: "N.B.—Christinings continued at the end of Marriages."—Ed.]

	Sep.	9	James s. William & Betteres Pryor, born Aug. 15
	July	25	William Frederick s. Jn° Henry W^m & Ann Fisher, born Nov. 18
	Sep.	2	William s. Bengamin & Mary Acocks, born July 24

1804	Oct.	21	Clarissa d. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Sep. 24
	Nov.	4	Sarah d. John & Mary Loftus, born June 30, 1803
	Dec.	2	Mary Ann d. William & Mary Underwood, born Nov. 4
1805	Feb.	24	George Gale s. Edward & Mary Johnson, born Feb. 2
	Jan.	20	Jerolin s. Thomas & Harriott Corlett, born Dec. 29, 1804
	Aug.	18	Charles Burn s. Anthony & Heneritta Johnson, born July 28
	Nov.	3	Jemimo Amelia d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born July 4
	,,	17	Catherine d. Robert & Elizabeth Morice, born Oct. 20
	Dec.	8	Louisa Francis d. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, born Oct. 10
	,,	8	William s. William & Mary Mathew, born Nov. 16
1806	Jan.	12	Susannah d. Samuell & Susanah Franklin, born June 15, 1805
	Mar.	2	Charles Theodoor s. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Jan. 27
	,,	9	Thomas s. William & Sarah Ann Francom, born Oct. 12, 1805
	Apr.	17	Mary d. William & Mary Phillpin, born Aug. 24, 1805
	Aug.	13	Mary Blizard d. Cornelius & Lucy Aston, born Apr. 13
	Oct.	19	Mary Margaret d. John & Elizabeth Matthews, born Sep. 22
	Nov.	23	Ann Elizabeth Goodese (an Adult) bap.
	,,	23	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Nov. 11
1807	Feb.	15	Thomas s. Luke & Elizabeth Shann, born Jan. 25
	Apr.	16	Lionel s. William & Mary Phillpin, born Mar. 14
	June	3	Anna d. James & Martha Johnson, born Dec. 5, 1806
	July	25	Charles Frederick s. John Henry William & Ann Fisher, born July 4, 1806
	Aug.	16	Mary d. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, born July 22
	Sep.	20	Thomas s. William & Sarah Francom, born June 24
	,,	27	Mary s. Daniel & Sarah Pledger, born Mar. 2
	Oct.	4	Eliza d. William & Mary Underwood, born Sep. 1
	Dec.	13	Ann d. Charles & Mary Hewling, born Nov. 15
	,,	8	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Acocks, born Sep. 16
1809	Feb.	2	Charles Alfred s. William & Mary Phillpin, born Nov. 17, 1808
	,,	27	Henry s. Cornelius & Lucy Aston, born Dec. 25, 1808
	Mar.	26	Georgiana s. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born Feb. 21
	Oct.	10	James William s. Charles & Mary Blake, born Jan. 31, 1806
	,,	10	Charles Martin s. Charles & Mary Blake, born Sep. 11
1810	Feb.	18	Jane d. Robert & Elizabeth Morice, born Jan. 5
	Apr.	8	Louisa Jemima d. William & Sarah Thompson, born Mar. 14
	May	13	James s. Daniel & Sarah Pledger, born Jan. 26, 1809
	,,	17	Rowland s. James & Martha Johnson, born Sep. 8, 1808
	,,	17	Sarah d. James & Martha Johnson, born Feb. 9
	June	17	Elizabeth d. Arnst & Ann Thill, born June 13, 1809
	,,	24	Christiana d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born May 20
	Oct.	21	Henry Edward s. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, born May 25, 1809
	,,	21	William Steven s. William & Mary Palmer, born Aug. 13
	,,	21	Ann Bamford d. James & Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, born June 2
	,,	25	Mary Ann d. Richard & Sarah Hutchinson, born Apr. 20
1811	Feb.	13	Ellen Frances d. Benjamin & Mary Acocks, born Dec. 13, 1810
	May	26	Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Apr. 13
	Aug.	31	Edward s. John Edward & Selina Hogg, born Aug. 2
	Sep.	17	Thomas Henry Gray s. Thomas & Isabella Ann Moore, born July 31
	Nov.	3	Daniel s. Daniel & Sarah Pledger, born Feb. 14, 1810
1812	Mar.	1	Sarah d. John & Mary Blackmore, born Apr. 8, 1811
	Apr.	5	Margaret d. Robert & Elizth Morice, born Feb. 26
	Dec.	6	William (an Adult) s. Simon & Mary Were bap.

[Remainder of page and the following 24 pages blank, after which follow the Burials, commencing 6 Aug. 1670.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the ceremony was performed.
		Christian	Surname			
1813 14th Feby No 1.	Henry son of	Charles Elizabeth	Tomlinson Tomlinson	St Mildred Court, Bread Street	Hair Dresser	William Parker

1813 May 9 Eliza d. James, Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., Merchant. W. P.

,, 26 Mary d. Robert, Elizabeth Morice, Trinity Lane, Baker. W. P.

June 6 Katharine Grace d. William, Rebecca Chaffer, Basing Lane, Tailor. Jas. Curdie

,, 10 Mary Ann Webb d. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. W. P.

Oct. 31 Martin s. Thomas, Elizabeth Blackmore, Basing Lane, Packer. W. P.

1814 Feb. 1 James s. James, Mary Entwistle, Bread Street, Warehouseman. Wm Heydon, Curate

,, 24 Alfred s. Benjamin, Mary Acocks, Basing Lane, Coal Merchant. W. H.

May 8 Louisa d. John, Mary Blackmore, Great Friday St., Warehouseman. W. H.

June 3 Robert s. Robert, Elizabeth Morice, Trinity Lane,* Baker. W. H. According to the certificate of the Revd Richd Edwards, A.M.,† transmitted to me on the 5th day of June 1814

July 31 Edward s. James, Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., Merchant. T. Lewis, A.M., Assist Curate

1815 Mar. 26 William Webb s. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. W. H.

May 7 Sarah Stone d. George Cosier, Mary Fletcher, Basing Lane, Vintner. W. H.

July 2 Henry William s. William, Sarah Jordan, Basing Lane, Linen Draper. W. H.

Aug. 6 Ann d. Daniel, Sarah Pledger, Trinity Lane, Vintner. W. H.

Sep. 10 Hannah d. Thomas, Rebecca Bolton, Basing Lane, Carpenter. W. H.

,, 17 Sophia d. James, Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., Merchant. W. H.

Nov. 19 Andrew Charles s. Andrew, Cimmadore Carter, Bread St., Butcher. W. H.

N.B.—To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the first entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given, and where initials are given they are those of the clergyman who performed the ceremony.—Ed.

* In the certificate which is pasted on the inside cover of the Register the place of abode is Great Trinity Lane.—Ed.

† In the certificate the Rev. Richd Edwards is described of 40 St Pauls Ch. yd.—Ed.

1816	Jan. 16	Frederick Webber s. John, Mary Blackmore, Gt. Friday St., Warehouseman. W. H.
	Feb. 18	Henry s. James, Mary Entwistle, Bread St., Warehouseman. W. H.
	,, 18	Sarah Johnson d. James, Mary Entwistle, Bread St., Warehouseman. W. H.
	Apr. 12	Josephine Webb Moore d. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. W. H.
	June 2	James s. William, Ann Lee, St. Mildred Count [*sic*], Blacksmith. W. H.
1817	Jan. 10	Marianne Saville d. Mackworth Gustavous, Rebecca Tonge, Bread St., Manufact^r. W. H.
	Mar. 16	John Mortram s. John, Mary Pitt Pladdy, Bread St., Grocer. W. H.
	June 23	James Stone s. George Cosier, Mary Fletcher, Basing Lane, Vintner. W. H.
	July 6	Thomas Henry Gray s. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. W. H.
	,, 6	Priest Shrubb s. James, Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., Merchant. W. H.
1818	Jan. 9	Henry Webber s. John, Mary Blackmore, Gt. Friday St., Warehouseman. W. H.
	,, 18	Samuel Frederick s. Benjamin, Mary Acocks, Basing Lane, Coal Merchant. W. H.
	June 21	Thomas Till s. Thomas, Rebecca Bolton, Basing Lane, Carpenter. W. H.
1819	Mar. 11	Phœbe Jane d. Thomas, Phœbe Thomas, Basing Lane, Merchant. T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector
	Apr. 8	Sarah Ann d. Henry & Christian Oldroyd, St. Mildreds Churchyard, Watchman. T. G. A.
	,, 21	Charles Henry s. Charles & Mary Ann Lovett, Bread St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.
1820	Apr. 9	Jane Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Snelgrove, Gt. Trinity Lane, Cabinet Maker. T. G. A.
	July 6	William s. Thomas & Mary Calvert, 26 Basing Lane, Carpenter. T. G. A.
	,, 23	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Calvert, 26 Basing Lane, Carpenter. T. G. A.
	,, 30	George s. George Cosier & Mary Fletcher, 41 Bread St., Wine Merchant. R. N. Adams. (Born 1st July)
1821	Jan. 5	Mary Anne d. Thomas & Phœbe Thomas, Basing Lane, Merchant. T. G. A.
	Feb. 18	Elizabeth d. Morgan & Elizabeth Jones, Basing Lane, Publican; by Revd G. A. Hatch, St. Matthews, Friday Street
	Mar. 30	Annette d. James & Eliza Ivatts, Basing Lane, Tavern Keeper. T. G. A.
	July 15	Rebecca d. John & Charlotte Scarborough, 24 Gt. Trinity Lane, Porter. T. G. A.
1822	Feb. 17	John William s. Charles & Ann Rowed, 1 Basing Lane, Carpenter. T. G. A.
	Mar. 17	Robert Webber s. John & Mary Blackmore, 40 Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A.
	Nov. 17	Martha d. Robert & Elizabeth Snelgrove, 19 Trinity Lane, Cabinet Maker. T. G. A.
1823	Aug. 24	Thomas Henry s. John & Charlotte Scarborough, 24 Gt. Trinity Lane. Wine Porter. T. G. A.
1824	May 2	Charles Henry s. George & Ann Clamp, 23 Gt. Trinity Lane, Vintner. A. L. Atcheson

1824	June	4	Charles Henry s. William Cartwright & Elizabeth Mumford, 39 Bread St, Agent. A. L. A.
	July	18	Catherine d. Daniel & Elizabeth Wheeler, 27 Bread St., Surgeon. A. L. A.
	,,	25	Mary Lydia d. James & Lydia Broumton, Bread St., Carver & Gilder. A. L. A.
	Aug.	4	Francis William s. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, Basing Lane, Innholder. T. G. A. Born May 11th, 1811
	Sep.	19	Henriette d. Francis & Sarah Brackett Wyman, Jr, 26 Bread St., Clerk. A. L. A.
	,,	19	Frances d. Benjamin Henry & Elizabeth Croot, 41 Bread St., Vintner. A. L. A.
1825	Jan.	9	Lucy d. John & Elizabeth Burrows, 23 Gt. Trinity Lane, Coachman. T. G. A.
	Mar.	3	Richard Tompsett s. Richard & Patricia Croft, 46 Cheapside, Laceman. T. G. A.
	,,	3	Mary Ann d. Morgan & Elizabeth Jones, Basing Lane, Victualler. T. G. A.
	Apr.	17	William s. George & Amelia Dorvell, Bread St., Auctioneer. T. G. A.
	,,	17	Frederick s. George & Amelia Dorvell, Bread St., Auctioneer. T. G. A.
	Dec.	11	Elizabeth Mary d. John & Charlotte Scarborough, 24 Gt. Trinity Lane, Porter. T. G. A.
1826	May	14	Charles s. Robert & Sarah Jennings, 2 Poultry, Bookseller. T. G. A. Born 28th July 1825
	June	25	Emma d. Francis & Sarah Blackett Wyman, 26 Bread St., Auctioneer. Charles Perring, B.A., Curate
	Sep.	24	Maria Ann d. John Thomas & Maria Letten, St. Mildreds Court, Warehouseman. C. P.
	Nov.	26	Stephen s. William & Phillis Hawken, 28 Bread Hill, Tailor. T. G. A.
1827	Jan.	28	Emma d. Henry & Elizabeth Sarah Carrier, 23 Gt. Trinity Lane, Publican. C. P.
	Nov.	17	Rosetta d. George & Mary Ann Wryghte, 39 Friday St., Wine Merchant. T. G. A. Born 7th March 1825
	,,	30	John s. John Spurden & Maria Sweeting, 33 Ludgate St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A. Born 14th March 1827
	Dec.	3	John Neill s. Thomas & Jane Hunter, 20 Basing Lane, Scotch Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 21st Octr 1827
1828	Apr.	13	George Henry s. George & Maria Evans, 28 Bread Hill, Packer. T. G. A. Born 22nd Feb. 1828
	June	8	William Wilthew s. William Hugh & Mary Fenn, 40 Bread St., Teadealer. T. G. A. Born 6 June 1827
	Nov.	19	Sarah Emma d. Henry & Elizabeth Sarah Carrier, Gt. Trinity Lane, Publican. Edwd Rice
	,,	25	Elizabeth Jane d. Richard & Catherine Kestin, Gt. Trinity Lane, Baker. E. R.
1829	Jan.	25	Richard s. William & Harriet Brown, 28 Bread St., Accountant. T. G. Ackland, D.D. Born 25th Dec. 1828
	Nov.	22	Eliza Anne d. James & Catherine Davidge, Friday St., Tailor. John Garrett, B.D., Offg Minister
1830	Feb.	10	Henry s. Samuel & Joanna Allberry, St. Mildred's Court, Porter. T. G. A.
	May	20	John s. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, Bread St., Merchant. T. G. A. Born 14 April 1830
1831	May	22	Louisa Catherine d. James & Catherine Davidge, Friday St., Tailor. T. G. A. Born 26 April 1831

1831	July	3	Edward s. John & Elizabeth Prince, 27 Bread St., Stationer. T. G. A. Born 3 June 1831
	,,	24	Thomas James s. James & Sarah Harriet Cleland, 40 Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 19 Apr. 1831
	Aug.	7	Alfred William s. Charles & Sarah Peckover, 39 Bread St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 16 June 1831
	,,	19	Susanna d. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, Bread St., Merchant. T. G. A. Born 17 Aug. 1831
	Oct.	26	Richard Garrard s. Richard & Katherine Kestin, 2 Gt. Trinity Lane, Baker. T. G. A. Born 12 July 1831
1832	Mar.	11	Mary Ann d. William & Mary Ann Whitcher, 32 Bread St., Warehouseman. E. R.
	Apr.	1	George Richard s. George & Elizabeth Perry, 42 Bread St., Butcher. T. G. A. Born 26 Mar. 1832
	May	27	Susanna Elizabeth d. Thomas Clifford & Elizabeth Worger, Basing Lane, Druggist. T. G. A. Born 2 May 1832
	Sep.	13	Charles James s. James & Catherine Davidge, Friday St., Tailor. T. G. A. Born 17 Aug. 1832
1833	Apr.	28	Robert s. Richard & Catherine Kestin, 2 Gt. Trinity Lane, Baker. T. G. A. Born 30 Mar. 1833
	Aug.	4	George William s. William & Mary Ann Whitcher, 32 Bread St., Warehouseman. E. H. Penny, Offg. Min.
	Dec.	25	Joseph George Knell s. Henry & Martha Ann Watts, St Mildred's Court, Porter. T. G. A.
	,,	29	Anne Elizabeth d. George & Ann Leech, 25 Basing Lane, Toy Merchant. George Wallace, M.A., Offg Min.
1834	Feb.	2	Frederick s. James & Catherine Davidge, 40 Friday St., Tailor. T. G. A. Born 15 Dec. 1833
	,,	27	James Henry s. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, 21 Bread St., Merchant; by Revd Jno. Simons. Born 21 Feb. 1834
	Mar.	23	Mary Ann d. Joseph & Ann Rock, 34 Bread St., Wine Merchant. T. G. A. Born 24 Jan. 1834
	Apr.	20	Louisa d. John & Eliza O'Connell, St Mildred's Court, Carpenter. T. G. A. Born 14 Mar. 1834
	,,	20	Jane d. William & Charlotte Wisedill, Bread St., Ironmonger. T. G. A. Born 26 Mar. 1834
	June	8	Arthur Weston s. Arthur & Ann Groombridge, 42 Bread St., Bookkeeper. T. G. A. Born 29 Mar. 1834
	,,	17	Edward s. Richard & Katherine Kestin, 2 Gt. Trinity Lane, Baker. T. G. A. Born 16 May 1834
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. William & Ann Trim, St Mildreds Court, Porter. T. G. A. Born 18 June 1834
	Nov.	16	George Frederick s. John & Elizabeth Collings, Gt. Trinity Lane, Publican. T. G. A. Born 8 Sep. 1834
1835	Feb.	20	George s. William & Ann Austin, 32 Bread St., Labourer. T. G. A. Born 1 Feb. 1835
	May	23	Cicely Maria d. Joseph & Ann Rock, 34 Bread St., Wine Merchant. T. G. A. Born 3 Apr. 1835
	June	17	John James Haydn s. John & Eliza Wilson, 28 Bread St., Boarding House Keeper. T. G. A. Born 20 May 1835
	July	5	Louisa Monro d. James & Catherine Davidge, 40 Friday St., Tailor. T. G. A. Born 4 Apr. 1835
	Aug.	16	Mary illegitimate dau. of Anne Brady, Little Bell Public House, Little Friday Street, Servant. T. G. A.
	,,	23	Tryphena Elizabeth d. Alfred James & Tryphena Cole, 25 Basing Lane. Toy Warehouse. T. G. A. Born 28 July 1835

1835	Nov. 15	William s. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, 21 Bread St., Merchant. T. G. A. Born 20 Oct. 1835
1836	Mar. 30	Anna Louisa d. Henry Edward & Ann Bamford Dibbin, Gerrard's Hall, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. T. G. A. Born 14 Feb. 1836
	June 12	James George s. John & Emma Anderson, 1 St Mildred's Court, Porter. E. H. Penny, M.A., Offs Min. Born Apr. 25, 1836
	Aug. 14	Emily d. George & Ann Leech, 25 Basing Lane, Toy Merchant. T. G. A. Born 18 June 1836
	Sep. 11	Alfred s. William & Charlotte Wisedill, 29 Bread Street, Ironmonger. Thos Donkin, Off. Min.
	Oct. 9	Pierre Henry s. Pierre & Eliza Neuens, 32 Bread St, Watchmaker. Aug. P. Saunders, M.A., Off. Min.
	Dec. 4	Catherine Elizabeth d. William Henry & Catherine Dolamore, Little Friday St., Licensed Victualler. E. H. P.
1837	Mar. 2	William Henry Garthorne s. John & Anna Hodgson, 24 Bread St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 11 Feb. 1837
	Apr. 16	Emily d. James & Catherine Davidge, 40 Friday St., Tailor. W. H. Chapman, Off. Min. Born Mar. 23
	,, 19	Charlotte d. Robert & Sarah Jennings, 62 Cheapside, Bookseller. T. G. A. Born 9 Sep. 1827
	May 28	Alfred Lionel s. Alfred James & Tryphena Cole, 25 Basing Lane, Toy Warehouse. T. G. A. Born 17 Jan. 1837
	June 18	Mary d. William & Elizabeth Marr, 33 Bread St., Ironmonger. T. G. A. Born 23 May 1837
	July 23	Sophia Ann d. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, 21 Bread St., Merchant. T. G. Ackland, D.D. Born 26th June 1837

[N.B.—The next entry is No. 118 and dated 1838, April 19. No. 157 and Nos. 186 and 187 are cancelled. No. 255 is dated 1912, June 30, and Nos. 256—800 inclusive are blank. Note taken 3 July 1912.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

1670	Feb. 27	William Gosnell & Mary Meade, both of Bishopsgate Parish, were married p Banes
1672	Apr. 3	Thomas Prestwood of S[t] Buttolph, Aldgate, and Joanna Twiford of Christ Church. Lyc.
	Jan. 28	Samuel Coppin of Christ Church and Hester Prestwood of S[t] Sepulchres. Lic.
	Feb. 3	Peter Colebourne of S[t] Mary le Bow and Dorcas Clark of S[t] Gyles in the Fields. Lic.
	,, 9	Abraham Spooner of Burneham, Bucks, & Mary Perriman. Lic.
	,, 9	Richard Hildesly & Elizabeth Bagnall, both of S[t] Swithins Parish. Lic.
1673	Mar. 27	William Jackson of S[t] Martins in the Fields & Mary Blunt. Lic.
	June 26	Richard Collett & Prudence Prince of St. Dunstans in the East. Lic.
	,, 26	William Perkins of y[e] inward Temple, Esq., & Susanna Blackwell of S[t] Giles in the Fields
	Aug. 5	Francis Monteth of New Inn & Anne Fellews of S[t] Allhallows. Lic.
	Oct. 30	Thomas Teage of Thames Ditton, Surry, & Elizabeth Ward of the same. Lic.
	Jan. 1	John White of S[t] Mary Woolnoth & Ruth Colebourne of S[t] Mary le Bow. Lic.
1674	Apr. 30	John Floyd & Dorothy Staples of S[t] James, Clarkenwell. Banns
	June 4	Nathaniel Ferriby of S[t] Mary, Aldermanbury, & Joane Martin of Cripplegate. Lic.
	,, 4	Augustine Mayhew of Boreham, Essex, & Elizabeth Goulston of Witham, Essex. Lic.
	Oct. 2	Nathaniel White of S[t] James, Dukes Place, & Martha Norman. Lic.
	Nov. 8	William Hopkins of S[t] Mary Savoy & Penelope Dobson of S[t] Martin in y[e] Fields. Lic.
	Dec. 4	Daniel Wallis of S[t] Clements Lane of the Parish of S[t] Edmonds, Lumbard S[t], widow[r], & Dorothy Kitchingman of Alsaints Par. in Cambridge, spinst[r]. Lic.
	,, 17	Timothy Whitfield of S[t] Dunstans in y[e] West, Gent., & Mary Cob of S[t] Buttolph, Aldersgate. Lic.
	Feb. 25	Benjamin Mould of S[t] Helen, singleman, & Sarah Feriby of Chigwell, Essex. Lic.
1675	May 20	John Elliott of Lambeth, Surry, & Joane Rogers of Christ Church, Surry. Lic.
	June 17	Anthony Irby of Boston, Lincolnshire, Esq., & Mary Stringer of Bybrook, Kent. Lic.
	Aug. 10	Richard Clacton of S[t] Mildreds, Bread Street, & Anne Powel of S[t] Bartholomews Exchange, widow. Lic.
	Oct. 30	John Steer of Wootton, Surry, & Fiducia Lee of Kerford [*sic*], Surry. Lic.
	Nov. 6	Lyonel Werge of S[t] Margaret Moses & Rachael Rogers of Christ Church, spinst[r]. Lic.
	Feb. 3	Robert Rawlinson of S[t] Mary, White Chappell, & Mary Fothwell of S[t] Bartholomew y[e] Great, widow. Lic.

1676	May 2	William Knight of Wicken, Cambridgsheir, & Dorothy Robson of Waterbeck. Lic.
	June 27	Thomas Raye of Yately, Southamptonsheir, widow^{r}, & Alice Richards of Eversly, widow. Lic.
	Aug. 10	John Coote & Agnes Knowles of St Brides. Lic.
	Sep. 21	Thomas Smart of Berkhampstead, Hertfordsheir, & Tabitha Prior of Walkerne in ye same County. Lic.
1677	Sep. 6	Henry Bridger of Bromly in Surry [*sic*], singleman, & Elizabeth Budgen of Darkin. Lic.
	,, 18	Thomas Humphrey of St Michael, Crooked Lane, & Sarah Nourse of St Michael, Cornehil. Lic.
	Oct. 22	John Stone of St Gabriel Fanchurch & Mary Fagg of St Buttolph, Aldersgate. Lic.
	Nov. 6	John Clarke of St Mary, Alderman Bury, & Sarah Goodall of Horton, Bucks. Lic.
	Mar. 14	Daniel White of Great Allhollows & Anne Velan of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Lic.
1678	May 8	Benjamin Goodwin of the Middle Temple & Elizabeth Hopwood of St Buttolph, Bishops Gate. Lic.
	June 13	Samuel Lorkin of St Dunstans in the West & Anne Lowin of St Martins in the Fields. Lic.
	Oct. 24	Thomas Manton & Anne Burroughes of St Christophers; by Mr Durham. Lic.
	,, 30	Thomas Sanders & Martha Barnard of St Martins, Ludgate; by Henry Drake. Lic.
	Dec. 10	Michael Hodgkin of St Mary le Bow & Rebecca Howard of St Faiths; by Henry Drake. Lic.
	Feb. 27	Samuel Langdon of St Lawrence Jury & Sarah Goddard of High Gate; by Mr Durham. Lic.
1679	Apr. 17	Abraham Lee of Christ Church & Elizabeth Wright of St Sepulchers; by Mr Durham, Rector. Lic.
	June 20	George Mason of Bristol, Singleman, & Sarah Crumpe of St Verdast alias Fosters; by Mr Durham, Rector. Lic.
	July 31	Jeoffrey Whitbey of St Buttolphs, Aldersgate, & Anne Wright of St Sepulchres; by Mr Durham. Lic.
	Feb. 12	David Heywood of St Christophers, Lond., & Elizabeth Stanton of St Mary le Bow; by Henry Drake. Lic.
1680	May 27	Georg Monck of St Peters le Cheape & Mary Buttler of Cornehill; by Mr Durham. Lic.
	July 8	Tammerline Rufford of St Edmond, Lumb^{d} street, & Elizabeth Field of St Stevens, Coleman Street. Lic.
	,, 29	Joseph Hunt of St Sepulchers, widow^{r}, & Barbary Barnet of St Sepulchers, widow; by Mr Drake. Lic.
	Aug. 5	Olivar Bartlett of Lambeth & Jane Laws of St Mildred, Bread street; by Mr Durham. Lic.
	,, 26	Steven Coppin of Christ Church, Lond., & Hester Coppin. Lic.
	Oct. 19	Ralph Darnall of Grayes Inn, Wid., & Constance Stroughill of St Gyles in ye Fields, Spinster. Lic.
	,, 21	William Terrant of Little Bedding, Wilts, & Elizabeth Smith [? of] Morleborough. Lic.
	Nov. 1	Thomas Thorneberry of St George, Buttolph Lane, widow^{r}, & Elizabeth Peed of St Alban, Wood street. Lic.
	Feb. 10	John Hester of St Mary le Bow, Merchant, & Mary Sheldon of St Magnes, Spinst^{r}. Lic.
1681	Apr. 3	John Dent of St Martins in ye Fields & Mary Reading. Lic.

1681 Apr. 10 Francis Day of Hackny & Ellinor Pasmore of St Stevens, Coleman street; by Henry Drake. Lic.

June 1 Daniel How of St John Baptist & Mary Canham of Leaden Hall Street; by Mr Durham. Lic.

1685 Apr. 29 Peter De Billy of St Margaret Pattons, Batchelour, & Rebecca Wright of St Peters, Cornhill, widow; by Mr Henry Drake. Lic.

July 17 Edward Mitchell, Rector of Sampford Courtney, co. Devon, & Mercy Robinson of St Gregories in London, a Virgin; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

Aug. 18 Charles Fisher of St Katherine Creechurch & Mary Rayley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, virgin; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

Sep. 17 William Dyn of St James, Clerkenwell, widdower, & Alice Newton of Barnet, Herts, widdow; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

1686 Apr. 9 William Dobson & Elizabeth White, both of St Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

May 4 George Daget, widdower, & Martha Wilden, widdow, both of St Alphage, London; by Mr Waring, Rector of St Alphage. Lic.

Oct. 7 Edward Evans of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Margaret Brandon of St Mildred, Bread street; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

" 14 John Cope of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Davis of Alhallows, Bread Street; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

Aug. 8 William Olyphant & Anne Adams, both of St Bennet Finck, London; married by Mr Durham. Lic.

Sep. 16 Samuel Ainge of Haseley in the County of Warwick, Clerk, & Susan Parsons of Kingston upon Thames, widdow; by Mr Durham. Lic.

Nov. 18 Mark Brearcliffe of St Benet Finck, London, & Margaret Jones of Westminster; by Mr Durham. Lic.

Dec. 14 John Greenhill, Vicar of Weston in the County of Northampton, & Sarah Seymour of St Verdast al. Forster; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

" 21 Benet Sherrard of S. Bridget Parish, London, & Mercy Gardiner of Richmond, Surrey, widdowe; by Mr Drake. Lic.

Jan. 20 Thomas Day, widdower, & Mary Coulton, widow, both of Guildford, Surrey; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

1687 Mar. 29 Peter Eaton of St Nicholas Cole Abbey & Joaña Robinson of St Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Banns

" 31 John Munslow & Mary Holiday; by Dr Bridge. Banns

Apr. 9 Henry Careless & Susanna Wergge, both of the parish of Saint Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

" 28 Peter Thompson & Ann Alsopp, both of St Paul, Shadwell; by Mr Drake. Lic.

June 19 Joseph Gascoign, D.D., Vicar of Enfield in Middlesex, & Ann Theobald of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

" 23 Marmaduke Norcliffe of St Andrews, Holborn, & Jane Evans of St Dunstans in the West [altered from East.—Ed.]; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

July 4 Francis Stears of St Margaret Moses & Lœtitia Bryant of St James, Westminster; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

" 10 Richard Gibson & Rebecca Green, both of St Martins in the fields; by Mr Slater. Lic.

" 14 Georg Cook & Margaret Venables; by Mr Drake. Lic.

Dec. 7 Richard Rigby of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Jane Hill of St Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

1687	Aug.	13	John Holmes of Childrey, co. Berks, Clerk, & Elizabeth Pigot of West Mallow in the said County; by Mr Durham. Lic.
	Jan.	26	John Martyn of St Stephen, Coleman St, & Thomas Coxe of St Benet Finck; by Mr Durham. Lic.
	Feb.	7	Spencer Cowper of the Middle Temple, Esq., & Pennington Goodere of St Andrew, Holborn; by Mr Durham. Lic.
	„	16	Marmaduke Roberts of Bridewell precinct & Elizabeth Williams of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in Surrey; by Mr Drake. Lic.
	„	23	Marchamont Nedham of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Grault of St Martins in the Fields; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
	„	28	John Stephens of Enfield, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Duke of Throckmorton St, London, widdow; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
1688	Apr.	1	Stephen Wareing of St Clement Danes, widdower, & Mary Giffard of St Margaret, Westminster; by Mr Drake. Lic.
	„	2	Joseph Jackson of Southgate, co. Middlesex, & Ann Whiting of St Lennard, Eastcheap, London; by Dr Bridge
	May	29	William Grayham & Ann Duffield, both of St Mary, Islington; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
	Dec.	17	Matthias Pemberton & Sarah Attkinson, both of St Andrews, Hollbourne
1689	Aug.	16	John Comber & Mary Hardy, both of St Mildred, Bread street; ꝑ Mr Durh
	Oct.	14	Charles Tussingham of St Mildred, Bread Street, & Susanna Heade of St Dunstans, Stephney; Ditto
1690	May	8	Edmund Andlaby of St Ann, Westminster, & Elizabeth Webb of St Mildred, Bread Street; by Mr Drake
	Oct.	17	Jacob Allen & Anne Grayham, both of St Mary, Islington; ꝑ Mr Durham
	Jan.	11	John Dawson of St Saviours, Southwarke, & Anne Browne of St James, Garlicke-Hythe; ꝑ Mr Carter
	Feb.	19	Joseph Wallwyn & Margaret Pococke, both of St Mildred, Bread street; ꝑ Mr Durham
	„	26	William Teange of St Verdast, Foster Lane, & Margarett Wright of St Michaels Querne; ꝑ Mr Durham
1691	May	7	John Wynne & Jane Doxy, both of St Margarett Moses; ꝑ Mr Clownham
	Aug.	8	Joseph Dell & Hannah Dove, both of St Bridgetts; ꝑ Mr Cooke
	Sep.	21	Robert Cage of St Peters, Cornhill, & Jane Dodd of Whitse, co. Cambridge
1692	Apr.	8	Joseph Dove of St Bridgetts & Hannah Fisher of St Margarett, Westminster; ꝑ Mr Cooke
	June	9	Zacharias Sclater of St Dunstans in ye West & Elizabeth Newberry of St Gyles, Cripplegate; ꝑ Mr Tillesley
	July	7	Charles Ellis of St Paul, Convent Garden, & Elizabeth Makernesse; ꝑ Mr Drake
	Dec.	16	Henry Mittchell of St Sepulchres & Mary Badcocke of St Pancrasse, Middlesex; ꝑ Mr Tillesley
1693	Apr.	25	Thomas Byfield of St Clement Danes & Elizabeth Langford of St Antholins; ꝑ Mr Carter
	Oct.	16	Marke Brearcliffe & Mary Kent, both of St James, Westminster; ꝑ Mr Durham
	Feb.	1	Jacob Pinckney of St Clement Danes & Mary Bradley of St Pauls, Convent Garden; ꝑ Mr Cooke
	„	13	Henry Dunford of St Olaues, Southwarke, & Anne Batkin of St Nicholas Coleabby; ꝑ Mr Durham

1694 Apr. 25 Josias Freeman & Elizabeth Luffman, both of St Sepulchres; p Mr Tillesly
„ 25 Bernard Weston, Clerke, of Sywell, Northamptonshire, & Elizabeth Williams of St Swythins; p Mr Durham
June 25 Andrew Stagely of St Mary, White Chappell, & Hannah Stevens of St Buttolph, Aldersgate; p Mr Brice
Dec. 18 Edward Bangor of St Dunstans in the West & Margarett Kent of ye same; p Mr Ascough
„ 26 John Dechodens of St Anns, Westminster, & Mary Dobbs of Greenford, Middlesex; p Mr Cooke
Jan. 1 Edward Hancocke of St Miles, Cornhill, & Mildred Mills of St Antholins; p Mr Durham
1695 Apr. 9 Edward Cheeke & Elizabeth Rice of ye Isle of Wight in ye county of Southampton; p Mr Mander
„ 25 William Winkles of St Martins in ye Fields & Barbara Williams of St Pauls, Convent Garden; p Mr Durham
June 6 John Willkinson of St Mary Hill & Anne Ewster of St Martins, Ludgate; Pr Mr Cooke
July 2 Nathaniell Chanvett & Elizabeth Reed, both of St Martin in ye ffields; p Mr Meux
Oct. 17 Samuell Longbotham of St James, Clerkenwell, & Alice Good of Christs Church; p Mr Drake
Nov. 7 Hannibal King & Mercy Wells, both of St Buttolph, Aldersgate; p Mr King
1696 May [*blank*] Edward Sibley of Strudham, Bedfordshire, & Elizabeth Parsons of Hendon, Middlesex; p Mr Mander
Sep. 20 John Clarke of St Gyles in ye Fields & Mary Heybourne of St Mildred, Bread St; p Mr Durham
Feb. 1 William Bryant of St Allphage & Mary Potter of St Mary, Alldermanbury; p Mr Durham
1697 Sep. 5 Christopher Allison & Faith Cumberland, both of St Sepulchres; p Mr Beare
Oct. 5 Samuell Wright of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Mary Eritt of St Mary Magdalen, old Fish St.; p Mr Beare
Nov. 25 William Prujean of Hornchurch, Essex, & Elizabeth Clarke of St Clements Danes; p Mr Durham
1698 Apr. 24 Robert Widowson & Joanna Willcox, both of St Mary Sommersett; p Mr Rusbatch
„ 25 John Pranchard of Alderman Bury & Constance Ward of St Giles in ye Fields; p selfe
„ 28 William Pinck of East Greenwich, Kent, & Ann Phillips of St Buttolph, Aldgate; p Selfe
Sep. 25 Thomas Brun of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Absolam of St Margarett Moses; p Banns
Nov. 24 Samuell Hooker of St Michaells, Cornhill, & Grace Knapman of St Dunstans, Stepney; p selfe
Dec. 13 William Barksdale of St George, Southwark, & Mary Adams of the same Parish; p me
„ 22 George Powell of Norton Folgate & Margarett Breareliffe of St Katherine Coleman; p me
„ 27 Thomas Phillips of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Weston of the same Parish; p me
1699 Apr. 11 Christopher Cooke of St Mary Mounthaw & Mary Dollary of ys Parish; p Mr Drake, p Banns
„ 11 Robert Pallmer of St Martin in ye Fields & Eliz. Millmar of St James, Westminster; p me
„ 13 John Bennett of St Giles in Reading & Ann White of Bramly, co. Southampton; p Mr Drake

1699	May	4	Richard Baker of St Andrew, Hollbourne, & Anne Perry of St Sepulchres ; p Mr Shepherde, p Banns
	„	14	Henry Russell of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Nelms of ys Parish ; p Banns, p me
	Aug.	24	Robert Small of St Clements Danes & Margaret Tanner of ys Parish ; p Banns
	Jan.	25	John Knott of Whitechappell & Anne Stokes of Stephney ; p me
	„	25	Jonas Hilles of St Peters, Cornhill, & Ann Willherson of St Margarett Moses ; p Banns, p me
	Feb.	6	Roger Pecke of St Saviours, Southwarke, & Mary Hunt of ye same Parish ; p me
	„	14	Mr Richard Burdett of Totteridge, Herttford, & Eliz. Nicholl of ye same Parish
1700	July	13	Captaine John Lewis of Ratcliffe & Jane Bellom of St Martins in ye Fields ; p Mr Rushbatch
	Sep.	10	Christopher Sibthorpe of Alderman Bury, Lond., & Elizabeth Eastman of ye same Parish ; p Mr Carter
	Oct.	8	William Hider of St Andrews, Holbourne, & Margarett Dickenson of St Mary, Whitechappell ; p Mr Sheperd
	„	23	Thomas Hollbidge [? Hollbridge] of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Hillyard of ys Parish ; p me. Banns
	Nov.	30	George Ufton of St Olanes, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Tasker of St Margarett Moses ; p me. Banns
			[Eight pages, probably blank, cut out.—Ed.]
	Feb.	25	John Iremonger of St Allbans, Hartford, & Elizabeth Smithe of Sandridge in ye same county ; p Mr Butterfield
1701	Apr.	29	James Mackall of St Sepulchres & Margery Robinson of ye same ; p Mr Tillesly
	June	5	John Hirst of St Anns, Westminster, & Hannah Dawlins of ye same ; p Mr Mason
	„	8	Samuell Gibbons of St Mildred, Breadstreet, & Alice Bishop of ye same. Banns
	Aug.	27	William Ellins of St Stephens, Coleman Street, & Mary Mender of Allhallowes Staining ; p Mr Hanns [?]
	Nov.	16	George Buttler of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, & Hannah Fleming of St Augustines ; p me
	Feb.	17	Richard Pearson of St Margarett, Westminster, & Katherine Cosins of ye same ; p Mr Tillesly
	„	17	William Hester of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Elizabeth Gould of St Martin in ye Fields ; p Mr Tillesly
1702	Apr.	7	John Robertson of St Johns att Hackney & Ruth Halfpeny of St Bennett Gracechurch ; p me
	„	30	John Rawlins of St Margaretts, Westminster, & Eliz. May of ye same Parish ; p Mr Archer
	May	15	William Forbes of Lalham in ye county of Middlesex, & Susannah Collier of ye same ; p Mr Scrafton
	„	28	Benjamin Gilbert of Hillingdon, Middlesex, & Mary Hotchkins of ye same ; p Mr Scrafton
	July	3	Joseph Smith of Wattford, Hartford, & Mary Ewer of ye same ; p Mr Scrafton
	Aug.	27	Robert Gilliver of St Mary in ye Savoy & Clara Lawton of St Andrews, Holbourn ; p me
	Sep.	29	John Caten of St Giles in ye Fields & Anne Allason of St Margarett Moses ; p me
	Oct.	22	John Cox of Gray's Inne, Gentl, & Mrs Mary Burdikin of Great St Bartholomews ; p Mr Till

1703	May	5	David Thompson of Deptford, Kent, & Anne Silvester of St Mary Woolchurch; p me
	June	22	William Hill of St Sepulchres & Elizabeth Bull of ye same; p Mr Tillesly
	Sep.	1	John Newton of St Sepulchres & Grace Marston of ye same; p Mr Tillesly
	Dec.	9	William Alldritt of St Giles in ye Fields & Isabell Attkins of St Clements Danes; p me
	Jan.	22	James Izard of St Dunstans, Stepney Parish, & Sarah Eaton of St Clements Danes; p me
	Feb.	23	Thomas Feering of St Bartholomew ye Less & Susannah Clarke of St Michaells, Cornhill; p Mr Dudley
1704	Apr.	20	James Lowery of St Mary Savoy & Margarett Small of St Stephens, Wallbrooke; p me
	Oct.	26	Edward Eaton of St Martin Outwich & Letitia Mason of St Christophers; p me
	Nov.	2	John Bird of St Edmund ye King & Anne Sheilder of St Michaell, Queenhithe; p me
	Dec.	4	John Small of St Giles in ye Fields & Ann Findall of ye same
	,,	14	John Gray of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Archer of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate; p Mr Skikelthorpe
	,,	27	William Brown of St Peters Cheape & Rose Berrow of ye same; p me
	Jan.	23	George Allett of St Dunstans in ye West & Mary Winchester of Rislip, Middlesex; p Mr Abbott
	Feb.	8	Charles Pell of St Martins, Ludgate, & Eliz. Madder of St Christophers; p me
1705	Apr.	23	Henry Newdicke of Cheeshunt, Hartford, & Martha Jones of Chelsea; p Mr Owen
	May	8	William Houslefe of St James, Westminster, & Millicent Bambridge of St Bennett-Fincke; p Mr Owen
	June	14	Roger Hales of St Margarett Moses & Sarah Newton of ye same; p me
	,,	21	George Martin of St Giles in ye Feilds & Anne Beard of ye same; p me
	,,	24	Samuell Davis of St Antholins & Anne Brocke of St Margaretts, Westminster; p me
	July	19	Nicholas Burgesse of St Antholines & Mary Farrow of ye same; p Mr Skikelthorpe
	Aug.	7	Nicholas Pennington, Rectr of Witheham, Sussex, & Martha Asteley of Bromley, Kent; p Mr Scrafton. "Hee has ye License"
	Sep.	4	Eutychus Edge of Allhallowes Staining & Prudence Barns of St Dunstans in ye East or Allhallowes, Barking; p Dr Hogg
	,,	8	Clement Vincent of ye City of Norwich & Mary Gahely of St Giles, Cripplegate; p Mr Skikelthorpe
	Oct.	2	John Scorer of St Margarett, Westminster, & Joanna Buckmaster of St James, Westm̃; p me
	Nov.	25	John Millington of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Rachell Bray of ye same; p Mr Skikelthorpe
	Dec.	11	James Huddert of St Bennett, Pauls Wharfe, & Katherine Davis of St Giles, Cripplegate; p Mr Skikelthorpe
	Feb.	5	Mr Henry Vincent of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Anne Stephens of Chelsey; p Dr King
1706	May	6	Andrew Kirke of St Giles in ye Fields & Frances Cobham of ye same; p Mr Jño Kerr
	Dec.	19	John Dent of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond, & Anne Harrison of Trinity, Minories; p me

1706	Feb. 20	Jonas Goodwin of St Clements Danes & Mary Rogerson of St Giles in ye Fields; p me
1707	May 27	John Clarke, Esqr, of Aston Rowant, Oxon, & Mary Harrison of Percivall, Middlesex; p M^{r} Th. Cooke
	Aug. 5	"James Hoskins of Convent Garden & Susanna Wonham of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by Dr Harris Aug. 5, 1707"
	July 3	John Moseley of Allhallows, Lombard Street, & Anne Birkes of Buttolphs without Aldgate; by Mr Scrafton
	Aug. 4 [*sic*]	"Jacob Hoskins of St Pauls, Convent Garden, and Susannah Wonham of St Andrews, Holborn, were married Aug. 4 by Dr Harris"*
	Feb. 12	William Tarlton & Sarah Woodyatt; by Dr Harris
	Nov. 2	John Faldo of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Batchell^{r}, & Mary Osborne of the same; by Dr Harris
1708	June 29	William Brown of Newington Stoke & Joan Bussell of Chelsey
	Aug. 19	John Craig & Anne Harris; by Dr Harris
	,, 19	Robert Wooding & Elizabeth Silvester; by Dr Harris
170$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 14	Richard James & Elizabeth Allen; by Dr Harris
	Mar. 24	Edward Midwinter & Elizabeth Walker; by Dr Harris
17$\frac{09}{10}$	Jan. 29	John Baker & Frances Gotherin; by Dr Harris
17$\frac{10}{11}$	Feb. 8	William Knightly & Frances Coleman; by Dr Harris
	,, 23	Edward Shepherd & Mary Buckson
1711	Apr. 16	David Brown & Amy Green; by Dr Harris
	May 29	Thomas Price & Mary Wearge
	,, 30	John Reynolds & Mary Atwood
	June 10	James Bellington & Susannah Heath
	Oct. 6	Benjamin Cowse & Mary Clements
	,, 20	John Oygo & Mary Paget
	Dec. 11	Matthew Crayner & Mary Green
	Jan. 7	Henry Hale & Eleanor Warner
	Feb. 4	John Martin & Ann Robinson
	,, 14	John Ashley & Hannah Burpoll
1712	Apr. 23	John Platt & Jane Hollaway
	Sep. 18	John Faulkner of Horn Church, Essex, & Mary Hall of All Hallows, Barking
	Oct. 19	Joseph Hunt & Eliz. Grinnell
	Nov. 9	George Comer & Ann Clements
	,, 7	Richard Hammon & Elizabeth Hancock
1713	Apr. 9	John Bland of Grays in Oxfordshire & Mary Waters of Hendly upon Thames
	May 26	Nicholas Tanner & Eliz. Cook, both of Brighthelmstone in Sussex
	Aug. 2	William Ramsey, widdower, & Elizabeth Pickerill, widow, both of Waltham, Essex
	Sep. 12	Thomas Wheeler of St Clement's Dane, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Webb of the same
	Oct. 19	[No entry and remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
17$\frac{13}{14}$	Feb. 9	Edward Wincott of St Magnus & Sarah Wilson of St Marg^{t} Moses
1714	Nov. 24	Nathaniel Kenton of St Martin in the Fields & Mary Kilby of St James, Westminster; p Mr Watts
	Dec. 21	John Vincent, Junior, of Hampstead, Middx, & Sarah Cooper of St Andrews, Holbourne; p Dr Humphreys

* This entry appears twice, but the Christian name in one case is "James," and in the other "Jacob," and the date varies.—Ed.

1714	Feb.	21	Thomas Leveraux of the Inner Temple & Elizabeth Lemaire of St Dunstans in ye West; p Mr Carleton
1715	May	5	John Durham of Eltham, Kent, & Anne Holloway of the same; p Mr Dechair
	,,	1	James Register of Allhallows in the Wall & Susannah Grimes of St Leonard, Shoreditch; p Mr Humphreys
	,,	19	Richard Pack of St Bridget & Mary Drury of St Olave, Silver Street; p Mr Watts
	June	16	John Darke & Margaret Berry, both of St Georges, Southwarke; p Mr Harrise
	July	3	George Druce & Mary Ball, both of this Parish; p Will. Rowlands
	Aug.	4	John Hamilton & Mary Wright
	,,	15	John Dunbar of St John, Wapping, & Eliz. Innys of St Botolph, Aldgate; p P. Woodd
	,,	16	George Smith of St Andrew, Holb., & Catherine Williams of the same; p P. Woodd
	Nov.	24	Charles Wood of St Mildred, Poultry, & Mary Barnham of St Mathew, Fryday Street; p P. Woodd
	Apr.	26	William Smith & Elizabeth Rich; p Peter Woodd
	May	7	Jacob Robertson & Charity Boyd; p P. Woodd
1716	Sep.	5	Thomas Sutton & Susanna Barton, both of St Olives, Southwork; p P. Woodd
	Oct.	21	Hen. Brandon of St James, Westminstr, & Ann Williams of the same; p P. Wood
	,,	23	John Tubman of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, & Eliz. Chesnall of the same
	Dec.	21	John Collman & Margery Wood; p P. Wood
	Jan.	10	Robert Littledike of St Martin, Ludgate, wid., & Ann Shepherd of St Botolph, Aldgate; p P. Wood
	Feb.	2	George Drew & Ann Porter, both of St Clement danes; p Mr Creech
	Mar.	3	Evan Williams of St James, Clerkenwell, & Susanna Butcher of St James, Garlickhith; p P. Wood
1717	Apr.	23	John Southwell of Epsom & Mary Nibbs of St Peters Poor; p Dr Harris
	May	21	James Crouch of Hartford & Frances Pemble of St Giles, Cripplegate; p Mr Creech
	,,	25	Benjamin Collyer of St Bartholomews & Catherine Powell of St Peters Poor; p Dr Harris
	July	9	Richd Tiddeman of St Gregory & Mary Roster of St Mary, White Chappell; p Mr Carlton
	,,	16	Thomas Browne of St Andrews, Holborn, & Anne Adams of the same; p Mr Carlton
	,,	28	James Gibbs of St Mary, Islington, & Margt Shearer
	Aug.	8	Richd Grape of St Botolph & Eliz. Hawes of the same; p P. Wood
	Nov.	23	William Whistler & Mary Bidole, both of St Brides; p Mr Creech
	Jan.	12	Robert Wakeham of Bishops Commons, Wilts, & Eliz. Hill of the same; married wth License p P. Wood
	Feb.	24	William Knight of St Michael, Pater Noster Royal, & Mildred Murrey, Xt church
	Oct.	27	John Stedman & Jane Oliver, both of St James, Westminster; p P. Wood
	Mar.	13	Ralph Stephens & Eliz. Stratford of St James, Westminstr; p Mr Godfrey

1717	Mar. 20	Joseph Lyne of Ringwood, Hampshire, & Eliz. Lyne of St Martins in the Fields; ꝑ P. Wood
1718	Apr. 17	William Smither of Farnhom & Mary Lee of Hedley, Somersetshire; ꝑ P. Wood
	May 3	George Pye of St Mary Woolchurch & Eliz. Harrison of St Sepulchres; ꝑ Dr Harris
	„ 27	John Dunbar & Anne Killigrew, both of St James, Westmr; ꝑ Wm Dunbar
	June 1	Stephen Wood of St Olives, Southworke, & Eliz. Bennet of St Chadds, Salop; ꝑ P. Wood
	„ 1	William Reeve & Elin. Darlinton, both of St Margret Moses; ꝑ Wood. Banns
	„ 12	Dr William Grimbaldson of St Dunstans in ye East & Mary Chetwood of St Andrews; ꝑ Mr Dunbar
	Mar. 8	James Tomkin & Frances Hiren of White Chappell
1719	Nov. 26	Joseph Holly of St Ethelburg & Sarah Vincent of Hampstead
	Mar. 6	Tho. Lawrence & Isabell Foster
1720	June 16	Gabriel Burrows of St Mary Abchurch & Sarah Philips of St Mary, Lambeth; Ben. Derby, Rector de Cowley
	Oct. 17	William Piearson of Acton & Judith Eilman of the said Parish in Middlesex
	Feb. 16	Thos. Hayhurst of Fulham & Mary Barham of St Martins in ye Fields
1721	Apr. 12	John Robinson of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Eliz. Hinton of this Parish; ꝑ Beresford Baker
	May 25	William Mudde of St Margarets, Westmr, & Martha Goff of ye same; ꝑ Mr Le Boughton
	June 4	John Coleman of St Saviors, Southwark, & Eliz. Arnold of ye same
	„ 22	Richard Dartnoll of Bracested, Kent, & Eliz. Crittell of Seaven Oake in com̃ prædict.; ꝑ B. Baker
	July 20	Richard Dawson of Lambeth & Hanna Cowper of St Andrew, Holborn
	Sep. 9	Ambrose Godfrey of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Eliz. Farrell of ye same; ꝑ Wm Dawes
	Dec. 5	Wm Lambe of Rechester & Anne Cole of Graves End
1722	June 28	John Morson of St Alban, Wood Street, & Mary Harrison of St Mildred, Breadstreet
	Sep. 16	Richard Wilder of St James's, Westmr, & Hannah Carr, wid.
	Oct. 27	William Wickens of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Phillippa Drinkwater of ye same
	Dec. 27	Jacob Goodwin of St Giles's without Cripplegate, & Jane Lyneal of St Sepulchres
1723	Apr. 8	Philip Phazy of Battersey & Anne Preston of Hackney. Lic.
	June 30	Thomas Smith of Westham & Hannah Fisher of ye same. Lic.
	Sep. 29	William Carton & Ann Taylor, both of this Parish. Banns
	Oct. 17	Robert Salmon of Maidstone, Kent, & Ann Walter of Cranbrooke, Kent. Lic.; by Mr Baker
	Dec. 7	Gilbert Nelson of St Dunstan's in ye West & Mary Hurt of St. James, Westminster. Lic. H. Baker
	Feb. 18	Arthur White of St. Paul's, Convent Garden, & Ann Floyd of ye same. Lic. H. Baker
1724	Apr. 21	Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Luckman, both of St Dunstan's in ye East. Lic. H. Baker
	May 18	Joseph Hanson of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Mary Gapon of St Bartholomew ye Less. Lic.
	„ 26	Samuell Devon & Mary Ward, both of this Parish. Banns

1724 July 14 Edwd Cressy of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Riley of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow. Lic. H. Baker

Aug. 20 William Raiesbeck of Stockton, Durham, & Hester Smith of St Magnus, London. Lic. J. Dubourdien

Jan. 21 William Simmonds & Ann Bredd, both of St Hellen's, London. Lic.

Jan. 22, 1724. J. Dubourdien, Curate
Wm Poole, Church Warden

1725 Apr. 16 John Keeling & Margaret Beck, both of St Ann's Andrey, London. Lic. p J. Dubourdien

May 18 The R^t Honble William, Lord Baron Abergavenny, & the R^t Honble Catherine, Baroness Dowager Abergavenny, married with License, p B. Baker

Sep. 21 Thomas Springall of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Ann Gregory of St Dionis Backchurch. Lic.; by Mr Higgate

Sep. 29, 1725. John Dubourdien, Curate
Wm Poole, Church Warden

Jan. 27 John Wood & Jenny Withers, both of St Margarets, Westminster; p B. Baker

172⅚ Feb. 20 Jonathan Johnson & Sarah Tindall, both of St Faiths. Lic.; p B. Mangey

" 22 Daniel Blackham & Martha Knight, both of Allhallows, Barking. Lic.; p B. Baker

1726 Apr. 16 Stephen Robarts & Margaret Williams, both of St Georges, Hanover Square. Lic.; p B. Baker

May 24 John Hamilton & Eliz^th Thebridge, both of East Barnett. Lic.; by Mr Phipps

Aug. 9 William Turner of St Dunstans in ye West & Esther Poke of St George, Southwark. Lic.; p B. Mangey

Sep. 6 Andrew Pyle of St Mary le Strand & Isabella Spotswood of St Clements Danes; p B. Mangey

Dec. 30 Charles Cawne & Winifred Sheppard, both of Wiccomb in Kent; p B. Mangey

Jan. 31 Isaac Ardley of Kelvedon, Essex, & Mary Older of Stratford in ye same. Lic.; p B. Mangey

Feb. 9 Thomas Golding & Mary Stroud, both of Newbury, Berks; p Mr Dawes

1727 Apr. 6 Edward Robarts & Esther Eagle, both of this Parish. Banns; p Mr Cooke

" 6 John Muchal of St Annes, Black Fryars, & Catharine Humphries of St Margaret Moses. Banns; p Mr Cooke

" 23 Thomas Stone of St Mildreds, Bread Street, & Martha Lane of All Hallows, Barking; p B. Mangey

Aug. 22 Samuel Brogden of St Andrews, Holbourne, & Mary Crowcher of St Olave, Hart Street. Lic.; p B. Baker

Sep. 26 William Thompson & Hepzithah Woodyear of St Edmund Bury. Lic.; p Mr Baker

Oct. 28 Charles Chamberlain Rebow of Fulham, Middlesex, & Mary Nevil of East Grinstead, Sussex; p B. Baker

Dec. 4 John Derham of St George's, Hanover Square, & Anne Seagrove of St Anne's, Westminster; p B. Mangey

" 14 John Ordway of ye Precinct of White Fryars & Elizabeth Steele of ye said Precinct. Lic.; p B. Mangey

1728 June 20 David Davis of St Stephens, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Mann of Greenwich, Kent

1728	July 29	Henry Piercey of St Mary-le-Strand & Eleanor Hewis of ye said Parish; p B. Mangey
	Sep. 4	James Rice of the City of Exeter & Philippa Mandrell of St Stephens, Coleman Street. Lic.
	„ 10	Peter Bockcumb of St Bridget, London. & Alice Grice of Heston, Middlesex. Lic.; p P. Wood, Vicar of Heston
	Oct. 22	William Smith of Lowlayton, Essex, & Sarah Selvidge of the said Parish; p B. Baker
	Dec. 12	Thomas Boughton of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Margaret Scot of Xt Church, Surry. Lic.; p Mr Boughton
1728/9	Jan. 30	Thomas Woodhouse of St Annes, Aldersgate, & Mary King of St Mildred, Bread St. Banns; p Dr Mangey
	Feb. 1	James Looker of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Judith Lesire of Blackfryars. Lic.; p Mr Baker
	„ 12	Wm Ockley of Farnham, Surry, & Barbara Jeeter of Ripley in ye sd county. Lic.; p B. Mangey
1729	Apr. 30	John Arnott of St Andrew Wardrobe & Margaret Beavin of St Olaves, Southwark; p Mr Baker
	Aug. 26	John Sudal & Elizabeth Skitlethorp, both of ys Parish of Bread Street. Banns; p Mr Bayly
	Nov. 18	John Nix & Catharine Pinson of Stepney, Middlesex. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
	Dec. 4	Tho. Ludlam of St Clement's Danes & Ann Hepburn of St Martin's in the Fields. Lic. Thos. Mangey
1730	Apr. 15	"Bowler Samuel and Mary of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, were marry'd by Licence by John Staynton"
	July 14	Thomas Crisp of St Paul, Covent Garden, Esq, & Mrs Mary Owen of St Peter's Poor, London; by Lic., by Richd Sear, Rector of St Alban's, Wood St., & St Olave's, Silver St.
	Nov. 3	Benjamin Tymewell of St James's, Westminstr, & Susannah Hopper of ye Parish aforesd. Lic.; by J. Stanton
	Jan. 10	Richard Paul & Sarah Harris, both of this Parish. Banns; by John Stanton
	Feb. 18	"Ansell—John and Elizabeth Ansell" of Hanwell, Middlesex. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
	„ 26	Thomas Prowse, Esq, of St Andrew's, Holborne, & Elizabeth Sharp of St George the Martyr. Lic. Tho. Mangey
1731	May 1	James Gibb & Frances Weekes, both of St Andrew, Holbourn. Lic. John Stanton
	„ 30	Samuel Selfe & Mary Ballard, both of this Parish. Banns; by John Stanton
	June 17	Henry Welch of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Bevis of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex. Lic.; by Jon Stanton
1732	July 27	Robert Grubb of St James, Duke's Place, & Margaret Hammond of St Alphage, London. Lic.; by James Smith
	Aug. 3	Henry ["Georg" written over by another hand.—Ed.] Johnson of St Mary's, Whitechappell, & Anne Jordan of Hendon, Middx; by J. Landon
	Nov. 9	Thomas Trobrydge of All Saints, London Wall, & Jane Harvey of this Parish. Lic.; by Richard Thomas
1733	June 28	John Webster of Twickenham & Martha Smith of Hanwell. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
	Aug. 15	James Tree & Ann Crabb, both of Road, Somerset. Lic.; by Giles Hill
	Mar. 5	Thomas Cooke of Allhallows Staining, London, & Joanna Comfort of Clapham. Lic.; by Duncombe Bristowe

1734	Apr. 23	Harmans Haverlam of West Ham & Elizabeth Heilman of All-hallows Staining, London. Lic.; by D. Bristowe
	June 27	Richard Beckington of Allhallows upon London Wall & Mary Harvey of this Parish. Lic.; by Richd Thomas
	Jan. 26	Thomas Marsden of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Oswin of St James's, Clerkenwell, Midd^{x}. Lic.; by J. Craner
1736	May 2	Benjam^{n} Humphris & Isabella [*sic*] of this Parish were marry'd wth Banns; p Rob. Eade
	,, 16	Humphry Rand & Alice [*sic*] of this Parish. Banns; p Rob. Eade
	June 14	Joseph Beard & Frances [*sic*] of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Banns; by Rob. Eade
	Sep. 13	Robt Waighte of this Parish & Mary Twyford of St Faiths, London, Spinst^{r}. Lic.; by Rob. Eade
	,, 16	Jno Stennet & Eliz. Williams, both of this Parish. Banns; by Rob. Eade
173$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 14	Jno Whitford of St Sepulc^{rs} & Eliz. of St Margaret Moses. Banns; p Rob. Eade
1737	June 12	Edwd Davis & Martha Dynes, both of St Margaret Moses. Banns; p The Rev. Mr Land
	,, 24	William Philli-Brown & Eliz. Brett, both of St Mildr^{ds}. Banns; p Rob. Eade
	Mar. 12	Henry West & Mary Straker, both of St Mary-le-Bow. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
1738	Apr. 11	John Swale of Staples Inn & Jane Mellmouth of St Andrew's, Holborne. Lic; by Tho. Mangey
	May 28	Miles Cook of White Fryers Precint, London, Batchelor, & Ann Scarlett of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by John Lloyd
	Dec. 7	James Dandridge of St Michal Royal & Elizabeth Barrat of Ealing, Middlesex. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
1739	Sep. 30	William Knightly Smith of Allhallows Staining & Ruth Bird of the same. Lic.; p Thos. Phipps
17$\frac{39}{40}$	Mar. 11	William Atkinson of St Vedast & Susannah Cookson of St Mildred. Lic.; p Rich^{h} Thomas
1741	Dec. 21	John Lewis of All Hallows the Great, Batchelor, & Ursula Jones of St Mildred, spinster. Banns; by John Dry
1742	May 11	Richard Whistler of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widower, & Sarah Perkins of St Luke, Spinster. Lic.; by John Dry
	Aug. 21	Edward Thackerill, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood, Spinster, both of St Margaret Moses. Banns; by John Territt
	Dec. 23	Walter Henshaw, batchelor, of Edmonton, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Harding of Clear Place in the Parish of Crundle, Hants, spinster. Lic.; by John Burn
1743	Sep. 22	Edward Wright, batchelor, of St Dionis Backchurch & Jane Noyes of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, Lic.; by Ashton Thorp
1744	Apr. 24	Joseph Gibbs of Alhallows ye Less, London, batchelor, & Ann Mayne of Clapham, Surrey, widow. Lic.; by John Negus
1745	Oct. 10	John Walter of St Magnus the Martyr, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Evendon of St Stephens, Coleman Street, London, spinster. Lic.; by W. E. Williams*
1746	Apr. 3	William Harrington of Yealing, Middlesex, batchelor, & Jane Nicols of the same, spinster. Lic.; by W. E. Williams
	Aug. 8	William Rogers, Widower, & Mary Suddaby, Spinster, both of this Parish. Banns; by W. E. Williams

* The initial letters of the name are in monogram form, and it is uncertain whether they are W. E. W. or E. W. W.—Ed.

1746 Feb. 14 Thomas Carte of Ealing, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Brett of St George the Martyr, Middlesex, spinster. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey

1747 May 2 George Bannister of St Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Brett of St George the Martyr, Middlesex, spinster. Lic.; by Thomas Carte

1749 Jan. 17 Thomas Hickman of St Luke, Middlesex, Batcheler, & Hannah Austwick of St Martins in the fields in the County aforesaid, Spinster. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey

Oct. 7 William Ruck of St Luke, Middlesex, Widower, & Frances Slaighter of St Nicholas Coleabby, London, spinster. Lic.; by Will. Gilpin

1750 Feb. 9 Patrick Gilchrist of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Shakespear of St Mildred, Bread St. Lic.; by Will. Gilpin

1752 Apr. 3 William Barker of East Greenwich, Kent, Batchelor, & Lucy Allen of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by Will. Gilpin

1753 June 9 John Christophers of St Giles in the feilds, Widower, & Elizth Robins of Margt Moses. Banns; by W. Allen

Oct. 7 William Whaley of St Luke, Middlesex, widower, & Ann Barber of St Mary Woolnoth, spinster. Lic.; by J. Mangey*

Nov. 16 John Young of Waltham Abby, Essex, widower, & Susannah Perry of Weald in the same county, Spinster. Lic.; by J. Mangey

1754 Feb. 17 Maddock Jones of St Mild., Bread St., London, widower, & Ann Blunden of the same, widow. Lic.; by J. Mangey

,, 25 John Stock of Chelmsford, Essex, Widower, & Elizabeth Johnson of the same place, widow. Lic.; by [*blank*]

[N.B.—"Christenings Over Leafe." Here follow eleven pages of christenings commencing on 9 Sep. 1804 and ending on 6 Dec. 1812, then follow twenty-four blank pages, after which Burials commence on 6 Aug. 1670 and end on 20 Oct. 1812, after which the remainder of the pages of the Register are blank.—Ed.]

---

* John Mangey.—Ed.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER II.

[1754* July 14] William Stevens of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourne, and Susannah Hulett of this Parish of St Mildred, Bread Street, in the City of London, were Married in this Church by Banns this 14th Day of July in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and 54 by me J. Mangey, Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between us { "Wm Stevens" "Susanna Hulett"
In the Presence of { "Rd Hulett" "Wm Brown"

1754 Sep. 25 Daniel Catchmead of St. Mildred, Bread St., widower, & Mary Waters of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow. Lic.; by Arthur Kay, Lecturer of St Michaels, Wood St. Witnesses: Margaret Handleigh, Jas Lewer

Oct. 16 Robert Rush of Allhallows, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Serjeant† of this Parish, spinster. Lic.; by A. Lendon, Lectr of St Bartholomew the Less. Wit.: Thos Wallace, Jas Lewer

Nov. 5 Nathaniel Hargrave of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wright of this same Parish, spinster. Lic.; by A. Kay, Curate. Wit.: Charles Trowp, Jas Lewer

Dec. 1 Alexander Hurst of St. Nicholas Cole Abby, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bittell of St. Mildred, Bread St., spiuster. Banns; by A. K. Witness: Jas Lewer

" 28 Matthew Lichigaraü of Fenchurch St, Batchelor, & Gilchrist Elizabeth Guthrie of St Mildred, Bread St., spinster, a minor; Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: Chas Mackintosh, Martha Evans

1755 Jan. 5 John Hiller of St Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Park of the same, spinster. Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: William Jenkin, Mary Hagley

July 13 John Rawson of Lincolns Inn, New Square, St Dunstans, B., & Ann Rogers‡ of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Banns; by A. K. Wit.: Anthoy Thompson, junr, Isaac Mange

Aug. 11 Gawin Stephenson of St Anns, Black Fryars, Batchelor, & Mary Martin Phipps of St Margaret Moses, spinster. Banns; by A. K. Wit.: Joseph Phipps, Mary Ann Phipps

Oct. 9 Jonathan Wilson of St Mary in ye Borough of Warwick, Widower, & Elizabeth Brewster of St Margaret Moses, Friday St., spinster. Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: Wm Shepherd, R. Shepherd

" 14 Henry Taylor of St Olave Jewry, Batchelor, & Esther Matthews of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: Catherine Levitt, Sarah Matthews

* N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the clergyman who performed the ceremony and the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties are noticed.—Ed.

† Signed "Seargeant." ‡ Signed by mark.

1755 Nov. 17 Richard Freelove,* B., of St Sepulchre, & Susanna Busby* of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Banns; by A. K. Wit.: Wm Phillibrown, Jas Lewer

1756 Apr. 27 William Shepherd of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Sarah Jones of St John, Hackney, spinster. Lic.; by Benjamin Pearce, Curate. Wit.: Jno Jones, Sarah Wade

May 8 Francis Jenks of St Edmund the King, widower, & Susannah Hale of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Lic.; by Jno Cape, Cur. Wit.: Philip Hale, Jas Lewer

" 15 John Heath of St Clement Danes, widdower, & Elizabeth Kiddie† of this Parish, widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Curtis, Jas Lewer

" 22 John Howard of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Batchelor, & Hesther‡ Pearce of this Parish, spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Catherine Dewe, Elizabeth Land

1757 Feb. 14 Edward Stanley of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hains of the same, spinster & a minor. Lic.; by Geo. Secker, Rector. Wit.: John Hains, Mary Ruffin

Apr. 11 John Brown of New Windsor, Berks, Batchelor, & Mary Forster§ of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Philip Foster, Mary Foster

July 10 Peter Thorne of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Brooks* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by M. Wight, Lecturer. Wit.: Geoe Russell, Jas Lewer

Oct. 13 William Phillip Browne|| of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Anne Seaman of St Nicholas Colcabby, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Wm Chamberlin, Jas Lewer

" 18 William Tiptaft of St Luke, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Chrispiany Matthew of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Wawen, Jenkin Jones

" 29 Stephen Bradshaw of St Dunstans, Stepney, Br, & Elizabeth Good of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: W. Kidger, Sarah Hook

1758 Sep. 12 Robert Hancock of St Dunstan, Stepney, Widower, & Mary Bromley of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widow. Lic.; by John Gibbons, Min. Wit.: Wm Phillibrown, Jas Lewer, Clerk

Oct. 1 John Midgett of St Luke, Middx, Widower, & Margaret Cunningham¶ of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by Moses Wight, Lecturer. Wit.: Jno Hillier, Henry Leman

" 29 William Jones* of this Parish, Widower, & Margaret Davenport* of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by M. W. Wit.: Jas Lewer, Thos Dale, junr

Nov. 5 John Wild of St Bartholomew the less, Batchelor, & Martha Stead of St. Mildred, Bread St. Lic.; by Willm Shackleford, M.A., Curate of St. Peter, Cornhill. Wit.: Robt Stead, Wm Aldridge

" 26 Walter Scott of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Margaret Taylor of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Jane Tayler, Wm Biddle

1759 Jan. 1 Godfrey Rowley of this Parish, Batchelor, & Ann Jakeson** of St Albans, Wood St. Banns; by Wm Taswell. Wit.: George Miller, Margret Rowley

Apr. 24 James Rogers of Wisborough Green, Sussex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Pantar of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by M. W. Wit.: Sarah Tompson, John Everard

* Signed by mark. † ? Signed "Riddie." ‡ Signed "Hester."
§ Signed "Foster." || Signed "William Phillibrown." ¶ Signed "Cunninham."
** Signed "Jackson."

1759 June 3 Thomas Walker of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Grainge of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Jones, Curate. Wit.: Robert Paterson, Mary Church

,, 16 Thomas Dicken of Hornet, co. Salop, Batchelor, & Amelia Parsons of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. J. Wit.: Elizabeth Parkar, Jas Lewer

,, 16 William Markham* of the Precinct of the Abby Church, Westminster, Br, & Sarah Goddard of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. Glocester.† Wit.: John Goddard, junr, Benj. Winthrop, Martha Burn, Margaret Mayne

Oct. 15 Ellis Mantle of St Mary Aldermary, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Robinson of St. Mildred, Spinster. Banns; by Tho. Dalton, Curate. Wit.: Elizabeth Barnes, Rt Fryer, Isabella Fryar, Edward Nicholls

,, 28 George Evans‡ of St Giles's in ye Fields, Batchelor, & Mary Boyce of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by T. D. Wit.: Christopher Hayman, Jas Lewer

,, 4 [*sic*] John Hope§ of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Furnis, widow, of St Mildred, Bread St. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: John Dekewer, junr, Eliz. St. Barbe

1760 Apr. 24 William Naish of St Stephen, Coleman St., Batchelor, & Sarah King of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Banns‖; by G. S. Wit.: D. Morris, Deborah King, Mary King

Aug. 27 Isaac Nicholson of Christ Church, Batchelor, & Eliz. Evans of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Hughes, Ann Hodgkin

Sep. 8 Isaac Newman of St Faith, Lond., Batchelor, & Frances Wheeler of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Susanna Byfield, Eliz. Smith, Richd Newman, Geo. Byfield

,, 15 Edward Bayley of this Parish, Batchelor, & Rebecca Wheeler, Spinster, of this [Parish]. Banns; by T. D. Wit.: Sarah Bayley, Thos Dale, junr

Dec. 29 Francis Moore of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Esther Roberts of the aforesaid Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Ro. Chantrell, T. [?] Mesman, J. Mesman

1761 Feb. 7 The Revd Mr James Commeline of St Margaret Moses & Rachael Gythens of the said Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Sam. Commeline, Mary Athawes

Apr. 13 John Hedges of St Margaret Moses, Widower, & Anne Fryer of the said Par., Spinster. Banns; by Wm Collins, Cur. & Lect. of St. Nichs Cole Abby. Wit.: Wm Thodey, Hannah Filby

July 11 John Brown of St Bridget otherwise Brides, London, Batchelor, & Mary White of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by W. T. Wit.: Eliz. Young, Robt Young

,, 12 Charles Mohon of St Mildred's, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Flaggett of Newbury, Berks, Spinster. Lic.; by Wm Collins, Minister. Wit.: John Townsend, Eliz. Townsend

Aug. 9 John Blundy of St John the Evangelist, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Rogers of Allhallows, Bread St., Spinster. Banns; by W. T. Wit.: John Davies, Jas Lewer

Oct. 10 Nicholas Jeuslin of St Margaret Moses, Widower, & Margaret Hood of St Stephen, Coleman St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Walter Hood, Mary Powles

* The entry of this marriage is in the handwriting of William Markham.—Ed.
† James Johnson, Bishop of Gloucester.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Evens." § Signed "Junr."
‖ There is no entry of the publication of Banns in the Register of Banns.—Ed.

1761 Oct. 21 Thomas Parsons of this Parish, Batchelor, & Rachel Gunter of St Bartholomew the Great, Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit: Job Heath, Maget Noone, Lewis Gunter

Nov. 3 Edward Bland Wollstonecraft of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, & Lydia Cooke of St Mildred, Bread St, Spinsr, a Minor. Lic.; by M. W. Wit.: Osmond Cooke, junr, Ed. Wollstonecraft

" 15 John Richards of this Parish, Widower, & Martha Boulton of St Mary Colechurch, Widow. Lic.; by W. C. Wit.: Henry Barrett, Jas Lewer

" 17 John Griffiths* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Ann Nightingale* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by W. C. Wit.: Francis Nightingale, Evan Arthur

Dec. 6 Anthony Thompson† of this Parish, Widower, & Martha Scott† of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by John Crowther, Min. Wit.: James Nutter, Jas Lewen

1762 Feb. 7 Henry Raye of this Parish, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Jenkinson of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Sam. Manning, Jas Lewer

May 8 William Morrell of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Widower, & Mary Foster of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by W. C. Wit.: Margt King, Simon King

June 6 John Peters of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Watkins* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Newman. Wit.: George Truwhitt, Catharine Jones

July 4 David Eavens‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, & Jane Elison§ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by W. C. Wit.: Barbry Clark, Edward Reed

Oct. 1 Richard Griffith* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Catharine Jones* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jillies [?] Chappell, Wm Cadwalader

" 5 Thomas Wright of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Diana Trollope of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by W. E. Page, Minr. Wit.: John Page, junr, Thomas Trollope

Nov. 13 Osmond Cooke‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Bleasdale of St Giles in the Fildes, Midx, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Brooker, Edward Bland Wollstonecraft

Dec. 16 David Jones of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Hannah Brookes of St Dunstans, Stepney, Midx, Widow. Lic.; by John Piggott, Clerk. Wit.: Michal Jones, Tho. Curtis

1763 Apr. 3 James Eavans* [Evans] of St James Garlickhith, Batchr, & Margt Howsell* of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: James Bigg, David Price ["Housell" in Banns.—Ed.]

" 4 Daniel Hunt of St Margt Moses & Leah License of the same. Banns; by W. E. P. Wit.: Gregory Page, Eliz. Kitchen

" 24 Thomas Morton of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, Batchelor, & Jane Weatherhead¶ of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Birks, Jas Lewer

May 7 Edward Scot** of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Ann Elwood†† of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Charles Beard, Ann Beard, Thos Scott

Aug. 7 John Monk of St Bennet Fink, London, Batchelor, & Mary Irwin* of St. Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Sarah Duncan, John Duncan, Eliz. Gattey, Chas Taylor

* Signed by mark. † Neither of the contracting parties signed the Register.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Evans." § Signed "Ellison." ‖ Signed "Osmond Cooke, junr."
¶ Signed "Wethered. ** Signed "Scott." †† Signed "Ellwood."

1763 Oct. 26 Francis Daman of this Parish & Sarah Hitchin of the same. Lic.; by William Shackleford, M.A., Min^r. Wit.: Spencer Man, Ann Reynolds

Nov. 20 Thos Francis of St Thos Apostle, London, Batchelor, & Ruth Ralph of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by W. C. Wit.: John Francis, Temperance Francis

1764 Jan. 1 Thos Rannells of this Parish, Batchelor, & Eliz^th Morth* of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Emanuel Bennett, Marg^t Twitching

„ 2 Simon Jeakins of St George, Hanover Square, Batchelor, & Sarah Pery† of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Robert Woodman, Mary Cover [?]

„ 5 Joseph Moor of this Parish, Batchelor, & Ann Tidmash‡ of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by W. S. Wit.: John Tidson, Ja^s Lewer

Feb. 5 Robert Winstanley of St Matthews, Fryday St., Batchelor, & Sarah Bradshaw of St Marg^t Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Rachel Rigby, Richd Bradshaw

Mar. 22 Broome Witts§ of St Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Eliz^t [Elizabeth] London of St Michael Queenhith, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Broome Witts, sen^r, Ed. London, Alice Witts, Apphia Witts, Amelia London

Aug. 9 Charles Hamerton of St. Mild, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Bartlett of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Bartlett, Ann Greetham

Sep. 6 Jas. Scott of this Parish, Widower, & Doreathea‖ Fearon of this Parish, Widow. Banns; by W. S. Witness, R. Biggs Gouley

„ 30 Samuel Plant of St Margreat Moses & Eliz^t Bower‡ of the same. Banns; by W. S. Wit.: Saml Winkings, El. Parsons, Ja^s Lewer

Nov. 6 John Archer of St Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Sarah Bent of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Tho. Dalton, M.A., Lecturer. Wit.: Richd Ellis, Wm Maskall

Dec. 1 Thomas Scott of St Bartholomew the Less, Batchelor, & Frances Osbourn of St Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Ann Asbridge, Jane Doran, Richd Lyster

1765 Jan. 12 Benjamin Winthrop of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Neale of St Bridget alias Bride, London, Spinster. Lic.; by R. P. Finch, M.A. Wit.: Robt Streatfeild, Thomas Peers

Feb. 18 Thomason Clarke of St. Bridget, Batchelor, & Penelope Portlock of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Thos Brayley, Martha Lucas, Ann Potter, Catherine Clarke, Frances Clarke

„ 24 William Robinson¶ of St Marg^t Moses & Mary Eaton** of the same. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Sarah Taylor, Edward Hefferman ["Robertson" in Banns.—Ed.]

1766 Feb. 13 Joseph Hammersley of St Thos the Apostle, Widower, & Amelia Phillips of this Paris [*sic*], Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: H. Withy, John Russell

May 6 Peter Hiller of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Widower, & Mary King of St Marg^t Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Willm Naish, Elizabeth Naish, Deborah King, Jane Jones

* Signed "Moth."
§ Signed "Junr."
† Signed "Pottey."
‖ Signed "Dorathea."
** Signed "Eatn."
‡ Signed by mark.
¶ Signed "Robertson."

1766 May 14 William Radcliff of St Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Sarah Danson of St Dunstan, Stepney. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jas Lewer, Sarah Lewer, Jane Davay

June 29 Charles Broom of St Marg. Moses & Hanah Gardener of the same. Banns; by Tho. Dalton, Lecturer. Wit.: Francis Cummin, Mary Broom

Aug. 10 Lewis Tybbots of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Martha Lee of St Margt Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Witness, Jas Lewer

" 10 William Raxworthy of this Parish, Batchelor, & Eleanor Dyer of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Bolbin, Jas Lewer

1767 Mar. 3 William Griffiths of St Georges, Hanover Square, Widower, & Margaret Pagan of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by John Land. Wit.: Wm Paish, Marg. Hiller, Deborah King

Aug. 13 Joseph Mitchell of St. Mildreds, Bread St., & Rebecca Quelch* of the same. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jas Lewer, Jane Sarby [?]

" 13 Henry Whitaker of St. Milds, Bread St., & Elizth Forrest† of the same. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Whitetaker, James Whitaker

Sep. 18 William Petty of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Keate of Abingdon, Berks. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Gurney, Thomas Sutton, Ann Harris, Mary Bowcher, Rebecca Gurney

" 23 Thomas Tatham of St Andrew, Holbourn, Batchelor, & Hannah Farrer of St Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. L. Wit: Anthy Eglinton, Sarah Farrer

The next printed form is blank.—Ed.

Dec. 31 John Holford of St. Mild., Bread St., Batchr, & Sarah Sutcliff of St. Milds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Sutcliff, Hugh Davis, Jno Palmer, Wm Thornhill

1768 June 9 John Irving of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, & Frances Russell of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: And. Layton, Francis Payton

Oct. 23 Samuel Rudd of St Andrew Undershaft, Widower, & Mary Snaxton of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by Francis Stone, Minister. Wit.: Giles Lone, Jas Lewer

Nov. 28 Robert Watkins of St Margt Moses & Mary Barnes of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: S. Chanvel, John Woods, Sl Gorstin, Sarah London, Wm London

1769 Apr. 12 William Bell* of St James, City of Bristol, Bat., & Elizabeth Griffiths* of this Parish. Lic.; by Samuel Freeman, Min. Wit.: Barth. Molloy, Jas Lewer

" 13 Benjamin Hall of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Cadall‡ of this Parish. Lic.; by J. L. Wit.: Joseph Coulston, Jon Cullen, William Hall

1770 Jan. 25 Harrison Thwaites of this Parish & Mary Wood of St. Mary, Chatham, Kent. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Wm Howard, Samll Curnall, S. Hall

Feb. 5 Richard Clifford of this Parish, Batchelor, & Jane Sollis of the same, Spinster. Banns; by S. F., Off. Min. Wit.: William Hunter, Mary Witton [?]

May 14 Hugh Fogg of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Pavier of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Richard Morris, Marcy Holker

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Foorst." ‡ Signed "Cadell."

1770 Aug. 12 Parker Carrier of this Parish, Widower, & Elizabeth Grimshaw of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Sharwood, Ann Sharwood

Oct. 19 John Hoult of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Brown* of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Agnes Hallpicke, Benja Pettyt

Nov. 10 James Bown of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Judith Bullcock† of St John, Hackney, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Jas Lewer, Mary Wright*

" 13 Maynard Torin of St Margt Moses & Elizt Bevan of St Antholin, London, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Charles Torin, Thomas Rossiter, Paul Drewett

Dec. 23 Samuel Deeks of St Margt Moses, Batr, & Mary Bruce of the said Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by Thomas Pollen. Wit.: Thomas Ireland, Mary Gordon, Jas Lewer

1771 July 23 Edward Jones of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Atterbury of the same, widow. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: James Willis. Jas Lewer

Aug. 7 Francis Whitfield of this Parish, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Halnod of St George, Hanover Square. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: H. Halsnod, Jane Young, John Dick [?]

" 8 James Teale of this Parish, Batchelor, & Dorothy Wattleworth‡ of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Judith Hawkswell, Joseph Christian

Nov. 9 John Price Silverside of Allhollows, Honey Lane, Batcher, & Ann Wawen of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Wawen, Thomas Wawen, Jas Lewer

" 27 Robert Farmer* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Arrington* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Mary Calton, Jas Lewer

1772 May 9 Henry Meier of St Margaret Pattens & Sarah Branson of St Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: J. H. Branson, John Meyer, Eliz. Steward, George Collard, Mary Meyer, Ann Branson, Eliz. Collard

" 19 John Burch of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Ann Gill of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Widow. Lic.; by R. D. Shackleford, M.A., Min. Wit.: Ann Keeling,* Jas Lewer

Sep. 17 William Binning of St Margt Moses & Anna Scadding of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinr. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Newsom, Ann Marks

1773 Jan. 26 William Richard of St Jas, Westminster, Widower, & Martha Scholefield of St Margt Moses, Spinster. Banns; by Geo. Goldwyer, Min. Wit.: Wm Walters, Jas Lewer

Aug. 7 Charles Barker* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Martha Stinson of Allhallows, Bread St, Widow. Lic.; by G. G. Wit.: John Armstrong, Elizeabeth Gibbs

Sep. 5 Benjamin Harrison of St Margt Moses, Batchr, & Sarah Vandewall [altered from "Vardisall."—Ed.] of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Harrison, Jas Lewer

" 14 John Clarkson of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Timmis of the same, Spinster. Banns; by G. G. Wit.: Jonathan Rogers, Jas Lewer

1774 Mar. 15 Andrew Hartshorne§ of St. Margret Moses, Batchr, & Mary Hildrup Drewett,‖ Spinster, of the same par. Banns¶; by J. C. Wit.: Maynard Porin [?], Sarah Drewett, James Hartshorn

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Bulcock." ‡ Signed "Watleworth."
§ Signed "Hartshorn." ‖ Signed "Hilldrup."
¶ This is the last completed entry of Publication of Banns in the Register of Banns of Marriage.—Ed.

1774 Mar. 19 Joseph Burgess of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Alice Lee of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Willis, Susanna Sadler

June 7 John Pope of St Margrett Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Hartshorn of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: M. H. Hartshorn, Ann Hartshorn, And^w Hartshorn, James Hartshorn, Peter Spier

„ 22 Thomas Young of St Dionas Back Church, Batchelor, & Anna Benigna Vowell of St Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Wm Vowell, Peter Spier

July 18 Nathaniel Alexander of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Bracebridge of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jacob Imsett, Peter Spier, Clerk

„ 31 William Tandy of St. Mildred's, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Nicholson of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Eliz^th Pack, Wm Mintoft, Peter Spier, Clerk

Oct. 30 Richard Hardy of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widower, & Mary Smith of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Evans, Peter Spier, Clerk

1775 Jan. 23 Thomas Yates of St Magarett Moses, Widower, & Sarah Sale* of Croydon, Surry, Spinster. Lic.; by John Temple. Wit.: Brace Sale, Berthia Sale, Elizabeth Leech

Feb. 2 John Sharpe† of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Bridge* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. T. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Elizabeth Hackett*

June 4 Charles Stone of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Hudson of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Thomas Crossman, Peter Spier

July 25 Thomas Blofield‡ of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Spencer of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Spencer, W. Spencer, Hen. Negus, Junr, Catharine Spencer, Edwd Spencer, Peter Spier, Clerk

1776 Apr. 18 James Cripps of St Paul's Cray, Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Merritt of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Sarah Buttanshaw, Eliz^a Buttanshaw, Charles Townsend

Nov. 17 John Bygate of New Windsor, Berks, Batchelor, & Mary Hale of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Eliz. Gunson, Matthew Gunson, Anthony Gunson

1777 Jan. 5 John Wells§ of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Walthall of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Wm Gerrard, Elizabeth Grove

May 9 John James of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Amey Innell of the Liberty of the Rolls, Midd^x, Spint^r. Lic.; by J. Villette, Min. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Mary Hackett*

Nov. 8 Joseph Graham of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Christain Payne of Tottenham High Cross, Midd^x, Spinst^r. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Jane Lewis, Jno Payne, Peter Spier, Clerk

Dec. 27 Thomas Fidow [Fido]* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Marriott* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: James Dix, Edwd Taylor, Peter Spier, Clerk

* Signed by mark.

† N.B.—The contracting parties did not sign the printed form of entry in the Register, but a written form signed by them is pasted on the inside cover of the Register. The surname Bridge is there written Bridg. The name of one witness, *i.e.*, the Clerk, only appears in this entry, whereas two names appear in the printed form.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Blofeld."

§ Signed "James Wells."

1778 Feb. 17 John London of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Hughes* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Robert Hughes, Peter Spier, Clerk

June 19 Henry Chittenden of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Lydia Keighley* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Thos Crossman, Amy Crossman, Peter Spier, Clerk

Dec. 10 Richard Ellis of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Law of St Luke, Middx. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Richd Law, Peter Spier

1779 Jan. 31 William Whitehead Hepworth of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Arthy of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Geo. Lockyer, Jane Foster

" 31 Joseph Fulks† of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchr, & Sarah Powell of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Elizabeth Hackett*

May 16 Edward Alexander of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Gill of the same. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Rebekah Birkwood, Elizabeth Attwood, Peter Spier, Clerk

" 18 John Snowden of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Ann Waters, Spinster, of the same. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Henry Chittenden, Peter Spier, Clerk

" 19 Robert Jones of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Edwards* of the same. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Robert Hughes

July 3 John Payne of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ribble, Spinster, of the same. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Howard, Sarah Howard, Peter Spier, Clerk

" 7 Henry Davis of St Mary, Colchester, co. Middx [*sic*], Widower, & Ann Sharpley of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Quilten [?], Peter Spier, Clerk

" 29 Wm Sharland of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Barker of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Barker, E. Slaughter

Oct. 14 Nicholas Clark of St Mary, Stratford le Bow, co. Middx [*sic*], Batchelor, & Ann Willis of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widow. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Tho. Pasfield, Mary Pasfield

Nov. 14 William Huddle of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Young* of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Young, Mary Blunt

1780 Feb. 8 John Appleton of St Michael, Cornhill, Batchelor, & Ann Hills of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: John Smith, John Amey

Mar. 30 John Weston of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Jupp* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Edward Greenfield, Samuel Hughes

July 30 Robert Coney of St Faith, London, Batchelor, & Ann Smith of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Thos Playsted, Mary Hackett

Sep. 24 Thomas Caldwell of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Applebee of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Witness, Peter Spier

Oct. 14 Samuel Hanbury of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Aston of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Thos Aston, Sarah Aston, Thomas Aston, Jr, Elizabeth Aston, E. Joyce, Peter Spier, Clerk

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Foulkes."

1780 Oct. 28 Johna Hill† of St Saviours, Southwark, Widower, & Sarah Scott of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Ewbank, Elizth Scott, Frances Scott, Sus. Fulke

1781 Feb. 18 Robert Street Roberts of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Gunson of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Robt Barnard, Junr, John Seagar, Peter Spier, Clerk

Mar. 28 Thomas Hamersley of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Graham of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Widow. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: John Francillon, Eliz. Higgins

Apr. 7 Thomas Aston the younger of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Susanna Prosser of St Pauls, Covent Garden, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: E. Joyce, Ann Kingsley, Daniel Lane Aston, Thos Aston, S. Webster, E. Lane, Ann Hanbury, Sarah Aston, Elizabeth Aston

July 19 Edmund James of St Margaret Moses, Widower, & Catharine Onions of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Spinstr. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: J. James, Peter Spier

Aug. 1 Michael Tatley‡ of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Smith* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Geo. Garrett, Min. Wit.: James Tetlay [*sic*], Amey Swift, Priscilla Lockwood

Sep. 19 Matthew Richardson of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Frances Jane Brand of St James, Westminster, Spinstr. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Peter Brand, Peter Spier, Clerk

" 29 Archibald McKeller§ of St. James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Ann Wharton of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Matthew Richardson, Peter Spier, Clerk

Nov. 28 Thomas Terrell of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Lawrance of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Hyde, James Webb*

1782 Apr. 3 George Greenwood of this Parish, Batchelor, & Hannah Barker of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by Jas Grant, Min. Wit.: Edw. Sykes, Margaret Wilkinson, John Wilkinson

June 22 Peter Hanly* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Tucker of St Dunstan, Stepney, Spinster. Lic.; by J. G. Wit.: Joseph Cowing, Richard Flint, Betty Jenkins

July 28 Basil Wright of St. Thomas, Southwk, Surrey, Batchelor, & Sarah Mackerel* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. G. Wit.: Edwd Davis, Ann Scott, Peter Spier, Clerk

Aug. 5 William McIlnea of this Parish, Batchelor, & Celea Wheeler of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by H. Phillips, A.B., Min. Wit.: Richd Griffith, Peter Spier, Clerk

" 11 Richard Osborn of St Margaret Moses, Widower, & Sarah Castell of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow. Lic.; by J. G. Wit.: Richd Gifford, Ann Gurney, Peter Spier, Clerk

Oct. 27 Emanuel Jacob Schmidt of this Parish, Batchelor, & Fanny Carpenter of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. G. Wit.: John Stokes, John Wingrave, Joseph Wingrave

Nov. 2 James Wilson, Clerk of the Parish of All Saints, Hertford, & Letitia Leicester of this Parish. Lic.; by Francis Leicester, Clerk. Wit.: Walter Anderson, D.D., Jno Elliott

" 9 James Simpson of St. Magnus, London Bridge, Batchelor, & Susannah Wright of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by Jas. Grant, Min. Wit.: W. Wright, Ann Acton, Sarah Wright

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Joshua Hill." ‡ Signed "Tetley." § Signed "McKellar."

1782 Dec. 15 Thomas Norris of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Jane Borvett† of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Nicholas King, Ann Gibbons

,, 30 William Kirby of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Ann Goodfellow* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. G., Min. Wit.: Wm Turner, Peter Spier, Clerk

1783 May 18 William Patridge‡ of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Woodham of the same, Spinster. Banns; J. C. Wit.: N. King. P. Woodham

,, 26 Thomas Edwards of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Tippitt of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. G., Min. Wit.: Susannah Boyd,* Peter Spier

June 6 William Sage of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Hette Munn of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. G. Wit.: William Osborn, Elizabeth Pomfrett, Peter Spier, Clerk

Aug. 17 William Tollett of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Ann Stoke§ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Vincent Green, A.B., Min. Wit.: Wm Arrington, Frances Millen

Tax begins 2 Octr 1783.

Dec. 18 George Lovitt of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Hannah Bunyon of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Rose, A.B., Min. Wit.: Thomas Cox, Peter Spier, Clerk

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the second of Jany 1784 by B. Keene; Regr of Births, &c.

[The next entry is cancelled—"enter'd underneath, B. K."]

1784 Jan. 18 William Mishiter‖ of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Hannah Foulkes* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Foulkes, Rebeccah Francis

Mar. 27 Harry Lee of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Jane Parker of the same; Spinster. Lic.; by Erasmus Middleton, Min. Wit.: W. Bulle, Mary Butleston, Peter Spier, Clerk

Sep. 27 Robert Norris of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Ann Gibons¶ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Hutchins, Min. Wit.: Jane Norris, Joseph Palmer, Peter Spier, Clerk

Inspected & Duty received to Sepr 30th, 1784.
B. Keene, Regr & Inspector

Dec. .. Richard Payne of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Mary Verney** of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Jesse Pontin, Curate pro hoc vice. Wit.: John Verny, Hester Payne, Elizabeth Verny

1785 Feb. 27 Richard Archer Forrester of St Magaret Moses, Batchr, & Elizabeth Brooks of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by John Hutchins. Wit.: W. Kilburn, John Francillon, Sarah Susanna Francillon, Alexr How, Peter Spier, Clerk

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to ye 31st March 1785.—B. Keene Inspecr

May 1 John Sharland of St Margt Moses, Batchelor, & Jennett Jackson of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Frith. Wit.: W. Clarke, Willm Norman, Ann Sharland

June 24 George Cowcher of St. Mildreds, Widower, & Sarah Chismas* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. F. Witness, James Dowse

* Signed by mark.
§ Signed "Stokes."
† Signed "Berrvet."
‖ Signed "Mashiter."
** Signed "Verny."
‡ Signed "Partridge."
¶ Signed "Gibbons."

1785 July 6 Henry Mann Coltman of Allhallows on the Wall, Batch^{r}, & Mary Sandford of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: Robert Smith, Rowland Nelson

,, 26 Henry Kentfield of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Jones of Petersham, Surrey, Spinster. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: William Berry, Amey Stanton [?]

Aug. 18 William Ingram of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Hannah Drake* of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: Mary Hackett, Peter Spier, Clerk

Inspected to the 30th of Sepr 1785 & Duty paid.—B. Keene, Inspect^{r}

1786 Jan. 28 William Downing of St Margaret, Loathbury, Batchelor, & Mary Hamersley of this Parish, Widow. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: Edward Walker, Mari Ann Walker

Feb. 24 Thomas Slade of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Sarah Goldstone of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. F. Wit.: George Allmond, Cathreine Boldison

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec^{r}

Apr. 24 Nicholas Scott of All Saints, Maidstone, Kent, & Mary Orford of St Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: George Ansell, Eleanor Hoomer Ansell

May 14 Thomas Thirkill of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bishop* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. F. Wit.: John Richmond Webb, Elizabeth Stevens*

,, 25 Joseph Teal of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batch^{r}, & Catharine Beach† of St. Mary le bone, Mid^{x}, Spinster. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: John Leeson, Sophia Leeson

June 10 John Caley* of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Judith Rowly* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. F. Wit.: Thomas Smith,* Elizabeth Anderson

July 9 Francis Mills of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Josey of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jhon Bollwer, Mary Fawcett

Sep. 12 James Moore of St Verdast, Foster Lane, Batchelor, & Mary Howett of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Francis Moore, Samuel Wood, Mary Howett, Senr, Sarah Cantrill, Elizabeth Dales, Richard Smith

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp^{r}

1787 Feb. 17 William Woollams of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Isabella Robertson of St. Mildred, London, Widow. Lic.; by John Frith, A.M. Wit.: John Kilman, Amlee Kilmon, W. Kilman, Ann Kilman

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Coll^{r}

Apr. 9 Michael Lock of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Verney‡ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C, Wit.: John Verny, R. Payne, E. Steart, M. Annely

July 15 John Harris of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dellew of St Nicholas Acons, Widow. Lic.; by Thomas Waters, Min. Wit.: Thomas Hamlen, Mary Austin

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Coll^{r}

1788 Mar. 11 William Brand of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Gux of Dartford, Kent, Widow. Lic.; by James Maidman, Min. Wit.: Fanney Parker, Peter Spier

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Beech." ‡ Signed "Verny."

1788 Mar. 27 Thomas Chubb of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Jennings* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Wm Eades, John Beckwith

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Coll^r

May 11 Thomas White of St James's, Garlick Hill, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dunsford of this Parish. Lic.; by H. B. Owen, A.M. Wit.: W. Dunsford, Eliz. Dunsford

July 1 John Hayes of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Wells of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Webb, Mary Clayton

" 23 Samuel Sheppard of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Martin* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. C. Witness, Peter Spier

" 25 George Poplewell Polhill of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Dales of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Saml Wood, Mary Howett, Justina Dales, Lucy Polhill, Elizabeth Dales

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Inspec^r

Nov. 30 George Moss of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Elizabeth Webb* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Haitch,* Peter Spier

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

1789 July 26 James Brown of St Ethelburga, London, Batchelor, & Ann Bewley of St. Mildreds, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M., Curate pro hoc vice. Wit.: J. Smith, Jane Poole, Peter Spier

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

1790 Jan. 19 John Smith of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Taylor* of Enfield, co. Midd^x, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Henry Bewley, Isabella Taylor

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r

[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]

May 30 Thomas Price of St Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Penelope Attwood of St Stephen, Coleman St., Spinster. Lic.; by John Lewis, Min. Wit.: William Hensman, Rachel Hensman

1791 Feb. 27 John Firth of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Pope of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Pope, Peter Spier

Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791 by W. Goodwin

June 27 Henry Bewley of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Isabella Taylor of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: John Poole, Ann Brown, Peter Spier, Clerk

[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]

Sep. 13 Richard Dawson of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Baker of Christ Church, Midd^x. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Ben. Baker, Sarah Dykes, Peter Spier, Clerk

Inspected and Duty paid to 29 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin

[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]

Oct. 3 Henry Cecil of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Sarah Hoggins of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. Crowther, Min. Wit.: E. Foulkes, Peter Spier, Clerk

* Signed by mark.

1791 Nov. 2 John Mills of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Childs* of St. James, Westminster, Widow. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Ann Mills, Thomas Damerell

[The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]

,, 19 Thomas Lumley of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Charlotte Carr of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C., Min. Wit.: Ann Tunstall, Jno Routh

Dec. 17 Thomas Wardrober of St. Mildred, Bread St., & Alice Doyle of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C., Min. Wit.: John Byram, Ann Cole

,, 25 William Sealy of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Mary Atkins of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C., Min. Wit.: Jacob Sealy, Ann Clarke

1792 Jan. 15 John Gordon Sinclair of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, Esq., & Lucy Ann Cole of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Henry William Cole, Ann Cole

Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1792.—W. Goodwin

Apr. 20 William Hale† of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Randall* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: John Dawson [?], Peter Spier

May 6 John Viny of St Michael, Wood Street, Batchelor, & Lucy Timson of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Witness, Peter Spier

June 2 James Bossom of St Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, & Margaret Simons of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Ann Simons, Margret Simons [?], J. Smith, Sushanah Smith, Ann Simons

Oct. 7 Shem Batho of St. Margt Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hounslea of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Ruth Marr, Horriot Hounslea

1793 Jan. 23 James Payne of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Esther Rogers‡ of Rickmansworth, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Nath. W. Odell, J. Axford, Edith Reddall

Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. Goodwin

[John Jenkins of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Sophia Foster of the same, S. Banns. 1 April 1793. This entry is not completed and is cancelled.—Ed.]

Apr. 1 John Bromage of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Sarah Pundison§ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Henry Mackrill, Elizabeth Mackrill

,, 28 Matthew Halliday of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Manfield of Kensington, Middx, Spinsr. Lic.; by John Robinson. Wit.: John Gillespie, Eliz. Dilon

July 13 Joseph Taylor of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Jane Targett* of St Michael, Queenhithe, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Witness, Peter Spier

Aug. 8 Swynfen Jervis of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Maria Anne Anderson of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Spr. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Stepn Twycross, Peter Spier, Clk

Oct. 14 Joseph Sealy of St Margt Moses, Batchelor, & Charity Clements of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: W. Seale, Peter Spier, Clk

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Hoile." ‡ Signed "Ester."
§ Signed "Punderson."

1794 Feb. 15 John Shepherd Killick of St John, Hackney, Middx, Batchr, & Isabella Hamerton of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Hamerton, senior, Ann Hamerton

Inspected to 31st March 1794.—T. Baillie, Inspr

Oct. 2 George Mathews of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Amelia Witherington of St James's, Westminster, Spr. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Wm Hicks, J. Hicks, Eth. Witherington

" 26 William Edwards of St. Dunstans in the East, Batchr, & Diana Elizabeth Knight of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Philip Edwards, S. Downes, Thos Knight

1795 Jan. 22 Archibald Rodick of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Batchr, & Maria Amelia Witts of St Margarets Moses, Spr. Lic.; by John Tole Rodick, Clerk. Wit.: Eliza Witts, James Corbett

Feb. 1 John Williams of St Margt Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Proctor of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Findlater, Elizabeth Evans

Sep. 9 Joseph Evans of St Saviours, Southwk, Surry, Batchelor, & Jemima Marshall of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Mary Hacketts*

" 9 Anthony Wintle of English Bicknor, co. Gloucester, Batchelor, & Amy Davison of St. Mildred, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Mary Hacketts*

[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]

" 24 Thomas Plant of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriott Pope of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Firth, Betsey Pope

1796 Sep. 10 Thomas Jones of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriott Hensley of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Isaac Hensley, Mary Hensley, Thomas Hensley

" 24 Samuel Hancock of St Nicholas Olive, Batchelor, & Matilda Hamerton of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Hamerton, Ann Hamerton, John Hancock

Oct. 20 Joseph Demonseau of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Jane Tipper of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: William Underwood, Mary Howes

1797 Feb. 23 Anthoney Headley of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Isabeller Clark* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Lyddall, Peter Spier

May 24 Robert Kirkpatrick of St. Mildd, Bread St., Batchelor, & Rebecca Singleton of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Jane Singleton, Peter Spier, Clk

June 3 John Kennard of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriet Elizabeth Peirse of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: George Kennard, Mary Kennard

Dec. 10 Matthew Park of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Day of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: James Lyddall, Elizth Day

1798 Jan. 15 William Hilton of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Elizabeth Lane* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Thomas Warr, Peter Spier

Feb. 14 Samuel Collier of Stockport, Chester, Batchelor, & Sarah Whalley of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Jos. Whalley, Mary Ann Sykes, Geo. Whalley

* Signed by mark.

1798 May 20 Joseph Firth of Doncaster, co. York, Batchelor, & Betsey Pope of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Firth, H. Plant

Sep. 16 William Smethurst of St Mildd, Bread St., Batchelor, & Charlotte Liardet of St. Luke, Chelsea, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Sarah Evans, P. Spier, Clk

Oct. 25 William Taylor of St. John, Clerkenwell, Midx, & Elizabeth Mary Taylor of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: George Taylor, Mary Carter

1799 Feb. 5 John Jenkins of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Darke of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Tho. Arnett, Mary Arnett

Aug. 22 John Williams of St Margt Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Hickman of St Mary, Islington, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Clarke, Peter Spier, Clk

1800 Apr. 22 Joseph Newhall of St. Mildd, Bread St., Batchelor, & Alice Willson of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Welch, Edmund Darton, Mary Newhall, Susan Pitt

June 21 James Waller of Horsham, Sussex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Ann Roberts, Chas. Smith

Sep. 27 Thomas Loft of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Charles of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: James Charles, Peter Spier, Clk

1801 Sep. 3 William How of St Albans, Hertford, Batchelor, & Mary Elliott of St Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jno Elliott, Mary Elliott, Louisa Atkins

Oct. 19 Thomas Johnson of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Jones of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Spiers, Mary Hacketts*

Dec. 27 John Collyer of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Annlight* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Richd Humphreys, Peter Spier

[The next entry is cancelled.—Ed.]

1802 Mar. 9 George Woolley of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Honoria Boyle of the same, Spinster, a minor, by & with the consent of Michael Boyle the natural & Lawful Father of the said minor. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Sarah Walford, M. Boyle, Thomas Woolley

May 4 Samuel Edward Freeman of St Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cooper of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Mary Lawrence, Nich' Cooper

Oct. 13 John Payne of St Michael, Queenhithe, Batchelor, & Johannah Axford of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Francis Battinsom, Eliza Robinson

Nov. 24 Daniel Lane Aston of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Susannah Buckingham of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jas Buckingham, Ann Buckingham

1803 Apr. 16 Joshua Richd Wilkinson of the Parish of St. Mildd, Bread St., Batchelor, & Melinda Davis of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Thos Davis, Peter Spier, Clk.

July 3 Michael Patching† of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Bond‡ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: James Clayton, Peter Spier

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Patchering." ‡ Signed "Jane Patcheng."

1803 July 14 Thomas Clark of St Margt Moses, Batchelor, & Jane Bindley of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Wm Johnson, Ann Johnson

" 24 William Radford of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Piper* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Rachel Kell, Peter Spier

Nov. 13 William Bowden of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Fanny Woodward of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. M. Witness, Hy. Woodward

" 15 James Langridge of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Hester Emmett of Andover, Hants, Spr. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Charles Foyle, H. Foyle

1804 Oct. 30 Norman McLeod of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Celia Bird of Kensington, Middx, Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Thomas Corlett, Lucy Campbell

Nov. 12 William Fisher of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Frances Chessall of St Clement Danes, Spinster. Lic.; by Wm Lens, Min. Wit.: M. Chessall, Richd Fisher

[The next entry is cancelled.—Ed.]

1805 Jan. 3 Charles Calcutt of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hunt* of St Mary, Islington, Spinster. Lic.; by W. L. Wit.: Marey Brown, H. Hunt

Feb. 26 William Bodman* of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Clark* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: William Tyler, Peter Spier, Clerk

May 9 Thomas Davis Knight of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Susannah Parry of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Thos Adlington, Bedford Row, Annette Stewart, Ann Knight

" Extracts delivered in thus far"

Nov. 1 Robert Edie of St Margaret Moses, Batchr, & Sarah Lamon of St Peter, Colchester, co. Essex, Spr. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Jas Allen, Betty Allen

The next form is cancelled.—Ed.

1806 Feb. 9 Lewis McHenry of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ensor of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Peter Spier, Mary Hackett*

Aug. 16 Thomas Young of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, & Mary Ann Guichard of St. Mildreds, Bread St. Lic.; by John Weldon Champneys, Cur. Wit.: Chas R. Wadd, Sarah Paton

Nov. 2 William Toulmin of St. Mildd, Bread St., Widower, & Sarah Wright of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster. Lic.; by Tho. Lee, Cur. Wit.: Wm Fisher, Mary Wright

" Extracts delivered thus far"

The next form is cancelled.—Ed.

1807 Oct. 19 Avery John Hornby of St Ann, Westminster, Batchr, & Sophia Plinth of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by Isaac Hill, Off. Min. Wit.: Mary Russell, Charles Plinth

1808 May 10 John Matthew of St Martin Orgar, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Millett of St Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. L. Wit.: Richd Holliday, Elizabeth Millet

The next two forms are cancelled.—Ed.

* Signed by mark.

1809 Apr. 27 William Ware of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Stace of the same, Spinster Banns; by Brownlow Forde, Min. Wit.: J. Crumley [?], J. Gray, Jane Colborne, Wm Stace

Sep. 5 Charles Spurden of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Matilda Boyle of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: Sophia Spurden, N. Boyle, Mary Walford

1810 Jan. 20 George Saxon of St Pancras, Middx, Batchelor, & Sarah Reynolds* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: W. Corkesley, Thomas Spier, Clerk

1811 July 30 John Harris of this Parish, St. Mildreds, in the City of London, Batchelor, & Catharine Hobbs of St Georges in the East, Middx ["Spinster" erased], Widow. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: James McCann, W. Cropper, Thomas Spier, Clerk

Aug. 13 William Jay of St Mary le Strand, Widower, & Juliana Gale of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: Robt Gale, Mary Furnell, H. W. Eastman, Mary Eastman, Thomas Spier, Clerk

" 31 William Harris of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriett Collins of St Bartholomew the Less. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: Wm Collins, Maria Collins, Mary Firth

Sep. 11 John Viney of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Elliott of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: Jno Elliott, Mary Elliott, Saml Elliott, Thos Spier, Clerk

" 14 Joseph Taylor of Leeds, co. York, Batchelor, & Sarah Harrison of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: J. H. Harrison, Thos Harrison, Anna Tidswell, Thos Spier, Clerk

1812 May 4 Leonard Keppell of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Widower, & Elizabeth Best of St Margaret Moses, Widow. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: George Williams, Eliz. Henry, Thos Spier, Clerk

Aug. 20 Andrew Randle* of St. Mildred, Bread St., & Elizabeth Rouse* of the same. Banns; by B. F. Witness, Thos Spier, Clerk

Oct. 20 Robert Leake of St George, co. Middx, Widower,† & Alice Ivatts of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by B. F. Wit.: James Ivatts, Sarah Ivatts, Eliza Sinclair, John Jackson, Jr, Thos Spier, Clerk

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—Ed.]

---

* Signed by mark. † Qy. Widower cancelled.

BANNS OF MARRIAGE.

REGISTER II.

In this Register there are entries of Banns from 16 June 1754 to March 1774. The following entries do not appear in the Register of Marriages, and are hereunder set out.—Editor.

1755 27 July, 3, 10 Aug. John Phillips of St. Luke, Middlesex, B., & Elizabeth
No. 6. Tuck of St. Mildred's Parish

1760 3, 10, 17 Aug. John Godson of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Dyche of
No. 8. St. Giles's, Cripplegate

1763 10, 17, 24 Apr. John Bedson of St. Marg^{t} Moses & Mary Smith of the
No. 17. same parish

1763 / 1764 } 25 Dec. 1764, 1, 8 Jan. William Morgan of St. Mary Somerset, B., &
No. 19. Sarah Hancock of St. Marg^{t} Moses, S.

1764 10, 17, 24 June William Smith of St. Thos, Southwark, & Isabella Sweet-
No. 20. land of St. Marg^{t} Moses

1766 11, 18, 25 May Edward Eavens of Allhollows, Bread Street, & Martha
No. 25. Brentnall of St. Mild^{s}, Bread Street

1767 26 Apl., 3, 10 May Richd Hull of St. Marg^{t} Moses & Grace Dixon of
No. 27. Stockbury in Kent

1770 1, 8, 15 July Chas Hardin of this parish, B., & Mary Turner of St. Anns,
No. 29. Blackfryers, S.

9, 16, 23 Sep. Jacob Naibour of St Marg^{t} Moses, B., & Sarah Hawes of
No. 30. the same

[*blank*] 27 Dec., 3, 10 Jan. Jacob Naibour of St. Marg^{t} Moses, B., & Sarah
No. 31. Hawes of the same par., S.

"John Hayes of the Parish of St. Mildred's, Bread St., & Ann Wells,
No. 36. Spinster, both of the same Parish"

[Entry not completed; the previous entry, No. 35, is dated Feb.—Mar. 1774.—Ed.]

[Remainder of forms blank.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER V.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1813 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—Editor.

[1813 Nov. 11] James Gurney of this Parish Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Salter of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this eleventh Day of November in the Year One thousand eight hundred and thirteen

By me Wm. Parker, Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between us James Gurney / Elizth Salter

In the Presence of Isaac Gurney / Ann Gany

N° 1

1814 May 15 John Fellingham of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Ann Tomlinson of the same Parish, S.; by Wm Heydon, Cur. Wit.: Mary Barker, James Fellingham

Sep. 4 John Harley of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Lydia Warner of the same parish, S. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: Mary Ann Taaffe, J. B. Spier, Clerk

Oct. 3 William Partridge of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Rachel Hodson* of the same parish, W. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: Thos Hawkins, James Hawkins, J. B. Spier, Clerk

Nov. 9 William Riddell of St. Mildred, Bread Street, W., & Valley Drysdale of Dunbar in the County of East Lothian in North Britain, a widow. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: P. Hendrson, Alexr Henderson, Helen McLeod

1815 Feb. 9 James George Coombs of Milford, Wilts, B., & Sarah Comber Forster of this parish, S. Lic.; by J. W. Vivian, M.A., Curate of St Peter, Cornhill. Wit.: Willm Sowerby, Eliza Sowerby, Ann Griffin

June 26 James Ashdown of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Lucy Catherina Garman of the same par., S. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: Margaret Ashdown, John Garman, Senr

1816 Jan. 18 George Hill of Stoke, co. Stafford, W., & Elizabeth Mary Ann Deseret of St. Mildred, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: Lewis McHenry, J. B. Spier, Clk.

[1816 Dec. 30] "Percy Bysshe Shelley, of the Parifh | of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, Widower | and Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin of the City | of Bath, Spinster, a Minor, | were married in this Church by Licence, with Confent of | William Godwin her Father this Thirtieth Day of | December in the Year One thoufand eight hundred and Sixteen | By me Wm Heydon, Curate

This Marriage was folemnized between us { Percy Byfshe Shelley / Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin }

In the Prefence of { William Godwin / M. J. Godwin }

No. 9"

1817 Sep. 1 William Grace, Esquire, of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Mary Dunn of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, S. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Clerk, William Heydon, Junr

,, 21 William Lawrence of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Jane Clarke, S., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: Wm Stevens, John Dillon, Julius Mott

1818 July 14 Joseph Robinson of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Martha Wright, S., of the same parish. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: Thos Arnett, Hephzibah Wright

1819 Mar. 7 Stephen Price of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., & Susanna Devenhill of this Parish, W. Lic.; by T. G. Ackland, Rector. Wit.: Joseph Reynolds, J. B. Spier

1820 Feb. 13 Thomas Calvert of this Parish, B., & Mary Hustwaite of this Parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: Thos Bolton, Ann Hustwaite

1821 July 30 Thomas William Sumerfield of this Parish, B., & Sarah Mager of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: Mary Milden, J. B. Spier, Clerk

Oct. 22 Charles Cummins of this Parish heretofore, B., & Ann Bone of this parish heretofore, S. Banns; by Robt Black, Off. Min. Wit.: M. G. Yonge, Ann Wale

* Signed by mark.

1822 Feb. 25 Christopher Dent of this parish, B., & Ann Masterman of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: James Briggs, Celia Jones, Sarah Jones

Aug. 16 George Brown, B., of this parish, & Margaret Laurie, S., of this parish. Banns; by Edwd Rice, Off^g Min. Wit.: And^w Laurie, Walter Brown

Sep. 18 John Flower of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Weed Vince of this parish, S. Lic.; by Samuel Martin, M.A., Curate of St. Andrew, Holborn. Wit.: Joseph Welch Freeborn, Anne Weed

" 21 Thomas Baley of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Eaglett of St. Mary Newington, Surrey, S. Lic.; by Robt Black, Curate of Andrew, Holborn. Wit.: Henry Rowe, Amelia Rowe

Dec. 8 William Dunkinson Gates of this Parish & Harriet Lowndes of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: Thomas Bolton, Rebeca Bolton

1823 Sep. 6 Thomas Ward of Hitchen, co. Herts, W., & Sophia Harvey of this Parish, S. Lic.; by S. M. Wit.: Wm Crocker, Jane Reeves, John Reeves

1825 Jan. 10 William Brown of St. Leonard Foster, London, B., & Pleasant Ormiston of this Parish, S., a minor. Lic. (by & with the consent of James Ormiston the natural & lawful Father of the said minor); by T. G. A. Wit.: James Ormiston, James Ormiston, Junr, Mary Isabella Ormiston, William Ormiston, Robert Ormiston

1825 Apr. 28 Henry Castle of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, B., & Elizabeth Smith* of this Par., S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Martha Smith

1827 Sep. 27 John Thomas Wixen of this parish, B., & Harriet Woodhouse of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Clerk, E. Snelgrove

1827 Oct. 31 John Chambers of St Mary, Dublin, W., & Harriett Rooke of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: Jas. J. Bridge, Frances E. S. Bridge

1830 Dec. 7 Cornelius Michael Santry of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Harriet Shury of this Parish, S. Lic.; by E. R. Wit.: D. N. Shury, Emma Caroline Shury, Mary Santry

1831 Mar. 4 Robert Lloyd of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, B., & Esther Pincott* of this Par., S. Lic.; by E. R. Wit.: B. Pincott, J. B. Spier, Clerk

July 2 Thomas Clifford Worger of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, B., & Elizabeth Hewlett of this par., S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: Wm F. Hewlett, Susanna Worger

1832 Feb. 14 Matthias Hawkins of Hungerford, Berks, W., & Sarah Bass of St. Mildred, Bread Street, S. Banns; by E. R. Wit.: Isaac Shun, Charlotte Kirk, Eliza Bass

Sep. 26 John Farbrother of Holywell in the City of Oxford, W., & Mary Dibbin of St. Mildred, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by Henry Benwell, Off. Min. Wit.: John Law of the War Office, Henry E. Dibbin of Basing Lane, Louisa F. Dibbin

1833 July 7 William Frederick Messer of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Boyce Barber of this Parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: F. Geisselbrecht, Ann Geisselbrecht

1834 July 25 Henry Edward Dibbin of this Parish, B., & Ann Bamford Ormiston of this parish, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: James Ormiston, Eleanor F. Ormiston, Louisa Dibbin, Maria Leake, Francis Dibbin, Louisa F. Dibbin, Mary Ann Leake

* Signed by mark.

1835 May 23 Thomas Gibbard Burrell of St. Mary Newington, Surrey, B., & Mary Fearon of this parish, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: George Tinniswood, John Burrell, Sarah Fearon, Rich[d] Buck, Mary Martin Buck

Dec. 19 Peter Neuens of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Eliza White of the same parish, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: Edw[d] Symons, J. B. Spier, Clk.

1836 May 25 Robert Boyne of this Parish, B., & Ann Smalley of Grantham, Lincoln, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: John Kirtland, J. B. Spier

Dec. 12 Thomas Maughan of St. Margaret Moses, London, B., & Elizabeth Fairfax of the same Parish, S., a minor. Lic., by & with the consent of Harriot Fairfax, widow, the natural & lawful Mother of the said Minor; by T. G. A. Wit.: Robert Borras, Eliza Humphreys

1837 Feb. 8 Thomas Peacock of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Peacock of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. Ackland, D.D., Rector. Wit.: Thomas Blenkiron, Mary Blenkiron

[The next seven entries of Marriages from 26 Sep. 1837—21 May 1840 are cancelled. In the left hand margin is the following note: "See New Book commencing 29th July 1837."—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VI.

This Register commences with entry No. 1, dated 29 July 1837. No. 82 is cancelled, and the last entry is No. 85 and is dated 16 July 1911. Nos. 86—500 inclusive are blank. Note taken 28 Aug. 1912.—Ed.

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

1670	Aug.	6	Edward Worth, Bishop of Killalow in Ireland, was buried in the Chancel
	,,	11	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Johnson, in ye fore Isle
	,,	19	Amy Warren, in ye fore Isle
	,,	23	Thomas Waterfield, in ye back Isle
	Sep.	2	[*blank*] Martin, in ye Chancel
	,,	5	Sarah d. Samuel & Mary Harwar, in ye fore Isle
	,,	14	Thomas Arrowsmith, in ye Church Yard
	,,	16	Dorothy d. Benj. Martin
	,,	17	Mary d. Andrew & Mary Andrews
	,,	23	Henry Walcott, in ye Chancell
	Oct.	5	Katherine Samford, in ye Chancell
	,,	17	Benjamine Martin, in ye Chancel
	,,	22	Richard Barrow, in ye fore Isle
	,,	28	Robert Hollis, in the Quire
	Nov.	8	John Jorden, "reburied," in ye fore Isle
	Dec.	19	Samuel s. Benj. Martin
	,,	25	A still borne male son of Lyonel Werge
	Feb.	1	Mary Charlton, in ye Vault
	Mar.	2	Lœtitia wife of Wm Durham our Minister, in ye Chancell
1671	Mar.	28	Margaret Crispe, in ye Vault
	,,	30	Thomas Cook, in ye Middle Isle
	Apr.	11	Christopher s. Christopher & Mary Peirson
	,,	13	Richard Marlow
	,,	18	Richard Chambers
	,,	19	One male & one female ye Abortive Son & Daughter of Anthony & Harwood [*sic*]
	,,	23	Anne d. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock
	May	7	Alice Saers, in ye Chancel
	,,	8	A Chrisome male of John Gray
	,,	25	John Dawkins
	June	29	Mary d. George & Mary Pochin
	Aug.	29	William s. Robert & Elizabeth Knight
	Sep.	10	Katherine d. Richard & Sarah Johnson
	Nov.	18	Elizabeth Raven
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth Willoughby, wid.
	Feb.	19	Samuel Chrisp [*sic*], in ye Chancel
	,,	22	Daniel Pen
	,,	26	Frances d. John & Temperance Stiffe
1672	Apr.	19	Alexander Clewe
	May	28	William s. W^m & Anne French
	June	27	Anne Crispe, in ye vault
	Aug.	20	Anne d. Lyonell & Mary Werge
	,,	29	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Atly
	Sep.	17	John Stead
	Nov.	14	Robert Collier, serv^t to Mr Far
	Jan.	9	Hanna Page, sev^t to Mr Goddard
1673	Mar.	25	John s. John Pullin
	Apr.	4	A chrisome male son of Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham
	,,	8	Thomas Browne, in ye Chancel

1673	Apr.	22	Constance d. Elias Crispe, Esquire, in ye vault
	June	19	Isaac s. Thomas Stanly
	,,	22	William Goddard
	,,	26	Rebecca Barrow, in ye Chancell
	July	2	Dorothy Wickham, in ye fore Isle
	Aug.	1	Henry Raven, in ye Church yard
	Sep.	4	[*blank*] King [*blank*] of Dr King, in ye vault
	,,	30	[*blank*] Row, wid., in ye vault
	Oct.	26	Elizabeth wife of Wm Hurst
	Nov.	7	A still borne male son of John Stiff
	Dec.	30	Thomas s. John Hood
	Jan.	12	Mary Harris
1674	Apr.	5	William s. W^{m} & Mary Bearnes
	,,	6	Mary Adams
	,,	11	Andrew s. John & Bridgett Procter
	,,	14	Mary d. Samuel & Margaret Harrwar
	Mar.	8	Francis d. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil
	,,	9	Samuel s. Sam. Johnson
	Apr.	14	John Roades, in ye great Isle
	May	26	John Symṁs
	,,	28	James Wharton, in ye great Isle
	June	24	Robert Langford, bur. at Bethlem
	Sep.	10	Joseph s. Samuel & Mary Atly, in ye back Isle
	Oct.	25	John Ewin, serv^{t} to Mr Alder
	Mar.	1	John s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, in ye Chancel
1675	Apr.	14	John s. Anthony & Barbary Harwood
	June	25	Elizabeth Archer, servant to Esq^{3} Owen, in the Church Yard
	July	7	Frances wife of John Newsham, in ye fore Isle
	,,	29	Mary wife of Lyonel Werge, in ye fore Isle
	,,	11	[*sic*] John s. William & Ellinor Russell, in ye fore Isle
	Aug.	4	William Russell, Grocer, in ye fore Isle
	,,	12	John Batkin, buried at Ashford
	,,	17	Clement s. John & Mary Hale
	Oct.	10	John Mathews, serv^{t} to Tho. Russell
	Nov.	9	William s. William & Ellinor Russell
	,,	[*blank*]	Mary d. Christopher & Mary Peirson
	Dec.	4	Ellis s. Sr Nicholas Crisp, in ye Vault
	,,	7	A still borne male child, son of Edward & Elizabeth Hamlin
	Feb.	14	John s. William & Elizabeth Underhill
	,,	23	Sarah wife of Edward Dawkins, in ye back Isle
	,,	25	Nicholas s. John & Elizabeth Crisp, in ye Vault
1676	May	1	John s. Richard & Mary Rose
	,,	8	William Taylor, serv^{t} to Esq^{3} Crisp
	Apr.	28	Anne Chelsey, buried at Bethlem
	July	19	Edward s. W^{m} & Elizabeth Underhil
	Sep.	1	Roger s. John & Mary Sayers, in the Chancell
	,,	18	Edward Darnelly
	,,	22	Anthony Dixon
	,,	27	M [*blank*] Styles
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Stanly
	,,	8	William s. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil
	Dec.	3	Thomas s. Samuel & Margaret Harwar
	Jan.	1	Margaret wife of Samuel Harwar
	,,	19	Edward s. William & Elizabeth Underhil
	Mar.	4	Avis d. Thomas & Avis Chapman
	,,	9	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Barrow
	,,	12	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock

1676	Mar.	22	Roger Sayer, in the Chancell
	,,	22	Thom. s. John & Elizabeth Harrison
1677	Apr.	8	Mary Grocock, in the Churchyard
	May	21	John s. Thomas Samford, in ye Chancel
	July	3	Susanna d. Christopher & Mary Peirson
	Aug.	14	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Crispe, in ye Vault
	Sep.	7	Hannah wife of William Bannister
	,,	7	Thomas s. William & Hannah Bannister
	Oct.	19	Richard King, Merch^t, in ye Vault
	Nov.	7	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Martin, in the chancell
	,,	27	Edward s. Hercules & Mary Underhil & Mary d. Hercules & Mary Underhil
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth d. Quinch & Elizabeth Rose
	,,	11	Barbara & Anne daughters of Thomas & Anne Russel
	,,	20	William s. William & Sarah Savage
	,,	24	Joanna Pen, wid.
	Jan.	4	Rebecca d. William & Sarah Savage
	Feb.	7	John s. William & Elizabeth Scrafton
	,,	16	George s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, in ye Chancell
	Mar.	15	William Savage, buried und^r the 2^d Pew by ye Pulpit
	,,	24	John Newsham
1678	Apr.	9	Anthony Stertevant
	,,	10	Anne d. John & Anne Edmonds
	,,	16	Hester wife of Ezekiel Neale
	,,	19	Thomas Parry, in ye Church Yard
	,,	20	Frances d. Elis Crispe, Esq^3, by Mad. Mary his wife, bur.*
	,,	20	John s. Gowin & Elizabeth Wilson, in ye Church Yard
	May	31	Josiah Peirson
	June	17	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Ashby

"Buryalls since the Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen."

	Aug.	5	John s. John & Mary Sayers. Avidafit rec^d ye 8th†
	,,	7	Thomas s. George & Mary Pochin. A.
	,,	8	Thomas Chapman, buried at Bethlem. A.
	,,	17	Elizabeth Master dyed at Gerrards Hall & was buried at Bethlem. A.
	,,	21	Eliot s. Eliot & Elizabeth Cooper. A.
	Sep.	18	Anonimus a Chrisome male son of Hercules & Mary Underhil. A.
	Oct.	31	Marke Jervis. A.
	Nov.	8	Gyles Cleave (son of Alexander Cleave, deceased). A.
	,,	18	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Foster. A.
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. Jeremiah & Mary Wells. A.
	Dec.	4	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil. A.
	,,	5	John s. John & Anne Crispe. A.
	,,	13	Mary d. George Johnson, Esq. A.
	Jan.	24	Lydia Darker, buried at Bethlehem. A.
	,,	24	Bridget wife of Gyles Long, Dep^t [?]. A.
	,,	27	John Taylor, buried at Bethlem. A.
	,,	31	William Willis, buried at Bethlem. A.
	Feb.	15	Edward Darnelly. A.
	,,	21	Mary Browne, wid., buried at Bennet Finke
	,,	21	John Owen, buried at Chipping Barnet
	Mar.	18	Mary d. William & Elizabeth Scrafton. A.

* This entry is interlined.—Ed.

† In all future entries the capital letter A will only be used.—Ed.

1679	Apr.	8	Elizabeth Pocock
	May	1	Mary d. Joseph & Sibbella Crispe. A.
	,,	5	Sibbella wife of Capt Joseph Crispe. A.
	,,	20	Francis Tucker, Apprentice to Mr Lacy. A.
	June	29	William s. George & Mary Pochin. A.
	July	2	Edward Willoughby. "Avidavitt not rec^{d} according to law."
	,,	3	Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock. A.
	,,	9	Sr Francis Morton,* Knight. "No Avidavit rec^{d}"
	,,	27	Rebecca d. John & Anne Crispe. A.
	,,	27	A Chrisom male son of John & Mary Fost^{r} [Foster]. A.
	Aug.	5	Ester Billington. A.
	,,	24	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins
	,,	28	Wybra Fenton, buried at Westminster
	Sep.	27	Bridgett Spilchambe. A.
	Oct.	23	Thomas Ball. A.
	Nov.	9	Rebeckah Tull, serv^{t} to Mr Newbolt. A.
	,,	11	Benjamine Preston. A.
	,,	[*blank*]	Anne Moss, buried at Reading
	Dec.	24	Katherine Pocock. A.
	,,	30	Elizabeth Bynyon, buried at Bethlem
	,,	30	Elizabeth wife of Isaack Gray. A.
	Feb.	22	A still borne female of Benjamin & Frances Williams
1680	Apr.	29	Alexander Dards. A.
	,,	29	A still borne male ye son of Patience Savage, ye pretended father John Moore, bur. at Bedlam. A.
	May	16	Thomas s. Nicholas Ward. A.
	July	15	Frances Ball, wid. A.
	Aug.	23†	Thomas s. Joseph & Izzabella Palmer. "Avid. rec^{d} 24th"
	,,	26†	Jane d. John & Anne Edmonds. "Avid. rec^{d} 7^{ber} 26"
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth Buckingham and a stil borne male, ye wife of Owen Buckingham and son of ye same. A.
	Oct.	6	Margarett Sawyer, wid. A.
	Nov.	3	Robert Harrison. A.
	,,	4	A still borne male of Mr Pochin. A.
	,,	9	Joseph Holland. A.
	Dec.	7	Dina Wells, buried at Bethlehem. A.
	,,	11	Anne d. of Sr Nicholas Crispe. A.
	,,	20	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Ashby. A.
	Jan.	3	Thomas Hatton. A.
	,,	29	Anne wife of Thomas Hatton. A.
	Feb.	2	John Phylips. A.
	,,	4	A Chrisome male son of Joshua & Elizabeth Barrow. A.
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth d. George Johnson, Esqre. A.
	,,	23	Sarah d. W^{m} & Mary Beaucham. A.
1681	May	9	Caswell s. Nathaniell & Katherine Lacy. A.
	June	4	John s. John Phyllips. A.
	,,	11	Richard s. Richard Adams, Clerke. A.
	July	30	Thomas Jarvis. A.
	Aug.	10	Mathew s. Mathew & Susanna Roberts. A.
	,,	11	[*blank*] Lambe, Alderman of Oxon. A.
	Sep.	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard. A.
	,,	13	Joseph s. Mathias & Zipporah Wilkinson. A.
	,,	14	Mary d. Richard & Anne Marsham. A.

* Francis Morton, first Counsellor Chancellor of Nevis Island and Judge of the Common Pleas there. Knighted at Whitehall March 26, 1679. Harl. Soc., Vol. VIII., p. 330.—Ed.

† This date has been altered.

1681	Oct.	26	Katharine Wenslow. A.
	Nov.	9	Jane Dearing. A.
	Dec.	1	Hester King. A.
	,,	14	William Amner. A.
	Jan.	6	Samuel Snow. A.
	Feb.	21	Anne d. John & Elizabeth Sturmy. A.
	Mar.	2	John Maslin. A.
	,,	4	Mathew s. George & Mary Pochin. A.
	,,	20	Sophia d. Ellis Crispe, Esqr, of Wimbleton. A.
	,,	24	Henry s. John Sturmy, Esqr, & Elizabeth. A.
1682	Apr.	4	Thomas Melhuish. A.
	May	18	Anne Temple, wid. A.
	,,	26	Susanna d. [*blank*] & Susanna Hamblin. A.
	,,	31	Richard Wymondesold. A.
	June	1	Elizabeth d. Richard & Eliz. Wymondesold. A.
	,,	1	Rowland Wilson s. Mr Samuel Crisp of Clapham, gent. A.
	,,	6	Mary d. Quince & Elizabeth Rose. A.
	,,	20	Elizabeth Jorden. A.
	July	6	Elizabeth d. Benj. & Sarah Lupton. A.
	,,	14	Mary wife of John Wilcocks, buried in ye Chancell. A.
	,,	16	Thomas s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyers, in ye Church Yard. A.
	,,	22	Martha Connell. A.
	Aug.	3	Thomas Russell. A.
	,,	17	Jeane Minton. A.
	,,	31	William s. Wm. & Anne Hind. A.
	Sep.	11	Elizabeth wife of James Burroughs, Buryed at Bishops Gate
	,,	21	James s. James Burroughs, buried at Bishops Gate
	Oct.	1	Jane Quick. A.
	,,	12	Nathaniel Cocke. A.
	,,	20	Frances d. Benj. & Frances Williams. A.
	,,	29	Benjamin Lupton. A.
	Dec.	3	Sarah d. Christop^{r} Featherstone. A.
	,,	27	Jane d. Thomas & Jane Dyers. A.
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth d. Eliot Cooper. A.
	Mar.	11	Morecraft Thompson, ser^{vt} to Mr Stanly. A.
	,,	15	John s. Thomas & Sarah Daniel. A.
1683	Mar.	30	Joseph s. Joseph & Izzabella Palmer. A.
	Apr.	8	Elizabeth d. Matthew & Susanna Roberts. A.
	,,	12	John s. John & Mary Chest^{r}, buried at Cripple Gate
	May	16	John s. John & Penelope Stanly, dyed of a feav^{r}, buried in ye great Vault. A.
	,,	22	Richard Portman, Minist^{r}. A.
	,,	22	John s. John & Hannah Bannister. A.
	June	13	John s. William & Anne Hinde. A.
	July	6	Sarah wife of John Coxon. A.
	,,	11	Anne Larking, buried at Bethlem. A.
	,,	22	Edward s. John & Sarah Gardiner. A.
	Aug.	10	Jane d. Owen & Mary Buckingham. A.
	,,	26	Richard s. W^{m} & Anne Taylor. A.
	,,	27	Ellis Crispe, Esqr. A.
	Sep.	14	Ellanor Prosser. A.
	Oct.	11	Anne Hill. A.
	,,	26	Hester d. John Sturmy, Esqr. A.
	,,	30	Elizabeth wife of John Sturmy, Esq3. A.
	Dec.	7	Rachael Pen. A.
	,,	9	Martha Ward. A.
	,,	11	William Bradford. A.

1683	Dec.	24	Griffeth Bedardo. A.
	Jan.	21	Thomas Oldfield. A.
	Feb.	1	A Chrisome female daught^{r} of Mr Richard Adams, formerly Minist^{r} of this Parish, buried in ye Chancell. A.
	,,	9	An abortive male son of Owen & Mary Buckingham, bur. und^{r} ye 3^{d} Pew on ye North side. A.
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. Edward Plummer, buried in ye Church yard. A.
	,,	23	Joseph Dyose. A.
	,,	24	Christopher Featherstone, buried in ye vault. A.
	,,	27	Martha d. Doctor King, buried in Sir Nic. Crispe's vault. A.
	Mar.	1	Frances Pochin. A.
	,,	10	Sarah d. John & Ann Hardy, buried in ye Churchyard. A.
	,,	16	Andrew s. Christopher & Elizabeth Crelle, died of Convulsion Fitts, buryed in ye great Vault. A.
1684	May	6	Joseph s. Joseph Dyose, deceased, buried in ye great Vault. A.
	,,	6	Richard Russel, buried in ye great Vault. A.
	,,	23	Robert Hollis, buried in ye great Vault. A.
	July	7	Henry Wells, buried at Bethlehem. A.
	,,	11	William Durham, B.D., Rector of this Parish, buried in his owne Vault. A.
	,,	24	Thomas Bynion, buried in ye great Vault. A.
	,,	27	Ellis s. John Crispe, Esqr, buried in ye Vault. A.
	Aug.	5	Edward s. Thomas & Frances Walsh, in ye great Vault. A.
	,,	6	John Russell, buried in ye great Vault. A.
	,,	6	Mary Breadstreet, in ye Church Yard. A.
	,,	27	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, in ye Vault. A.
	,,	28	Samuel Hemmingway, at ye new ground
	Sep.	4	Foulke King, bur. in ye Church Yard
	,,	16	William Bunnion, in the churchyard
	Oct.	17	Thomas Stanley, in the Vault in the chancel
	Dec.	5	William s. John & Penelope Stanley, in the church Vault
	,,	17	Anna Barras, in the great Vault
	Jan.	21	Clement s. Clement & Rachel Tedway, in the Church
	,,	26	Mary Beauchamp, in the Vault
	Feb.	3	John s. John & Mary Butterfield, buried in the Church
	,,	17	Francis s. Francis Bridge, the present Rector of this Parish, & Martha his wife, in the vault in the Chancell
	Mar.	15	Thomas Mildred Breadstreet, in the churchyard
	,,	15	Giles Long, buried in the Church
1685	Mar.	25	Edward Bastion, in the great Vault
	Apr.	4	John Binyon, in the church yard
	May	22	Anthony Hamnell of St Margaret Moses, in the Church yard
	June	26	Methusalem Holder, in the churchyard
	Aug.	25	Joseph s. Georg & Mary Pochin, in ye church
	Sep.	2	Joan Sayer, an infant, in the chancell Vault
	Oct.	26	Ann wife of Henry Clerke of St. Margaret Moses, Deputy of the Ward of Bread Street, in the church
	Nov.	1	William s. William & Elizabeth Erpe, in ye church y^{d}
	,,	10	Thomas Boteler, Citizen & Painter Stainer formerly of St Martin's, Ludgate, in the Chancell
	,,	11	Susan Longmore, in the church y^{d}
	,,	13	Frances late wife of Benjamin Williams, in the chancell
	,,	14	Richard s. Nathaniel & Katharine Lacy, in the church
	Dec.	28	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard, in the church
	,,	29	Thomas Boddington, in the great vault
	Jan.	29	Henry s. Richard Adams of St. Olaves, Southwark, buried in the Chancell

1685	Mar.	21	Francis Bass, Vinter at the Bell in Friday Street, buried in the great Vault
1686	Mar.	30	John Russel, an infant, buried in the great Vault
	,,	31	Caleb s. John Candut, in the church yd.
	Apr.	15	Mary wife of Thomas Hall, in the great church Vault
	,,	19	Andrew an infant son to Dr Craile of St Margaret Moses, in the great Vault
	June	4	Richard Mildred, a parish child
	,,	8	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Ann Taylor, in the great Vault
	,,	8	Nathaniel Barras, in the great Vault
	July	14	John s. John Sayer of Islington, in the church Vault
	,,	16	Thomas Stanley, in the Chancell
	,,	31	Elizabeth Jordan, in the North Isle
	Aug.	2	Nathaniel s. John & Elizabeth Legat, in the great Vault
	,,	30	St Quintin s. John & Ann Hassell of St Margaret Moses, in the great Vault
	Sep.	2	Benjamin s. Edward & Ann Asgill of St Margaret Moses, in the Vault
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. Francis Bridge, the present Rector, & Martha his wife, in the Chancell Vault
	Oct.	5	Jane Purdue, an infant, in the Vault
	,,	6	Edward & James Asgill of St Margaret Moses, both buried in the South Isle.
	Nov.	10	Mary Dove of St Margaret Moses, in the chancell Vault
	Dec.	11	Isabel d. Mr Richard Adams of St Olaves, Southwark, in the chancell Vault
	,,	10	Margaret Bowyer, in the church yard
	,,	31	Two stil-born children of Richard Winch, Ch. yd.
	,,	31	Samuel Benister, a child, in the Vault
	Jan.	29	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Johnson, in the Church yard
	Feb.	1	A chrisom of Dr Crailes, in the Vault
	,,	5	Rebekah d. John & Mary Butterfield of St Margaret Moses, in the church
	,,	7	An abortive child of Owen Buckinghams, in the Vault
	,,	23	Richard Elsley, in the Vault
	Mar.	9	Mary d. Owen Buckingham, in the church
	,,	21	Grace d. Samuel & Susanna Benwall of St Margaret Moses, in the church yd
	,,	23	Mary Leader of St Margaret Moses, in the Vault
1687	Mar.	30	Mary Hill, in the Vault
	Apr.	3	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Drake, in the church
	,,	25	James s. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant, in the Vault
	June	3	A male child of Mr Edward Banister, in the Vault
	Aug.	2	Rebecka Flemming of St Margaret Moses, in the Vault
	,,	7	Daniel Colier, in the Vault
	,,	9	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Goddard of St Margaret Moses, in the Vault
	,,	18	John Sturmy, Esqr, in the church
	,,	12	Elizabeth Cumber, in the Vault
	Sep.	1	Margaret Waterfield of the old Artillery ground in the liberty of the Tower, in the Vault
	,,	26	Charles s. Lewis Lloyd of St Andrews, Holborn, buried in Sr Nicholas Crispe's Vault
	Oct.	3	John s. John & Mary Harding, in the Vault
	,,	14	John Knight, in the Vault
	Dec.	9	Mary wife of Owen Buckingham, on the north side of the Church

1687	Dec.	27	Margaret Edwards, serv^{t} to Mr Hall, in the church yard
	Jan.	4	Mary d. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant of St Margaret Moses, in the great Vault
	Feb.	9	Ann Plummer, in the church y^{d}
	,,	19	William Dyos of St Margaret Moses, in the great Vault
	Mar.	6	Henry Webb, in the church y^{d}
	,,	9	Martha d. [*blank*] & Martha Wheatley, in the great Vault
	,,	13	William Wonderhol, in ye church y^{d}
	,,	17	Thomas Batcheler, in ye church y^{d}
1688	Apr.	14	John Worth, late Dean of the Cathedral of St Patrick in Dublin in Ireland, second son of Edward Worth, late Ld Bishop of Killaley in Ireland, buried in the Vault in the Chancell near his said Father
	,,	27	Elisabeth d. William & Elisabeth Branson, in the church yd.
	May	21	Mary Blagrave, in the church yd.
	,,	21	Jasper son Samuel Crispe, Esqr, of Clapham, Surrey, in the Vault
	June	22	Mr Hugh Aldworth
	,,	24	William s. Georg & Mary Banaster
	,,	25	Mr Will. Matthews, lodger at Gerrard's Hall
	July	22	Ann Wall of St Clement Danes, in the Vault
	,,	31	John Hardy, in the Vault
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth wife of William Scrafton of St. Margaret Moses, in the Vault
	July	21	[*sic*] An abortive child of Edward Banaster
	Aug.	23	Thomas s. John & Ann Hassell of St Margaret Moses, in the church
	Sep.	10	Edward Lovell, in the church yard
	,,	14	Abraham Davis, in the church yard
	,,	15	Martha Thompson of St Bridget, in the chancel
	,,	20	Benjamin s. Thomas Goddard of St Margaret Moses, in the church
	,,	21	Mary d. Matthew Roberts, in ye Vault
	Oct.	9	Matthew Helmsley, in ye churchy^{d}
	,,	18	Samuel s. Richard Adams, in the chancel
	Nov.	14	William s. William & Elizabeth Cook, in the great Vault
	,,	16	Mary d. John & Penelope Stanly, in the great Vault
	Dec.	5	Francis Bridge, D.D., Rector of this Parish, was buried in his own vault
	,,	10	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyos, in ye greate Vault
	Feb.	5	William Jackson, cozen to Sr Nicholas Crispe, in ye chancell
	,,	12	An abortive child of John Shaw, in ye church yarde
	Mar.	11	An abortive child of Mr Butterfields, in ye Church
	,,	14	John s. John & Penelope Stanley, in ye greate Vault
	,,	17	Richarde s. Richarde & Frances Rose, in ye Northe Isle
1689	Mar.	26	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sayer, in ye vault in ye chancell
	Apr.	8	William s. Samuell & Anne Taylor, in ye greate vault
	May	25	Mr Thomas Hall, in ye greate vault
	,,	29	Mr John Smithe, in ye greate vault
	June	18	Mr Joseph Green, Father in Law to Mr Roberts, in ye greate vault
	Apr.	27	Francis ye son of Samuell & Lœtitia Masters was buried in ye Chancell Vault Aprill 27th & should have been putt in 3 above.
	June	26	Mr Richard Rose, a greate promoter of ye building of this churche, was buried in ye greate Vault
	July	5	Mr John Chettwoode from Mr Welch's, in ye great vault

1689	July	5	Honor d. Edwarde & Honor Drakeforde, in ye chancell vault
	,,	17	Anne wife of Joseph Cowslade, Esqr, of Doddington by Newberry, in ye chancell vault
	,,	19	Benjamin s. Edwarde & Anne Aspill, in ye south Isle
	,,	27	Mrs Sarah Savage, late of this Parish, in ye North Isle
	Oct.	10	Nicholas s. Thomas Crispe, Esqr, in y^r own Vaulte
	,,	25	Richarde Elsey of Basing Lane, in ye greate vault
	,,	27	William Brent from Mr Barns, in ye greate vault
	Feb.	16	Mrs Mary Rose of Friday Street, in ye greate vault
	,,	23	Mary d. Jasper & Elizabeth Samsbee, in ye church yarde
	,,	28	Richarde Thompson, a nurse childe from Mr Steers, in ye Church yarde
1690	June	5	Mr John Sayer of Islington, in ye chancell vaulte
	,,	14	Edward Plummer, in ye churche yarde
	July	5	Roben s. John & Penelope Stanley, in ye greate vaulte
	Sep.	2	Edwarde s. Mr Richarde Yerbury, in ye South Isle
	Oct.	12	John Neesun from Mr Palmers, in ye great vaulte
	,,	19	George s. John & Anne Wheatley, in ye greate vault
	,,	31	Andrew Needham, Sexton of ye Parish, in ye church yarde
	Nov.	4	Thomas s. Samuell & Anne Taylor, in the greate vault
	,,	14	Anne d. Edwarde & Honor Drakeforde, in ye vault in ye chancell
	,,	14	Charles Dios, Churchwarden, in ye greate vault
	Dec.	23	Anne Riddington, serv^t to Mr Taylor, in ye greate Vaulte
	,,	29	Samuell s. Charles & Elizabeth Dios, in ye greate vault
	Jan.	16	Elizabeth Barrows, widow, in ye greate vault
	,,	29	Mr John Stanley, in ye vault in ye chancell
	Feb.	13	Anne d. John & Anne Hatsell
	,,	26	Katherine d. John & Anne Hatsell
1691	Mar.	26	Mr George Taylor, Churchwarden, in ye greate Vault
	Apr.	19	William s. Jasper & [*blank*] Merryweather, in ye greate Vault
	,,	20	An Abortive child of Mr Sturtevants
	July	1	George s. Matthew & Katherine Roberts
	Aug.	1	Sarah wife of Thomas Daniell, in ye church
	Sep.	22	Elizabeth wife of John Shaw
	Oct.	13	An Abortive child of Joseph & Margarett Wallin, C. Y.
	,,	28	Elizabeth wife of Henry Pococke, Parish Clarke, in ye greate Vault
	Nov.	4	Martha d. Capt. Nicholas Warde
	,,	27	Abraham s. Pheasant Crispe was buried in St Nicholas vault
	Dec.	16	Katherine w. George Hobs, in ye greate vault
	Jan.	6	The Widow Hanson, in ye church yarde
	,,	12	George s. John & Anna Knap, in ye greate Vault
	,,	26	Harwell Kinsman, Mr Yerbury's man, in ye Southe Isle
	Feb.	14	Mary d. Tho. Daniell, in the Southe Isle
	,,	21	Samuell s. Sam^ll & Susannah Benwall, Church Y.
1692	Mar.	26	Anne d. John & Anne Hinde, in ye G. Vault
	,,	26	An abortive child of a Stranger
	May	29	Thomas s. Thomas & Alce Haynes
	Aug.	27	Anne d. William & Anne Procter
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Dillingham
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant
	,,	7	Richard s. Rich. Thatcher from Mr Fetherstones
	,,	21	Mary d. Edward & Eliz. Tring
	Nov.	14	Katherine d. George & Mary Pochin
	,,	22	Henry s. John Carter
	Jan.	2	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	Feb.	24	Sarah Mildred, a Foundling

1692	Mar. 14	Peter s. Edwarde & Honor Drakeford, in ye chancell Vault
1693	Mar. 30	Elizabeth Cleeve, Widow, from Chamberry House
	June 9	Elizabeth d. John & Anne Hattsell
	Aug. 11	Mary d. Edward & Honor Drakeford, in ye chancell Vault
	Oct. 3	Rebecka wife of Mr John Harte, daughter to Mr Yerbury
	Jan. 17	John s. George & Mary Pochin
	Feb. 11	Thomas Hazellbee, a lodger from Mrs Webbs, in ye G. V.
	,, 14	Robert Pybourne, in ye greate vault
	,, 24	Nathaniell s. Humphrey & Eliza. Primate
1694	Apr. 7	Robert s. George & Mary Pochin
	,, 25	Mr George Ballow, in ye greate vault
	May 10	Mary d. Daniell & Abigail Collier
	June 14	Martha Flemming, a kinswoman of Mr Jenners
	July 1	Mr Henry Clarke, formerly Deputy of ỹs Ward
	,, 4	Robert, a servant of Mr Vincents, in ye Ch. yd.
	,, 12	James s. James & Elizabeth Powell, in ye C. y.
	,, 13	Mr Williams' son, in Chancell vault
	Aug. 30	Ann d. John & Margarett Bowyer, C. y.
	Sep. 11	An Abortive child of Charles Manwaring, Tapster att Gerrards Hall, in ye Ch. yd.
	,, 24	Joseph Mace, a Servant of Mr Knights, in ye Ch. yd.
	Nov. 4	Elizabeth wife of Mr Elliott Cooper
	,, 19	John s. Thomas & Grace Phillips
	,, 27	Katherine d. John & Anne Hinde
	Dec. 7	Anne ye wife of Mr John Wheately
	,, 7	John Rawlins, a servant of Mr Hinds, in ye Ch. yd.
	,, 13	Ellenor d. John & Anne Hinde
	Jan. 20	Elizabeth Plummer, a Pentioner, in ye Ch. yd.
	Feb. 5	Sarah wife of Mr Nicholas Ward
	,, 5	John s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourn
1695	Apr. 14	Mr John Comber
	,, 14	A Parish child found att Mr Ashwells doore
	May 14	Mary d. Madam Sayers of Islington, in the chancell Vault
	Oct. 30	Edwarde s. Captaine Lloyde, a lodger att Mr Spurriers
	Nov. 25	John Goodwin from Shoreditch, in ye G. Vault
	,, 28	Mary d. Edward & Eliz. Trins
	Dec. 1	Alice wife of Mr David Bray, in ye chancell vault
	,, 12	Hannah d. William & Mary Beauchamp
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth d. William Dawe, Lodger at Mr Sameways, C. Y.
	Feb. 25	Henry s. Joseph & Margarett Wallwin, C. Y.
	Mar. 20	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillips, in ye churche
1696	Apr. 14	Mary Dew, a servant of Mrs Newberrys, Ch. yd.
	,, 27	Christopher s. Christopher & Dorothy Haunch, in ye V.
	May 8	Theodora wife of Mr Alexander Cleeve, in ye V.
	,, 16	Mary Walke, a Lodger att Mr Masseys in Basing lane, Ch. yd.
	,, 18	Christopher Hales, servant to Mr Emmerton, in ye G. V.
	July 3	Mr William Bucke, in ye G. V.
	,, 22	Mr Elliott Cowper, in ye Ch. yd.
	,, 30	Mrs Sarah Wooldridge from Mr Walch, in ye chancell V.
	Aug. 9	Susanna d. William & Anne Hinde, in ye G. V.
	Oct. 27	Mr David Bray of St M. M.* Parish, in ye chancell
	Nov. 17	Mr Shorte of ye sd Parish was buried in St Mildreds Churchyd.
	Dec. 14	Mary d. William Dawe, a lodger att Mr Sameways, Churchyd.
	Feb. 23	Elizabeth d. Charles & Eliz. Heybourn
	Mar. 5	Elizabeth d. Edwd & Honor Drakeford, "in my vault"†

* St. Margaret Moses.—Ed.

† Doubtless the Rector, John Durham, A.M.—Ed.

1696	Mar.	18	Susannah d. John & Alex Platt, in ye Ch. yd.
	,,	21	Sarah Beardwell from Mr Savages house, in ye Ch. yd.
1697	Mar.	27	Elizabeth d. Jasper & Eliz. Sameways, Ch. yd.
	,,	31	Jane d. Mrs Lœtitia Masters, "in my vault"
	Apr.	26	Elizabeth Bland, servant to Mr Knight, in ye ch. yd.
	May	21	William Clester of St. M. M., in ye greate Vault
	,,	31	Thomas s. Abraham & Katherine Merrifeilde, G. vaulte
	Aug.	10	Sarah d. Marke & Mary Browne, Ch. yd.
	,,	27	Peter Whalley, apprentice to Mr Wynne, in ye G. vaulte
	Sep.	16	Elizabeth wife of Richard Hopkings, G. vaulte
	,,	16	Mary d. John & [*blank*] Emmerton, S. Isle
	,,	20	Francis s. John & Rebecka Mason, G. vault
	,,	22	Mrs Anne Wayts, G. vault
	Oct.	1	An abortive child of Mr Hoyles in Basin Lane
	,,	12	Robert s. John & Jane Wynne, G. vaulte
	Nov.	18	Mrs Hester Burns from Kent, N. Isle
	Dec.	14	A child of Mr Hazells formerly of St M. M., S. Isle
	Jan.	25	Mary Daniell, a Parish child, Ch. yd.
	,,	30	Henry Pococke, Parish Clarke, G. vault
	Feb.	16	Mr Richd Adams, once Minister of ỹs Parish, Chancell V.
	Mar.	16	Mrs Vincent of Trinity Lane, G. vault
	,,	17	Mary d. Henry Barker, G. vault
1698	Mar.	28	James s. John Brothwell, Ch. yd.
	Apr.	2	Susannah d. John Emmerton, S. Isle
	May	9	Mrs Frances Winnington from St Clements Danes, in ye North Isle
	July	19	Thomas Poole, servt to Mr Goffe, Ch. yd.
	Aug.	9	Sarah d. of Sr Owen Buckingham, Kt & Allderman, N. Isle
	,,	13	Sarah d. John Hopgood, Ch. yd.
	,,	18	Elizabeth d. William Foxon, Ch. yd.
	,,	21	Richard Hopkings from Mr Werges, G. vault
	Oct.	7	Edward Asgyll, Apothecary, in ye S. Isle
	,,	25	Susannah d. Thomas Phillips, N. Isle
	,,	27	Dame Rebecka late wife of Sr Edmund King, Kt, in Sr Nich. Crispe's Vault
	,,	30	George s. Joseph Wallyn, Parish Clarke, Ch. yd.
	Nov.	3	Lucy d. Thomas Wood, Ch. yd.
	,,	27	Sr Nicholas Crispe, Baronett & Patron of ỹs church, was buried
	,,	28	Mrs Phillips, widdow, N. Isle
	Dec.	7	George Squire, a Sea Chirurgeon, G. V.
	,,	29	Mr William Beauchamp, Senr, G. V.
	,,	31	John s. Stephen Benning, G. V.
	Jan.	26	Mr Christopher Peirson, G. V.
	Feb.	9	Joseph s. Jasper Samways, Ch. yd.
1699	Mar.	26	Mr Francis Steers, Churchwarden of St M. M., G. V.
	,,	30	Mr Richard White, a cooper, G. V.
	May	2	Allen Snow, journeyman to Mrs Bradford, Ch. yd.
	,,	9	Mr Henry Sayer, nephew to Mad. Bent, Chancell V.
	,,	10	Mrs Boteler, mother to Mad. Bridge, Chancell V.
	June	9	Thomas s. Tho. Knight
	,,	9	Mrs Frances Dobbs from Granston in Midđx, Ch. V.; removed to Westminster Abby Sep. . . . . [*illegible.*—Ed.]
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Phillips
	Sep.	14	Mary d. Eliz. Key, a lodger att Mrs Moores
	,,	23	Mr John Ashby, a Turkey Merchant, N. Isle
	Oct.	6	Mr John Purdue of ys Parish, G. V.
	,,	8	Anne d. Charles Heybourn, Ch. yd.

1699	Nov.	10	Sarah d. Charles Heybourne, Ch. yd.
	Dec.	18	Mrs Sophia Mosely from Mrs Stringfields, just by ye Vestry
	Jan.	10	Joseph s. J. Wallin, Parish Clarke, Ch. yd.
	Feb.	22	Thomas s. John Hopper, a lodger att Mr Deans, Ch. yd.
	Mar.	21	Katherine d. John Hassell, late of St. M. M., S. Isle
1700	Mar.	28	Mary d. William Hinde, G. V.
	Apr.	28	The Lady Judith Crispe, in her own Vault
	May	24	Mr Henry Drake, formerly Reader of ỹs Parish, Chancell
	,,	25	Anne d. Stephen & Anne Benning, G. V.
	,,	31	Mrs Dorothy wife of Christopher Haunch (or Hannch), G. V.
	June	12	Richard s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne, Ch. yd.
	,,	13	Sarah d. William & Eliz. Dobson, G. V.
	,,	19	Samuell Buttler from Gerrards Hall, G. V.
	,,	22	John s. John Emmerton, Church
	July	16	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillipps
	,,	27	Mrs Judith Crispe d. of ye late Sr Nicholas, Patron of ỹs Church, was Buried in ỹr own Vault
	Oct.	2	Mrs Rebecka Tomlins from ye Artichoake in Gracious street was buried in Sr Nicholas's Vault
	Aug.	9	Mary d. Richard & Martha Thompson, G. V.
	Nov.	[*blank*]	The widdow Featherstone, a Pentioner, Ch. yd.
	,,	29	Mr Robert Lambert, a Sollicitor, G. V.
	Dec.	4	Sarah d. John Lewin, G. V.
	,,	5	Mr Thomas Norman, Father to Mrs Beauchampe, G. V.
	,,	5	George Middlemore, servant to Mr Collins, G. V.
	,,	13	Sarah d. Abraham Merryfeild Buried at Bunning Hill ground
	,,	19	Mrs Lewin late wife of John Lewin, G. V.
	Jan.	5	John s. John & Alice Platt, Ch. yd.
	Mar.	5	Mrs Mary Crispe from Clapham, G. V.
1701	Mar.	25	Charles s. Charles & Elizab. Heybourne, Ch. yd.
	Apr.	3	Mr John Cleeter, a distiller in Fryday Street, G. V.
	,,	13	Thomas Holmes, a lodger at Mr Deans in Fryday St., G. V.
	,,	25	Madame Margarett Wynne late wife of Dr Robt. Wynn, Chancellour of St Asaph, Chãn. V.
	May	8	Joseph s. William Dawe, Ch. yd.
	,,	16	Mary d. Jasper Samwaies, Ch. yd.
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Margarett Wallin, Ch. yd.
	June	30	Thomas s. Thomas Knight, G. V.
	Aug.	2	John Juxon in G. Trinity Lane, G. V.
	,,	21	Thomas Wood from ye Lamp office, Ch. yd.
	Sep.	30	Ann Benshin neice of Mr Walch, G. V.
	Oct.	1	Rebecka d. Stephen Reynolds buried att Bunning feilds
	,,	19	Bartholomew s. Will. Lambert, G. V.
	Nov.	6	Mary Banks of Burntwood from Mr Shaws, G. V.
	,,	14	Ann d. John West, G. V.
	Jan.	11	Mrs Drake, just under ye Reading deske, Ch.
	Feb.	12	John s. John Wormlayton, G. V.
	,,	15	Mary late wife of Rich Thorpe, G. V.
1702	Apr.	7	The widow Asgill, an Apothecary, S. Isle
	,,	24	Jane d. G. Pochin, G. V.
	,,	26	Mary late wife of Thomas Lawson, G. V.
	May	5	Richard s. John Platt, Ch. yd.
	,,	6	Havering s. Charles Cowart, Ch. yd.
	July	30	Mr Samuell Wolrick belonging to ye Tower, Ch. vault
	Aug.	19	Elizabeth d. John & Alice Platt, Ch. yd.
	,,	22	Catherine d. Robt. & Ann Bryden, Ch. yd.
	,,	25	Charles s. David Wattson, Ch. yd.

1702	Aug.	28	Mr Richard Yerbury, in ye South Isle
	Sep.	3	Frances Webb, servant to Mrs Peirson, Ch. yd.
	,,	5	Nathaniell s. Daniell & Abigaile Collier, G. V.
	,,	10	Charles s. John & Eliz. Hopper, Ch. yd.
	,,	19	Richard s. Richd & Susannah Abbott, Ch. yd.
	,,	21	Hannah d. John Jenkins, in ye North Isle
	Oct.	22	Mary d. Jacob Hillyarde, Ch. yd.
	Nov.	5	Mr Thomas Deane, under ye Pews
	,,	6	Mrs Letitia Millman & Mrs Honor Drakeforde my deare Sisters were both buried, Chancell vault. "A very severe affliction ỹs: Butt itt is ye Lord, who I hope will sanctifie itt to me."
	Dec.	12	Martha d. Richard Thompson
	,,	18	Anne d. John Harwoode, Ch. yd.
	Feb.	1	2 Female children of Mr Reynolds buried Bunn-hill feilds
	,,	3	Mr Thomas Bartlett from Mrs Merryweathers, Gr. vault
	,,	7	John s. John Hopner, Ch. yd.
	,,	16	Ann d. Joseph Wallin, Clarke, Ch. yd.
	,,	25	A male childe of Richd Thompson
1703	Apr.	22	William & John sons of Edward Afrill buried att old Bedlam
	,,	24	Thomas s. George Mills
	June	22	John s. Charles Heybourne
	,,	24	Mr Samuell Crispe from Clapham, Gr. Vault
	Sep.	9	Elizabeth d. John Hallsell (? Hattsell), in ye S. Isle
	,,	29	Grace d. Samll Benwell, G. V.
	Oct.	17	Anne Saunders, a widdow, from Mr West, Ch. yd.
	,,	19	Captaine Nicholas Ward of ye upper Parish, G. V.
	Nov.	6	Sarah & Mary das. of Mr John Emmerton, N. Isle
	,,	19	John s. John West, Ch. yd.
	,,	23	Ellis Crispe, Esq., from Lincolns Inne Feilds, G. Vault
	Dec.	23	Ann d. Charles Heybourn, Ch. yd.
1704	Mar.	26	John Abell, a Clothier, from his Brs House, G. V.
	Apr.	4	Jane Smithe, a Lodger att Mr Bennings in Distaff Lane, Ch yd.
	,,	13	Richard s. Jasper & Elizabeth Sameways, Ch yd.
	May	25	Mr Jacob Conen, Merchant, under ye Pews
	,,	31	Mrs Sybilla Vpton from Mr Loringes, Gr. Vault
	June	6	Edmund Pryor late of Evill, Sommersettsh., Gr. Vault
	July	18	John s. John & Mary Manning, Ch yd.
	,,	27	Samuell s. Jacob & Rebecka Hillyard, Ch yd.
	Aug.	4	Thomas s. George & Anne Mills, G. V.
	,,	23	John s. Francis & Mary Powell, Gr. Vault
	Sep.	8	Maria d. Thomas Lawson, Ch yd.
	Oct.	13	Mrs Catherine Stanley from Mr Allderseys, Gr. V.
	,,	16	John s. Richard Thompson, Gr. V.
	Jan.	26	Mary d. Lionell Werge, Senior, under ye Pews
	Mar.	4	John Jordan, Esq., from Southfleet in Kent, North Isle
1705	Apr.	26	Mrs Sarah Russell from Peterborough Court, Fleet Street, G. Vault
	May	20	Mrs Martha Jackson from Hatton Garden, Chancell Vault
	,,	29	Rachell wife of Lyonell Werg, Sen., under ye Pews
	July	5	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Cowart, Ch yd.
	,,	9	Mrs Hester Fanconbridge from ye 3 Crowns in Bread Street, G. V.
	,,	18	Joseph Shilling, late Coachman to ye Lady Rich, Gr. Vault
	,,	24	Jane wife of Richard Davis Bearen, Gr. Vault
	Sep.	20	Mrs Anne wife of Mr Wm Proctor, common-councellman, Vestry V.
	,,	23	Mrs Mary Oliver, mother to Mr Oliver of ye Vintner, Vestry V.

1705	Sep.	29	Joseph s. John & Mary Manning, Ch̄ yd.
	Oct.	4	Mr Mathew Roberts, common councill-man, Vestry Vault
	,,	16	Frances d. Mr Wm Proctor, Vestry V.
	Nov.	29	Isaacke s. Abraham Merryfeild, att Bunning Feilds
	Dec.	27	Robert s. George Pochin, under ye Pews
	,,	28	Mrs Elizabeth Dobson, under her own Pew
	Jan.	13	Martha d. Christopher Merryweather, G. Vault
	,,	21	Jasper s. Jasper Samways, Ch̄ yd.
	,,	[*blank*]	John s. Edward Wise, in Bedlam Ground
	,,	31	John s. John & Hannah West, Ch̄ yd.
	,,	31	Mr John Wynne, a smoaker, G. Vault
	Feb.	10	Anne Shirley, a lodger att Mr Werges, Jũn, Ch̄ yd.
	,,	24	Mr Christopher Merryweather late of St M. M., G. V.
1706	Mar.	28	Mr Edmund Outridge, a Lodger att Mr Hobbs, G. V.
	May	12	Thomas s. John & Alce Platt, Ch̄ yd.
	June	13	James Whittworth, a lodger att Mr Hillyards, Ch̄ yd.
	,,	14	Henry Burbridge, Apprentice to Mr Horn, Senior, Ch̄ yd.
	,,	25	Elizabeth Dent, a lodgers child att Mr Hemingways, Ch̄ yd.
	,,	30	Mrs Jane Shaw, neice to Mr Lawson ye Hott presser, G. V.
	Sep.	29	George s. Samuell & Susannah Benwell, V. V.
	Oct.	7	Mr Ebenezer Negus, a Carpenter in Trinity Lane, Ch̄ yd.
	,,	18	Mr John Manning, a Victualler in Trinity Lane, Ch̄ yd.
	Nov.	6	Robert s. John & [*blank*] Cookson
	,,	24	Mr Wm Dobson, Victualler in Pissing Alley, under ye Pews
	Mar.	17	Isabella d. Wm. & Mary Dawe
1707	Apr.	4	A lodger from Mr Blands ye Cooper was by a warrant from ye Ld Major, Bũr att Bedlam
	,,	10	John Evans ye servant to Mr Proctor ye C. Councell-man
	,,	29	Stephen Benning, House Painter, Ch̄ yd.
	May	15	Mr John Butterfeild, Grocer in Fryday Street, in a Grave digged in ye Vestry Vaulte
	July	2	Edward Pollexfen, Lodger
	,,	10	Joseph s. Wm. Emmerton of Fryday Street
	,,	12	The Reverend Mr John Durham, Rector of this Parish 19 years, was buryed
	,,	23	John Lee of St Margaret Moses, from the Whitehorse
	Aug.	25	Mary d. John & Hannah West
	Sep.	16	James Basse, in the great vault
	,,	25	Ann d. John & Alice Laws, in the Body of the Church
	Nov.	19	John s. John & Sarah Emmerton, in the North Isle
	,,	21	William Burby, in the Church yard
	,,	23	Martha d. Tho. & Martha Lawson, in the Ch. yard
	,,	26	Thomas Phillips, in ye Church under the North Pews
	Dec.	1	Mary Davis, in the Church yard
	,,	24	Ann Misplay, in the great vault
	,,	28	Elizabeth Farrow, in the Church yard
	Feb.	28	Ann d. George & Ann Mills
	Mar.	5	Mary wife of Richard Oliver
	,,	6	Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Samewaies
1708	June	6	[*sic*] John Crisp, Esq., in the Crisps Vault
	Apr.	13	Ann d. Abraham & Mary Petiver
	May	11	Elizabeth d. Shadrach Brice & Elizabeth his wife
	June	24	Edward s. John & Ann Harris, in the Doctrs Vault
	,,	27	John Parker, a Lodger at Mr Blands the Coopers
	July	14	Charles s. William Proctor, in the New Vault undr the Vestry
	,,	25	An abortive child of Mr Thompson
	Aug.	13	Robert Dice, Servt to Mr Richard Glazier

1708	Sep.	19	Daniel s. Robt. & Ann Briden
	Nov.	7	Anne d. John & Elizabeth Chettle
	,,	8	Rebeccah wife of Jacob Hilliard
	,,	24	Richard Goodwin
	Dec.	12	Henry Robbins
	Feb.	2	Hester d. Mr William Proctor
	,,	15	Honor d. Tho. & Eliz. Long
	,,	22	Mr Neale Lorenge
1709	June	3	Sr Edmund King, Doctor of Physick
	,,	24	Ann d. Abraham & Mary Petifer
	July	16	William Leonard s. George & Ann Mills
	,,	30	Charles s. George & Mary Pochin
	Aug.	28	Sarah d. Spenser & Martha Man
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth late wife of Phillip Basse, Mercer on Ludgate Hill
	Jan.	31	Catherine Needham, Sexton
	Feb.	20	Joseph Cowslade, in the Parish Vault
	Mar.	22	Shadrack Brise, in the Body of the Church
1710	June	1	Mrs Jane Sares from Islington, in the Chancell Vault
	July	15	Joseph Wallin, Parish Clerk
	Sep.	10	Joseph Mildred, a Parish child
	,,	13	Anne wife of John Harris, Rectr Ibid.
	,,	24	Naomi, a Parish Child
	Oct.	8	John s. John & Alice Plat
	,,	18	Alice d. John & Alice Plat

[Here follows a blank space of two inches.—Ed.]

	Jan.	19	Richard s. Robert & Mary Mede
	,,	20	Jane Halling, a Parish Child
	Feb.	16	Mary d. Peter & Sarah Street
1711	Apr.	3	Thomas s. William & Catherine Rogers
	May	27	Elizabeth Mildred, a Parish Child
	June	10	Mary d. Peter & Mary Street
	,,	13	Abraham Tucker
	,,	14	Mary d. William & Anne Bevis
	Aug.	16	Elizabeth Greenhill
	Nov.	28	Jane d. Edward & Mary Fanshaw
	Dec.	16	Elizabeth Fort
	,,	26	Mary Lloyd, widow
	Jan.	17	Sarah wife of William Bradford
	,,	31	Daniel Gaster
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth Drake
	,,	24	Eliz. d. John & Elizabeth Cookson
	Mar.	4	Elizab. d. John [*blank*]
	,,	10	Rebeccah d. Spencer Man
	,,	15	Daniel s. Daniel & Elizabeth Littleford
	,,	15	Buried also the [*sic*] Mary Mildred, a Parish Child
1712	May	17	Richard s. John & Ellen Laws
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth the wife of William Brenson
1713	May	5	Alexander s. John & Hannah West
	June	5	Thomas Vy

[Here follows a blank space of half an inch.]

	Dec.	8	John Barker

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

	Mar.	10	Eizabeth Mildred, a Parish Child
1714	Mar.	30	Elizabeth Blundell wife of William
	Apr.	5	John Gesford, Curat

1714	May	9	William Bradford
	June	5	Anne Burkhill wife of William
	„	23	Mary Cookson d. John & Elizabeth
	July	31	Sarah Littleford d. Dan & Elizabeth
	Aug.	5	Anne Read d. Rich^{d} & Anne
	„	17	Sir Thomas Crisp
	Oct.	12	Theodosia Jordan
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Ball, widdow
	„	23	Elizabeth Brice d. Joshua & Elizabeth
171$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	9	Thomas Hammond s. Thomas & Mary
	„	11	John Cookson s. John & Elizabeth
	„	15	Daniel Bland s. John & Elizabeth
[1715]	May	5	Mary Plat d. John & Jane
	„	31	Anne Hasell d. of [*blank*]
	June	21	Martha wife of Spencer Man
	„	25	Robert Knight
	Aug.	15	Dorothy d. Felix & Dōr. Rickard
1715	Sep.	13	Philadelphia d. Tho. & Eliz. Devalle
	Nov.	26	Anna Maria d. George & Ann Mills
	Dec.	20	Mrs Mary Crisp
	Jan.	17	John Shirley
1716	Mar.	26	George s. Charles & Eliz. Cowart
	Apr.	3	John s. John & Edith Close
	June	16	Eliz. d. George & Mary Drucy
	July	10	Elizabeth wife of Nevuson Baker
	„	31	Henry Ward
	Sep.	22	Susannah d. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	Nov.	28	Elizabeth Hust, Wid.
	Dec.	11	Willm Hunt, serv^{t} to Mr Mills
	„	9	James Thackery s. William & Eliz.
	Feb.	19	Joseph s. Joseph & Susannah Palmer
1717	Apr.	4	Daniel Littleford
	„	22	Mary Beechamp, ꝑ Dr Harris
	„	25	Sarah d. John & Hannah West
	May	26	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Pennyman
	July	10	Edward Fanshawe
	Aug.	8	Edmond Crispe
	„	19	John s. John & Mary Booth
	Sep.	9	Dorothy s. Felix & Dor. Rickard
	Nov.	4	John Meers
	„	14	Anna Maria d. Felix & Dor. Rickard
	„	30	Spencer s. Spencer Man
	Dec.	5	Mary d. Geo. & Mary Drucy
	Jan.	11	John s. Joshua & Eliz. Brise
	Feb.	10	Samuel Crispe, Merch^{t}
1718	Mar.	31	Thomas s. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	June	11	Jane d. John & Jane Hasset [*sic*]
	July	12	Allice Barker
	Aug.	10	Mary d. Willm & Mary Williams
	Sep.	6	James s. Willm & Mary Williams
	Nov.	19	John s. John & Jane Hassell
	Dec.	20	Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Richards
	„	24	Robert s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
171$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	30	Jane wife of John Bland
	„	30	Samuel s. John & Jane Platt
	Feb.	4	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Bub
	Mar.	10	Anne wife of Edmond Boulter

1719	Apr.	21	Anne wife of Thompson Hayne
	,,	30	Sarah d. Felix & Dorothy Rickard
	June	28	Elizabeth Hurst
	July	7	Anne d. Richard & Anne Read
	,,	17	William Branson
	Sep.	3	William s. Timothy Flint
	Dec.	20	Margaret d. William Leafe
	Jan.	21	Katherine Roberts
	,,	24	John Shaw, Senr
	Feb.	28	Susanna Gode
1720	Apr.	14	James Cerkham
	May	5	Samuell Benwell
	June	12	Marth Moyer d. John & Frances
	July	18	John Platt s. John & Jane
		25	Mr John West. [? July or August.—Ed.]
	Sep.	5	Susanna Smith of Great Yarmouth
	,,	8	Lydia Smith d. of Susanna
	,,	11	Elizabeth Coward, Wid.
	Nov.	3	James Williams s. Wil. & Mary
	,,	9	Margaret Greenhill
	Feb.	1	[*sic*] Martha Adams. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Dec.	4	John Clarke
	Mar.	24	John Price s. Isaac & Sarah
1721	Oct.	15	Amy Cowland
	Nov.	7	Leonard Chippingdel
	,,	3	Segar s. Segar & Eliz. Corwen
	,,	29	Joseph Mildread, a foundling
	Dec.	19	Henry Swindon
	Feb.	13	Mary Demvile
1722	Apr.	1	John Bland
	July	22	Mary d. James & Mary Williams
	,,	27	Phillip Surman
	Oct.	18	Scellars s. Scellars & Jane Thornbury
	Nov.	10	Joseph s. William & Frances Gulstone
	,,	12	Benjamin s. John & Frances Moyer
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Crozier
	Dec.	12	Rowland Griffiths
	Jan.	18	Edward s. John & Frances Moyer
	,,	25	Frances wife of Jno Moyer
	,,	27	Susannah wife of Paul Cole
	Feb.	5	Joseph Burridge
	Mar.	7	Sarah d. Francis & Anne Horsfield
1723	May	1	Susannah Benwell
	July	22	Ann Sheperd
	Sep.	2	George s. Paul & Susannah Cole
	,,	19	Elisabeth d. John & Elisabeth Halestrap
	,,	19	Matthew s. Thomas & Ann Rutter
	,,	20	Joseph Freeman
	Oct.	31	Ann wife of William Poole

"Nov. 1, 1724 John Dubourdien, Curate.
Wm Poole, Church Warden."

	Jan.	5	John s. John & Frances Moyer
	,,	8	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Anne Medway
	Feb.	7	Thomas Hammond
	,,	22	William Bishop
1724	Apr.	10	John Mildred, a Foundling

1724	Apr.	23	William Shaw, Cler.
	May	5	Thomas Knight
	,,	17	Catherine d. Francis & Ann Horsefield
	,,	25	Sarah Cassell
	June	10	Mrs Ann Kelly
	Aug.	24	Ann Mildred, a foundling
	Sep.	7	Mary d. Richard & Frances Collier
	,,	23	Frances Collier Richard s. Richd & Frances Collier
	,,	23	Mary d. William & Mary Williams
	Oct.	16	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Olive
	Feb.	5	Mary Butterfield
	,,	23	Robert Swan
	,,	20	Felix Riccuts
1725	Mar.	27	Mary wife of Richard Dennison
	Apr.	16	Nathaniel Spindler
	June	30	Mary d. William & Frances Attey

"July 2, 1725. John Dubourdien, Curate.
Wm Poole, Church Warden."

	July	30	Mary Butterfield
	Sep.	21	Robert Norman

"Septr 29, 1725. John Dubourdien, Curate.
Wm Poole, Church Warden."

	Dec.	12	Sarah Emmerton
	Jan.	10	Priscilla Hankes
	,,	12	Anne wife of William Smith
	,,	17	Bridget Crisp
	,,	18	Mary Branson
	,,	26	Faithfull s. Richard & Mary King
	Mar.	1	Benjamin Bryan
	,,	22	Elizabeth Mildred
1726	Apr.	23	Susannah Wooldridge
	June	29	Mary d. Lewis & Mary Owen
	July	22	John Cookson, Gent.
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth Mildred, foundling
	Sep.	4	Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Crane
	Nov.	24	Mr William Proctor
	Jan.	27	John Hasil. [In margin "Hazil."—Ed.]
	Feb.	22	Thomas May
1727	Mar.	31	Abigail King
	May	3	Richard King
	,,	18	Mary King
	June	12	James s. Thomas GreenHill
	,,	26	John s. Richard & Anne Read
	Sep.	3	Elisabeth Goddard
	,,	24	Mary Sterling
	Oct.	19	Mary Payne
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley
172⅞	Jan.	10	Henry Mildred, Foundling
	,,	28	Sir John Crisp
	Feb.	6	Francis Smith
	,,	11	[*blank*] d. Wm & Frances Gulstone
	,,	13	Sarah Eastman
	,,	18	Eleanor Wise
	,,	25	Thos Nichols, Gent.

172$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	28	Elizabeth Mildred
	Mar.	13	Mary d. Joseph & Mary Crane
	,,	23	Isaac s. Isaac & Anne Medway
1728	Apr.	5	Samuel Proctor, Gent.
	,,	7	James s. Iserdon & Anne Milles
	May	5	Mary d. Mary Boosfield
	July	24	Joseph Palmer
	Sep.	17	Mary Hammond
	,,	30	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Deal
	Oct.	29	John s. John & Sarah Eastman
	Dec.	8	Anne d. Saml & Ruth Clarke
1729	May	1	Isaac s. Isaac & Sarah Price
	June	1	Sarah d. John & Sarah Harris
	Sep.	25	Wm Scrafton
	Oct.	18	Emmety s. Isaac & Ann Medway
	Nov.	5	Arthur s. Paul & Phillidilla Cole
	,,	25	Hannah d. Francis & Hannah Flowordue
	Dec.	6	Paul s. Paul & Phillidilla Cole
	,,	30	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Croizier
	Jan.	11	Dorothy Shaw, widow
	,,	27	Nehemiah s. William & Mary Eastman
	Feb.	19	Anne wife of Moses Jermyn
1730	Apr.	17	James s. John & Alice Badcocke
	June	2	John s. William & Mary Williams
	,,	3	Margarett d. Henry & Margarett Hind
	,,	10	Sr Nicholas Crisp, Bar^{tt}
	July	15	Anne Barker, widow
	Oct.	23	The Rev^{d} M^{r} Bẽn. Mangey
	Dec.	14	William Poole
	,,	15	Anne Annesley
	Mar.	13	William s. William & Mary Eastman
1731	Apr.	[*blank*]	Isabell d. Thomas & Elizabeth Croizier
	May	7	William Jackson
	,,	24	Thomas Hobby
	June	14	Mrs Elizabeth Consett
	Sep.	2	Richard Richards
	,,	8	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Price
	Oct.	13	William y^{e} naturall son of Elizabeth Glover
	,,	25	John Skinner
	Nov.	10	Hannah d. John & Susanna Holms
173$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	13	Mary wife of William Phillips
	Mar.	18	Mary d. John & Sarah Harris
1732	May	12	Frances wife of William Gulston
	,,	19	Mr Roger Corbet
	,,	28	Anne the wife of John Craner, Clerk, Curate and Lecturer of this Parish
	June	8	Mary wife of Richard Blunt
	,,	27	Mr John Powell
	July	6	John Platt, Clerk of this Parish

[Here follows a blank space of three inches.—Ed.]

173$\frac{3}{4}$	Mar.	10	Catherine wife of John Renison
	,,	11	Rupert Hunback s. William Branson
1734	Apr.	8	Onesiphorus Cox
	June	6	Thomas German of St Mary, Islington, Mildlesex, Son of Moses Jermyn last of Fryday street
	,,	16	Mary d. W^{m} & Ann Freeman of Allhollows, Bread Street, buried Sunday the 16th of June

1734	June 25	Thomas Worthington
	July 12	Ann d. Henry & Margaret Hind
	Aug. 9	Susanna d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley
	,, 18	Ann d. Henry & Marg. Hind
	Oct. 8	Anne d. Andrew & Anne Grome
	Dec. 4	Henry Hind
173$\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 25	Marthar Lawson
1735	May 25	Erasmian d. Jno & Sar^{a} Harris
	June 22	Tho. Lawson
	July 17	Ann Crispe
	Oct. 26	Rob. Mirestally [?] dyd Octr 23, Bury'd St. Marg. Moses*
	Nov. 26	Francis Boldershere
	Dec. 18	Eliz^{a} Williams
173$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb. 4	Francis Acton
	,, 25	Hannah wife of Francis Fowedew
1736	Apr. 24	Robert s. Robt Alsop
	June 7	Mary d. Mary Hudson of Lambeth
	May 29	Mary d. Marha [*sic*] Greenhill
	June 16	Eliz. Harrison
	,, 23	Willm Beckett
	July 9	Mary Brayley
	Aug. 4	Mary Bourne
	,, 18	Mary d. Tristram & Eliz. Land
	,, 29	Willm Graham
	Nov. 26	Eliz. Darby
	Dec. 12	Sarah d. Anth^{o} & Sar^{h} Harrison
	,, 21	Geo. Darby
173$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 3	Joshua Straw, dyed Decr 28
	,, 28	[*blank*] Germain
	Feb. 20	Willm Proctor
1737	June 4	Susannah Palmer
	Aug. 19	Mary Flower
	Sep. 11	Jane Knevit
	,, 26	Mary Land
	Oct. 29	Thomas Goddard
	Dec. 5	Robert Taylor
173$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 16	Jonathan Shere
	,, 23	Elizabeth d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Breadly of Bread street
	Feb. 14	Samuell s. Joseph & Jane Darby in Bread Street
1738	June 14	Frañc Flowedew of Bread Street, aged 48
	July 2	Tristram s. Tristram & Eliz. Land
	Sep. 11	Mary wife of [*blank*] Goddard
	Nov. 12	Richard s. Jos. & Jane Darby in Bread Street
	,, 28	Mary wife of Lewis Owen, Bread Street
1739	Apr. 9	Sam^{ll} Westall
	,, 15	Isaac Meadows
	June 8	Elizabeth d. Ann & Robert Bray
	Nov. 28	Abrah. Pettifer
	,, 28	Jonathan s. Robt & [*blank*] Bray
	Dec. 9	Ann Davis
17$\frac{39}{40}$	Jan. 11	Sarah Goddard, sister to Justice Goddard
	Mar. 9	Ruth wife of Thomas Swan
1740	Apr. 9	Richard Paul
	,, 13	Lucretia d. Charles & Mary Brown
	May 18	John Reynolds (Clerk of the united Parishes)
	Aug. 17	Ann Rogers, in the Church
	Oct. 26	Simon-Whadcock s. Charles & Elizth Buchanan, Church Vault

* There is no reference to the name in the Register of St. Margaret Moses.—Ed.

1740	Oct.	31	John Todd, a Parish child
	Nov.	25	Edward s. John & Elizabeth Harrison
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Harrison
	Jan.	3	James Hardwick, in ye Ch. yd.
	Feb.	27	Alexander Cleeve, Esq., in the Church Vault
	Mar.	15	Mary Lyford, in the Church Vault
1741	May	16	Jane Gandy, an Infant, in the Church yard
	,,	22	Mary d. of the Revd Mr Tristram Land and Elizabeth-Hills his wife, in the Church Yard
	,,	31	Margaret Beauley, in the Church Yard
	June	18	Dame Elizabeth Crisp, in ye C^{h} vault
	July	25	John Honwood, an Infant, in ye Church Yard
	Aug.	26	Dorothy Wallbank, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	15	Mary d. David & Mary Hackett
	Nov.	13	Thomas Randolph
	Dec.	8	Susanna Knight, in the Vault
	,,	15	Lewis Owen, a Pensioner
	Jan.	3	William Griffin, in the South Isle
1741 [*sic*]	Apr.	16	Richard Nichols, an Infant
1742	May	15	John Hallot, ser^{vt} to Mr John Todd, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Sarah Ketcherside, a Parish child
	,,	27	Mrs Babbington Roos, in the North Isle of the Church
	Aug.	24	Ann d. of the Revd Tristram Land & Elizabeth-Hills his wife, in the Church yard
	Sep.	3	Susanna Gryffin, aged 6 years, in the South Isle of the Church
	Nov.	4	Nathaniel s. Robert & Ann Bray, in the Vault
	,,	29	Ann Shrimpton, in the South Isle of the Church
1743	Apr.	18	Mrs Catherine Roberts, in the Church Vault
	,,	8 [*sic*]	Elizabeth Stanley, a Pensioner
	May	12	Mrs Mary Taylor, in the Church Vault
	,,	15	Mrs Margaret De Ponthieu, in the Church Vault
	,,	30	Mary Oliver, a Pensioner, Church Yard
	June	14	John Brignet, Esqr, in the South Isle
	,,	25	Joseph Goddard, Esqr, in the Vault under the Vestry
174$\frac{3}{4}$	Mar.	11	Sarah Badcock, Sexton of the Parish, Church yard
1744	July	31	George Horsenaile Druce, Church Vault
	Sep.	14	William s. William Branson, in y^{e} Vault under y^{e} Vestry
	,,	21	George Proctor, Esqr, in y^{e} Vault under y^{e} Vestry
	Oct.	28	Charlott d. Robert & Ann Bray, Church Vault
	Nov.	9	Grace Capstake, an infant, Church Yard
	,,	15	Robert Knight, Esqr, in ye Vault under the Vestry
174$\frac{4}{5}$	Feb.	1	John Cox, in y^{e} South Isle of y^{e} Church
1745	Apr.	11	Hañah Darby, a Child, Church Yard
	June	7	William Bishope, an Infant, Church yard
174$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	1	John Keate, late servante to Mr Charles Geering, Church Yard, gratis
	,,	9	Charles Geering, Church Vault
1746	May	2	William White, Church Yard, gratis
	,,	11	James Weldon, Church Vault
	June	13	Hañah Hackett, Church Yard
	,,	20	Richd Wallin, late Clerk, under the Desk
	July	6	James Archer, Church Vault
	,,	19	William s. of the Revd Mr Tristram Land, Church yard
	,,	31	Thomas Hill, Church Yard
	Oct.	1	Katherine Allyn, South Isle
	,,	20	Mrs Hannah Jermyn, Church Vault
	Feb.	22	Mr Jno Dixon, Church Yard

1746	Mar.	10	The Revd Mr Jno Craner, late Lecturer of this parish, Church Vault
1747	Apr.	19	John Mumm, Church Yard
	Aug.	17	Ann Nixon, Church Yard
174$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	21	Mary Wallin, in the Church
1748	May	2	John Wall, Church Yard
	July	2	Mr John Shaw, in the Church
	Sep.	18	Mr George Druce, Church Vault
	,,	21	Mr John Palmer, South Isle
1749	Apr.	8	Master Thomas Daws, Church Vault
	,,	25	Martha Nixon, an infant, Church Yard
	May	10	Robert Moore, a Man, Church y^{d}
	,,	8	William Trollop, Esqr, in the Chancell in the Rectors Vault
	July	7	Mary Moorhouse, Church yard
	Nov.	21	Mr Spincer Mann, in ye Dockters Vault
	Feb.	27	Elizabeth Brownridge, in ye Church
1750	Apr.	1	Mrs Eli^{be} Brise, in ye Body of ye Church
	,,	11	Chales Broune, Church yard
	May	6	Harriot Hornby, in ye Church
	June	25	Mrs Debrath Westall, in ye Vault
	Aug.	30	Mrs Millicent Sayer, in ye vault beloning to ye fameley of ye Crisp
	Sep.	17	Hannah Hornby d. Harriott Hornby
	Oct.	7	Mrs Sarah Moth, in ye Church
	,,	14	William Mun, Church yard
	,,	28	Dorrothy Mills, Church yard
	Dec.	16	Mrs Eliz^{bt} Thomas, in y Vault
	Jan.	30	Hannah Hornby d. of Harriott, Church yard
1751	June	2	Mr William Atkinson, in ye Vault
	,,	9	John Wallis, Church yard
	July	3	Joseph Stiles, in ye Side Ile
	,,	4	Charles Geering, in ye Vault
	Nov.	26	John Vining, under ye Hengan House
1752	Jan.	12	Margarett Hulett, Church yard
	Feb.	17	Mary Wallis, Church yard
	,,	17	Robert Armstrong, in ye Vault
	Mar.	12	Ann Blaxley, Church yard
	,,	23	Fryer Campbell, Church yard
	Apr.	6	Teibs Campbell
	Sep.	29	Mary Jones, Church yard
	Oct.	15	Thos Dunnage, in the Vault
	Nov.	10	Mary Druce, Church yard
1753	Feb.	14	Ann Dolbey, Church yard
	Apr.	11	John Turner, in the Vault
	Nov.	[*blank*]	Jane Jones, in the Body of the Church
	Dec.	14	William Gulston, in the Vault
	,,	24	John Brownridge, in the Church
1754	Feb.	24	Mrs Jane Hassall, in the Vault
	Apr.	8	Margret Steevens, Church Yard
	,,	18	Mrs Katherine Gryffin, in the Church
	,,	30	Mary Griffis, Church yard
	Nov.	1	Jane Palmer, in ye Church
1755	Jan.	21	Sarah Paul, Church Yard
	Feb.	17	Master Charles Child Paulham
	,,	18	Mr Tho^{as} Greenhill
	May	4	Mr John Morth
	,,	11	Mrs Elizth James

1755	July	11	Francis Habergam
	Oct.	12	Eliz^{h} Archer
	Dec.	12	Ann Alestone, Church Yard
1756	Jan.	8	William Hassall
	May	3	Mary Druce
	,,	13	Edward Barnes
	July	18	Ann Chapman
1757	May	2	Anthoney Thomson
	,,	8	Hesther Bridges
	Sep.	17	Edmund Southam
	Nov.	23	Ambrase Hackett
	Dec.	16	Ann Beard
1758	Jan.	27	Tho^{as} Fanshewe
	Feb.	5	Richd Bridges
	,,	17	Thos Dunnage
	Mar.	19	Thos Kent
	Oct.	17	William Cresswell, in the Vault
	Dec.	10	Elizth Cookson, in the Vault
1759	Oct.	23	Thos Ashfeild
	Dec.	2	Joseph Darbey
	,,	27	Ann Simons
1760	Mar.	8	John Roberts
	,,	15	Saml Roberts
	,,	15	Samu^{l} Beacham
	,,	18	Francis Ballaillard
	Aug.	30	Ann Bottomley
	Nov.	15	John Charles Beard
1761	Feb.	5	Phillip Foster, in Mr Seckers Vault
	,,	19	Mary Hasilton
	Mar.	23	William Papthworth
	Aug.	25	Benjamon Simons
	Oct.	19	Elizth Bridges
1762	Feb.	7	Mary Barnes
	Apr.	6	Arabella Hart
	May	14	James Compton
	,,	17	Mary Ann Layton
	,,	28	Jane Plat
	Oct.	21	William Roberts
	,,	31	Hannah Wright
	Nov.	12	Robert Dunnage
1763	Mar.	7	Ann Compton
	July	14	Richd Hullett
	Dec.	23	Peter Athawes. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1764	Feb.	16	Edmund Lord
	Apr.	3	Mary Layton
	May	23	Anthoney Thompson
	Oct.	11	Mary Gryffin
	Nov.	21	Tho^{as} Wright

1765 [The following two entries of Baptisms are cancelled with a × :—

"Thos son of Thos Rannells by Eliz. his wife was baptiz^{d} Feby. the 3, 1765.

John Southby son of Thos Bridge by Elizth his wife was baptiz^{d} Febr^{y} the 6th* 1765."

The latter entry should be compared with those on page 16.—Ed.]

* This date has been altered.—Ed.

1765	Jan.	27	Elisth Thorne
	Feb.	20	Thos Rannells
	[*blank*]	22	Mrs Jane Mackey
	Apr.	12	Mr George Standish
	Oct.	6	Mary Ann Gilbert
	,,	13	David Hackett
	Nov.	4	John Grooes
1766	Apr.	5	Mrs Susanah Cresswell
	June	30	Thos Collins Overton
	Dec.	29	George Coulson
	,,	30	Thos Southby Bridge
1767	Oct.	4	Mrs Elizth Small. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	May	11	John Marsdon
	Oct.	29	Mary Deekes
	Nov.	4	Thos Fogg
	,,	17	Ann Hart. [Written over an entry which had been erased.—Ed.]
1768	Feb.	27	William Barber
	May	23	Sophira Stricker
	,,	24	George Rodd
	June	12	Mrs Jartrudge Otridge
	Nov.	30	Mrs Arrabell Crozier
1769	Jan.	25	John Hamerton
	Mar.	5	Thos Southby Bridg
	June	7	Thos Saunders
	Aug.	18	Joseph Bartlet
	,,	21	William Darbey
	Oct.	3	Jane Darbey
	,,	9	Willi^{m} Phillibrowne. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1770	Apr.	2	James Boddington
	June	6	Henrey Maclaurey
	Aug.	17	Carolina Barker
	Dec.	2	John Maclaurin
1771	May	12	Mary Wight
	,,	30	William Jenkings
	Oct.	9	Jane Maclaurey
	Nov.	17	John Taylor
1772	Jan.	3	Ann Hamerton
	,,	26	William Pardon
	May	12	John Bennet Carter
	June	5	Richard Barker
	Aug.	19	Jane Maclaurey
	,,	30	George Carter
	Oct.	16	Mary Chambers, in the Rector's vault
	,,	20	Jane Sawers
	Nov.	10	John Russell
1773	Jan.	3	Richard Emmarton
	Feb.	8	Sam^{ll} Pavier
	,,	19	Jane Bownass
	,,	24	David Sawes
	Apr.	28	Thos Crozer, in the Rector's vault
	May	7	William Hamerton
	June	13	Mary Wright
	July	29	Mrs Ann Fennemore
1774	Feb.	16	Mrs Elizth Small
	,,	23	Mathew Aston
	Mar.	25	Sophia Hamerton
	June	1	James Lewer, in Isle of Church

1774	Sep.	22	John Quilter, Common vault
	Nov.	20	Robert Farmer
1775	Jan.	4	Richard Pardon
	Feb.	14	Susannah Maria Jeanes
	Mar.	29	George Sawyers
	Apr.	9	William Farmer
	Aug.	18	James Lewis Torin, in ye Rector's vault
	Dec.	24	Mary Brownridge
1776	Jan.	31	Joyce Crowther, in the Rector's vault
	Feb.	4	Carolina Miller
	Apr.	6	Charles Chambers, in the Rector's vault
	,,	6	Ann Heath
	,,	13	Catharine Greenhill
	May	30	Daniel Mackey
	June	3	Charles Aston
	,,	14	Nicholas Holmes
	Sep.	22	Benjamin Burnley
	Oct.	6	Ann Haseldine
	Nov.	17	Ann Carter
1777	Jan.	1	Olimpia Frances Bridge
	,,	15	Ann Makin
	,,	31	William Spaughton
	Feb.	10	Fanny Roberts
	Mar.	28	Sarah Thwaits
	Apr.	10	Thomas Hamerton
	,,	23	Donald John Maclaurin
	May	30	Elias Jones
	Aug.	5	Elizabeth Rannalls
	Nov.	24	William Killock
	Dec.	29	Francois Berger
1778	Jan.	29	Maria Aston
	Apr.	15	Thomas Hughes
	June	22	Frederick Carter
	,,	25	Mary Jones
	July	6	Ann Hammerton
	,,	29	Mary Gornall
	Aug.	6	Thomas Gornall
	,,	16	Sarah Spier
	Oct.	20	William Smith
1779	Mar.	4	Hester Jewell
	,,	16	Francis Carter
	Oct.	26	Mary Ann Gornall
	Nov.	27	Elizabeth Heath
1780	Feb.	6	Mary Hillier
	,,	28	Joseph Bartlett
	Apr.	7	Elizabeth Bartlett
	June	[*blank*]	Elizabeth Spier
	May	25	Sarah Bridge
	,,	6	[*sic*] John Brownridge
	July	10	John Hillier
	Aug.	20	Joseph Hamerton, in Isle of Church
	Sep.	22	Mary Grove
	,,	29	Elizabeth Quilter, in Common vault
	Oct.	16	Henry Bridge
	Nov.	4	Anthony Brant
1781	Jan.	1	Isaac Hensley
	Mar.	5	Thomas Bridge & Elizabeth Southby Bridge

1781 Apr. 15 William Osborn
Aug. 16 Jane Standish
Sep. 26 John Tompkins
Oct. 25 John Figgins Lovell
1782 Feb. 14 Martha Barker
Apr. 12 James Martin
June 22 Maria Brownridge
Aug. [*blank*] Charles Barker, in Common Vault
Sep. 18 Mrs Jeane
1783 Jan. 29 John Jones
Mar. 10 Mary Wilkinson
May 5 John Wilkinson
Sep. 8 Daniel Schmidt

"Tax begins from ye 2d Octr 1783"

Oct. 5 Sarah Skinner
,, 9 Carolina Greenwood
,, 20 Richard Nicholson, in Common Vault
,, 17 William Naish
Dec. 26 Master Joseph Axford

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the second of Jany 1784 by B. Keene, Regr of Births, etc.

1784 June 4 Penelope Rossaitta Hamerton
Feb. 23 Charles Chambers

Duty receiv'd to Sepr 30th 1784.—B. Keene

1785 Feb. 23 Mary Ann Barnard, In Church Yard

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to 31st March 1785. B. Keene, Regr & Inspecr

June 28 Hannah Greenwood
July 15 Sophia Hensley, in Common Vault

Inspected & Duty paid to September 30th 1785.—B. Keene, Inspecr

Nov. 24 Thomas Axford

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr

1786 Apr. 19 [*blank*] Speck, an infant, Church Yard
May 2 [*blank*] Hough, Church Yard
,, 6 [*blank*] Barnard, Church Yard
,, 24 George Fletcher, Church Yard
June 2 Jane Fletcher, Church Yard
Sep. 22 John Jewell

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th 1786.—B. K., Inspectr
Inspected to March 31st 1787.—B. K., Inspr

1787 Apr. 22 Sarah Shackleton
May 21 Harriott Oldman
July 19 William Axford
,, 24 Mary Axford
Aug. 6 Matthew Aston
Sep. 23 [*blank*] Hensley, in Common Vault
Apr. 6 Mary Cope

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspr
Inspected to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Inspr

1788 June 1 [*blank*] Brown, in Church Yard

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Collr

1789 Jan. 2 Jane Margt Johnson, infant, pauper, In Church Yard—ground given

1789 Jan. 9 Ann Tuton

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Inspr

Apr. 5 William James Johnson. Ground given
["William Norman Buried in Vault, Buried Apl. 14, 1789, carrd to St Margarett Mosses Book"]
[The above entry is cancelled with a ×.—Ed.]

July 10 Mary Ann Durnford, in Isle of Church

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1789.—B. K., Inspr

Oct. 7 Elizabeth Ortell
Dec. 9 Robt Watkins, in vault
,, 26 [*blank*] Aston, in Isle of Church
1790 Feb. 14 William Eades, in Vault under Vestry

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr

Oct. 25 Patrick Johnson, a pauper, in Church yard
Nov. 8 Roger Shackleton, in Cripps vault

Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. Goodwin

1791 Apr. 17 Elizabeth Hackett, "Pauper" erased, no charge, in Church yard
July 16 Mary Standish, in the Right Hand Isle in Church
,, 16 Amaler Price, an infant, in Church Isle
,, 20 John Walker, Junr, in Common Vault
Oct. 5 John Hart, late Alderman, in Common Vault
,, 11 Amaler Kelman, Church yard
Nov. 29 Frans Tennant, in Rector's vault
Dec. 8 Robert Bridge, in Cripps vault
1792 May 6 John Snelgrove, Church yard
1791 [*sic*] Sep. 19 Charlotte Bowles, in Rector's vault
1792 May 12 Elizabeth Jane Southby Bridge, in Cripps vault
,, 27 William Willson, in common vault

Inspd & Duty pd up to 31 March 93 as pr little Book

1793 Apr. 19 Mrs [*blank*] Thomas, Church yd—ground given
["Miss Sarah Brown Buried in Common Vault October 13, 1793"; carrd to St Margt Moses Book.
The above entry is cancelled with a ×.—Ed.]

Oct. 19 Alexander Burkett, in Common Vault
Nov. 5 Mary Spier, in Vault under Vestry
Dec. 29 Thomas Mower, Church Yd
1794 Feb. 19 Letitia Snelgrove, Church Yard
Mar. 12 John Quilter, in Vault under Vestry
,, 27 Mary Meyrick, in Isle of Church

Inspd & Duty pd to the 31 March 1794 as pr little Book

Aug. 18 Louisa Hamerton, in Chancell
,, 18 Albert Berger, in common vault in Church Yard

Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Inspr

Nov. 29 Chars John Killick, "buried in Communion"
1795 Mar. 5 William Baker, Ch. Yard; Dues given by Ch. Warden
June 15 Ann Norman, in Vault under Vestry
,, 5 Rebecca Tennant, in Isle of Church

[Remainder of page blank]

Aug. 3 John Hays, Infant, Ch. yd.; at the expense of Parish
Sep. 20 Thomas Taylor, Ch. yard; part expence of Parish
Oct. 8 Francis Wm Summerfield, Infant, Ch. Yd

1795	Dec.	6	Mary Cordell, in Vault under Vestry
	,,	17	Frederick Aston, Infant, in Vault under Vestry
1796	May	22	Edward Alexander, in Church Passage, Church yard
	July	18	Elizabeth Bowles, in Rector's vault
	Sep.	18	Mary Crook, Church Yard
	Oct.	16	Charles James Hayes, Infant, Church Yard; Parish Dues given
1797	Jan.	7	Ann Stubbs, in Crisp's Vault, in Communion, in Lead
	Feb.	8	Charles Chard, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	,,	28	John Holebrook, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	Apr.	21	Sarah Spier, Vault under Vestry
	Nov.	13	Thomas Rannells, in right hand Isle of Church
1798	Jan.	3	John Crozier Hart, in Vault under Vestry, in lead
	Feb.	10	Edward Barnette, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	Jan.	29	Elizabeth Wareing, Vault under vestry
	July	29	Charlotte Saltmarsh, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	Apr.	13	Mary Chard, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	May	27	Eleanor Williams, Ch^{h} Yard
	June	12	Jane Cozett, Vault under Vestry
	Aug.	30	Henry Miers, Vault under Vestry
	Nov.	30	Mary Eades, Vault under Vestry
	Dec.	15	John James Jennings, under pavement Ch^{h} Yard
1799	Jan.	21	Lydia Thomson, Vault in Ch^{h} yard
	Sep.	8	George Holebrook, Infant, Vault in Ch^{h} Yard
1800	Feb.	4	James Chapman, Isle of Church
	Jan.	19	Maria Juliet Hays, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	,,	30	William Horsley Phelps, Infant, Church Yard
	Apr.	3	John Hays, Church Yard
	Feb.	16	Ann Martin, Vault under Vestry
	Apr.	6	George Webster, Church yard
	,,	14	John Barnard, Church Isle
	,,	29	George Hays, Infant, Church Yard
	Sep.	7	Amelia Underwood, Infant, Church Yard
	,,	14	Eleanor Hall, Church Yard
	Nov.	19	Hannah Lovell, Church Yard under paving
	,,	12	Charles Hamerton, in communion
1801	Jan.	22	Margarett & Mary Cluse, Infants, Ch^{h} Yard
	May	21	Harriott Saltmarsh, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	Oct.	17	Robert Ballanger, in the Rector's vault
	,,	20	Henry Summerfield, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
1802	Feb.	10	Mary Cornish, Isle of Church
	Mar.	15	The Revd Charles Luscombe, in the Rector's vault
	,,	27	Frederick Columbine Corlett, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	May	20	Eliza Lewis, Infant, Ch^{h} yard
	July	11	John Underwood, Infant, Church Yard. Ground given
	Aug.	21	Francis Wm. Keates, Infant, Church Yard
	Dec.	26	John Bryan Murphey, Ch^{h} Yard
1803	Jan.	23	Andrew Allen, Ch^{h} Yard
	June	3	Sarah Stretcher, Vault under Vestry
	Sep.	11	Elizabeth Dunsford, Isle of Church
1804	Jan.	6	William Dunsford, Isle of Church
	Mar.	15	Arthur Morice Fehr, Infant, Church yard
	,,	30	James Ballanger, Infant, Rector's vault
	June	11	Sarah Lee, Infant, Church Yard
1805	Feb.	13	William Phillpin, Infant, Vault in Church Yard
	Mar.	24	Maria Elizabeth Sumfield, Vault in Church yard
	,,	23	Frederick William Fisher, Infant, Vault in Church Yard
	May	16	Henry Lumley, Infant, Isle of Church

1805	July	24	George Ballanger, in Rector's vault
	Oct.	24	Jane Snelgrove, Church Yard
	Nov.	17	Elizabeth Shaw, Church Yard
1806	Feb.	9	Ann Shann, Ch^{h} Yard
	Mar.	2	Willm Matthews, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	Apr.	20	John Lee, Vault under Vestry
	June	3	Harriott Underwood, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	,,	29	Thomas Lovell, Church Yard
	Aug.	19	Sarah Eliz^{h} Cherry, Church Yard
	,,	31	Hannah Wakefield, Infant, Church Yard
	,,	31	Thomas Francom, Infant, Church Yard
1807	Mar.	22	Daniel Pledger, Infant, Church Yard
	,,	1	Michael Verbeke, in Crisp's vault
	Apr.	21	Mary Hulett, under paving in Ch^{h} Yard
	May	27	Elizabeth Yeates, Church Yard
	Dec.	15	George Rumsey, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	Feb.	23	[*sic*] James Shaw, Vault under Vestry
1809	Jan.	4	Robert Snelgrove, in Church yard under paving
	Apr.	30	Georgiana Barnette, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	Aug.	6	Mary Hamerton, Isle of Church (Communion)
	Nov.	15	Nathaniel Evans, Infant, Church Yard
1810	Mar.	11	Mary Underwood, Vault under Vestry
	July	1	Millicent Laccy Underwood, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	,,	1	Martha Underwood, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	Aug.	23	Eliza Underwood, Infant, Vault under Vestry
1811	Jan.	6	Philip Viner, in Church yard within railing
	Mar.	13	William Bishop, Vault under Vestry
	May	6	John Priest Ormiston, Infant, In Crisp's vault
	Dec.	15	Kelland Luscombe, In Rector's vault
1812	Jan.	9	Lionell Phillpin, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	Feb.	2	Isabela Honor Francom, Infant, Church Yard
	,,	9	Mary Tomlinson, Infant, Ch^{h} Yard
	,,	10	Thomas Bridge, In Crisp's Vault
	Mar.	15	Rebecca Chaffer, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	May	13	Ann Margaret Mozeen, Vault under Vestry
	Oct.	11	Christiana Barnette, Infant, Church Yard within raile
	,,	20	Thomas Henry Gray Moore, Infant, Vault under Vestry

NOTE.

After the above all Marriages, Baptiz^{ms} and Burials are Enter'd in separate Books according to the Act of Parliament.—J. B. S[pier, Parish Clerk.—ED.]

[The remainder of the Parchment leaves are blank, and the following Affidavit is affixed on one of the end papers the other way up of the Book.—ED.]

"Sarah Price of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex, widow of Robert Price of Isleworth aforesaid, Gentleman, maketh Oath and saith that the extract from the register Book of Baptisms hereunto annexed is incorrect with respect to the name of Susanah Price, dated the twenty-first day of January One thousand seven hundred and ninety two, and also to the name of Mary Price, dated the seventeenth day of February One thousand seven hundred and ninety four and the Twentieth day of March One thousand seven hundred and ninety six, the same having been inserted in the register Book instead of Sarah Price.

Sarah Price."

Sworn at the Mansion House
this tenth day of November
1826 before me

A. Brown, Mayor.

[Compare entries *ante* pp. 20 and 21.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER III.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
[1813, Feb. 7] Peter Spier No. 1.	Basing Lane	1813 7th Feby	Years 74	William Parker

1813 Feb. 27 Luke Wilthew,* Bread Street, 56. W. P.
Apr. 11 James Snelgrove, Old Fish St, 1 year. W. P.
,, 25 William Chaffer, Basing Lane, 35. W. P.
May 9 Elizabeth Stevens, Bread St. Hill, 42. W. P.
,, 9 Martha Stevens, Bread St. Hill, 9 mos. W. P.
June 1 Mary Morice, Trinity Lane, 18 days. W. P.
July 25 John Masters, Lambeth Hill, 91. W. P.
Dec. 9 John Clifford, Basing Lane, 60. W. P.
1814 Jan. 22 Robt Maclaurin, M.D., Bow Lane, 84. Willm Heydon, Curate
Mar. 4 Isabella Elizabeth Gray Moore Moore [*sic*], Basing Lane, 4 years. W. H.
Apr. 19 Katharine Grace Chaffer, Basing Lane, 13 mos. W. H.
May 13 Samuel Edward Freeman, Chapel Street, Pentonville, 43. W. H.
June 13 Robt Morice, Trinity Lane, 25 days. W. H.
Aug. 24 Fredrick Hodgkingson, Bread Street, 6 Yrs. W. H.
Sep. 22 Ann Hamerton, Clapton, 70. J. Crowther, Rector
Oct. 6 Thomas Church, Trinity Lane, 55. J. C.
Nov. 6 Cooper Freeman, Newgate Street, 2 yrs 11 mo. W. H.
1815 July 10 Robert Snelgrove, Old Fish Street, 17. W. H.
Sep. 6 William Webb Moore, Swains Lane, Highgate, 8 mos. W. H.
Dec. 23 Mary Southby Bridge, Old Ford, Middlesex, 44. W. H.
1816 May 24 James Snelgrove, Old Fish Street, 2 [*sic*]. W. H.
Dec. 15 Mary Ann Jordan, Basing Lane, 24. W. H.
1817 Feb. 1 Sarah Meier, Homerton Buildings, Homerton, 78. W. H.
July 24 Mary Arnett, Basing Lane, 78. W. H.
Oct. 22 Margaret Hamman, Bread St. Hill, 70. Samuel Birch, Rector of Mary Woolnoth
Nov. 5 Johannah Payne, Bread Street, 65. S. B.
,, 9 Daniel Pledger, Trinity Lane, 47. W. H.
Dec. 7 Thomas Vince, Bread Street, 21. W. H.
1818 Jan. 20 Thomas Henry Gray Moore, Totenham Court Road, 7 mos. W. H.
May 31 Ann Delany, Basing Lane, 11 Years. W. H.
June 7 Thomas Spier, Basing Lane, 51. W. H.
,, 11 The Revd John Crowther, M.A., Cross Street, Islington, 83. W. H.
1819 Jan. 17 Ellen Bolton, 22 Basing Lane, 71. T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector

* To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the above Spier entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given.—Ed.

1819	May	19	Esther Jordan, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 56. By Revd Robert Black according to the certificate of Revd Robt Black, transmitted to me this 19th day of May 1819. T. G. Ackland, Rector
	Oct.	18	Thomas Bolton, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, 45. Edwd Rice, A.B., Off. Minister
1820	June	13	Charles Tomlinson, St Mildred's Court, 42. T. G. A.
	Oct.	10	Francis Lee, Great Trinity Lane, 58. E. R.
	Nov.	24	Thomas Lumley, St Leonards, Shoreditch. T. G. A.
1821	Jan.	2	Isabella Ann Moore Moore [*sic*], Forest Hill, Surrey, 3 mos. T. G. A.
	Feb.	24	Caroline Mountain, St James, Clerkenwell, 11 mos. T. G. A.
	July	15	Thomas Parry, Bread Street, 48. T. G. A.
1822	Jan.	3	Helen Farrel, St Mildred's Court, 22. Revd R. Black
	Mar.	29	Sarah Sophia Millard, Charlotte St., Christ Church, Surrey, 6 weeks. T. G. A.
	Apr.	2	William Durand, Bread Street Hill, 62. T. G. A.
	May	5	John William Rowed, Basing Lane, 10 weeks. T. G. A.
	June	8	Thomas Arnett, 24 Basing Lane, 71. T. G. A.
1823	Jan.	18	Jane Lumley, Bow Lane, 19. T. G. A.
	,,	25	Caroline Lumley, Bow Lane, 13. T. G. A.
	Feb.	23	Agnes Susan Barnes, 23 Bread St., 6 mos. T. G. A.
	June	3	William Sowerby, 34 Bread Street, 63. T. G. A.
	Sep.	22	John Eaton Phillpin, 28 Bread St., 22. By the Revd Robt Black
	Oct.	2	John Parker, Great Trinity Lane, 78. T. G. A.
1824	Jan.	13	William Sanders, 28 Bread Street, 76. T. G. A.
	,,	14	Henry Dibbin, Basing Lane, 51. T. G. A.
	Feb.	26	Sarah Sumerfield, Bermondsey, 33. A. S. Atcheson, Curate.
	Mar.	10	Jean Hardy Campbell, 43 Bread St., 3 years. T. G. A.
	,,	14	Sarah Case, Great Trinity Lane, 36. W. Jephson, M.A., Off. Min.
	May	20	Sarah Denne, 41 Little Britain, 68. A. S. A.
	June	20	Amelia Crofts, 9 Gt. Distaff Lane, five weeks. A. S. A.
	,,	23	Jane Mary Snelgrove, St Mildred's Court, 4 years and 2 mos. A. S. A.
	Oct.	29	Edward Stanley, St Alban's Place, Regent Street, Pall Mall, 90. A. S. A.
	,,	30	Frances St. Amour Blake, 23 Basing Lane, 66. F. P. Hoole, Off. Min.
	Dec.	30	John Marshall, St John's, Hackney, 3 months. T. G. A.
	,,	31	John Proudfoot, Redcross St., Cripplegate, 52. T. G. A.
1825	Mar.	9	Henry Woolrich, 24 Basing Lane, 35. T. G. A.
	,,	20	Alexander John Clamp, Great Trinity Lane, 3 yrs. 10 mos. G. A. Hatch, M.A., St Matthew's, Friday Street
	,,	27	Morgan Jones, Basing Lane, 41. G. A. H.
	Sep.	27	William Porter, Bread Street, 16. T. G. A.
1826	Jan.	2	William Phillpin, Bread Street, 63. T. G. A.
	,,	8	Mary Ann Jones, Basing Lane, 10 months. Charles Perring, B.A., Curate
	Feb.	15	Joseph Hawken, Bread St. Hill, 2 years. C. P.
	Mar.	4	Mary Marshall, St John's, Hackney, 5 mos. T. G. A.
	July	4	John Henry Barnes, Bread St., 2 years. T. G. A.
	,,	24	Martha Snelgrove, St Mildred's Court, 4 years. C. P.
	Aug.	5	William Watkins, Great Trinity Lane, 37. C. P.
	Oct.	29	Elizabeth Jones, 21 Basing Lane, 38. C. P.
	Nov.	26	Susan Barnes, 23 Bread Street, 40. C. P.
	Dec.	16	Mary Elizabeth Holt, Enfield, Middlesex, 44. T. G. A.

1827	Apr.	23	Charles Forbes Moore, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, 3 yrs. & 7 mos. T. G. A.
	July	28	Martha Snelgrove, St Mildred's Court, 7 mos. T. G. A.
	Aug.	10	Mary Ann Webb Moore, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, 15. T. G. A.
	Dec.	19	Eleanor Hannah Druce, 4 Basing Lane, 6 weeks. T. G. A.
	,,	31	Emma Carrier, Great Trinity Lane, 13 mos. T. G. A.
1828	May	10	Mary Lawson, St James, Clerkenwell, 83. Robt Black
	Sep.	20	Mary Stanley, Southgate, 69. R. B.
	,,	24	John Emery, Basing Lane, 42. R. B.
	Nov.	13	Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., 52. Edwd Rice
	,,	21	Elizabeth Sarah Carrier, Great Trinity Lane, 33. E. R.
	,,	27	Sarah Emma Carrier, Great Trinity Lane, 6 weeks. E. R.
1829	June	4	William Thomas Spier, Basing Lane, 55. T. G. A., D.D., Rector
	Dec.	18	James Davidge, Sydenham, Kent, 71. T. G. A.
1830	Jan.	31	Emily Wisedill, Lambeth, Surrey, 3 years. T. G. A.
	June	21	Francis Metcalf, Queen St., 5 years. T. G. A.
	Sep.	12	Hannah Sumerfield, St. Mary, Whitechapel, 74. T. G. A.
	Dec.	22	Peter Spier, Basing Lane, 61. T. G. A.
1831	Jan.	3	Elizabeth Snelgrove, Great Trinity Lane, 53. T. G. A.
	Mar.	13	William Buckley, St. Mildred's Court, 29. T. G. A.
	May	23	Richard Groome, Christ Church, Surrey, 60. T. G. A.
	July	31	Edward Prince, 39 Bread St., 7 wks. T. G. A.
	Aug.	23	Susanna Bridge, Bread St., 3 days. T. G. A.
	Oct.	14	Louisa Catherine Davidge, 40 Friday St., 5 mos. T. G. A.
	Dec.	24	John Bridge, Bread St., 20 mos. T. G. A.
1832	Feb.	25	Elizabeth Bridge, Old Ford, Middlesex, 88. Geo. Pecke, M.A., Off. Min.
	June	3	George Richard Perry, 42 Bread Street, 2 mos. E. H. Penny
1833	Feb.	6	William Parsonson, 24 Basing Lane, 63. T. G. A.
	Mar.	17	Elizabeth Jane Marr, 33 Bread Street, 16 months. T. G. A. E. H. P., M.A., Off. Min.
	,,	17	Emma Jones, Saint Mildred Court, 22 mos. E. H. P.
	Apr.	26	William Whitaker, Maiden Lane, Queen St., 44. T. G. A.
	June	30	Robert Kestin, 2 Great Trinity Lane, 3 mos. T. G. A.
	Dec.	22	Charlotte Ann Hawtrey, 40 Bread St., 7 mos. T. G. A.
1834	Aug.	23	Louisa North, St. James, Clerkenwell, 4 mos. T. G. A.
	Sep.	19	Ann Davidge, St. Matthew, Brixton, 71. T. G. A.
	Oct.	19	Ann Hodgkinson, Throgmorton Street, 56. T. G. A.
	Nov.	6	Esther Elizabeth Spier, 5 Basing Lane, 62. T. G. A.
1835	Jan.	12	William Carrier, 50 Gower Place, Euston Square, 10 years. T. G. A.
	June	26	Louisa Dibbin, Chiswick, 61. T. G. A.
	Oct.	13	Mary Spier, 5 Basing Lane, 65. T. G. A.
1836	Dec.	8	Frederick Brown, 42 Ludgate Hill, 2 yrs. T. G. A.
1837	Jan.	29	Sarah Adams, 1 Basing Lane, 35. T. G. A.
	Feb.	8	Samuel Acton, 62 Euston Square, St. Pancras, 64. T. G. A.
1838	Jan.	20	John Howell, 3 Little Friday St., 79. T. G. A.
	May	13	John Ellis, 4 Basing Lane, 18. T. G. A.
	June	26	Maria Mathie, Orange Row, Kennington, 71. T. G. A.
	July	28	William Wisedill, New Cut, Lambeth, 57. Isaac Hill, A.M.
	Oct.	27	John William Burford, 26 Basing Lane, 36. Edwd Rice, A.M.
	,,	28	Henry Marr, 32 Bread Street, 4 years. T. G. A.
	Dec.	80	Mary Marr, 32 Bread Street, 19 months. T. G. A.
1839	Feb.	16	James Ormiston, 22 Bread St., 69. T. G. A.
	Mar.	4	John Nettleship, North Brixton, 27. T. G. A.

1839	May 15	Henry Loveluck, 21 Basing Lane, 24. T. G. A.
1840	July 30	Janet Frances Murton, 30 Bread St., 18 mos. T. G. A.
	Aug. 9	Susannah Sarah Rider, 24 Bread St., 8 mos. W. H. Hughes, B.A.
1841	Feb. 26	Joseph Wright, 39 Friday St., 3 years. T. G. A.
	„ 26	Thomas Wright, 39 Friday St., 8 months. T. G. A.
	Nov. 5	Margaret Morice, 3 Great Trinity Lane, 29. W. Durham, M.A., Off. Min.
	Dec. 21	Henry Sumfield, Wilmington Square, Clerkenwell, 56. W. A. C. Durham, M.A., Off. Min.
1842	Oct. 21	Charles Farnworth, 40 Friday St., 67. T. G. A.
1844	Nov. 18	Charles Hamerton, Spencer Street, Goswell Street Road, 76. John Charlesworth, B.D., Rector
1845	Apr. 12	Frances Murton, Old Fish Street, 37. J. C.
1846	Mar. 5	Emblin Hannah Spier, 5 Basing Lane, 71. J. C.
	Apr. 29	Harriet Farnworth, 40 Gt. Friday St., 68. Gerrard Thos Andrewes
	June 1	Ann Ellis, 4 Basing Lane, 56. J. C.
	„ 29	Thomas Arnold, Basing Lane, Grapes Tavern, 54. J. C.
	July 15	Frederick William Leech, 25 Basing Lane, 4 days. J. C.
	„ 15	Ellen Rosa Leech, 25 Basing Lane, 4 days. J. C.
	Oct. 2	John Charlesworth, Blackheath, Conduit Vale, 24. J. T. Nottidge, Off. Min.
1847	May 11	John Ellis, Basing Lane, No. 4, 54. J. C.
	July 13	Charles Greaves, Cork, died at Gerard's Hall, Basing Lane, 58. J. C.
1848	May 24	Hannah Acton, Euston Square, 78. J. C.
	Dec. 27	Mary Smith, St. Paul's, Deptford, 69. J. C.
1849	May 18	Thomas Moore, 23 Bedford Square, Bloomsbury, 67. J. C.
	Oct. 22	William Billings, Blackheath, 70. J. C.
1850	Dec. 21	Christian Burns, Bread Street, St. Mildred's, 65. J. C.
1851	Jan. 19	Charles Edward Leech, Basing Lane, Infant. J. C.
	Feb. 25	Arthur Henry Leech, Basing Lane, 3 years. J. C.
	„ 25	Clara Emily Leech, Basing Lane, 16 mos. J. C.
1852	Sep. 21	George Davies, Haggerstone, 60. J. C.
1853	June 15	Joseph Betsworth Spier, 22 Basing Lane, 77 years. John Charlesworth, Rector.
	No. 159.	

[Forms 160—800 blank.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbott, [Rev.] Mr., 35 ; Richard, 77 (2) ; Susannah, 77.
Abell, John, 77.
Abergavenny, Catherine, Baroness Dowager, 39 ; William, Baron, 39.
Absolam, Ann, 33.
Ackland (Auckland), [Rev.] T. G., 18, 20, 21, 25 (13), 26 (18), 27 (24), 28 (8), 62 (3), 63 (9), 64 (5), 94, 95 (26), 96 (40), 97 (5).
Acocks, Alfred, 24 ; Benjamin, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Ellen Frances, 23 ; Mary, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25 ; Samuel Frederick, 25 ; William, 22.
Acton, Ann, 52 ; Francis, 84 ; Hannah, 97 ; Samuel, 96.
Adams, Anne, 31, 37 ; Henry, 70 ; Isabel, 71 ; Martha, 81 ; Mary, 33, 66 ; Richard, 68 (2), 70 (2), 71, 72, 75 ; R. N., 25 ; Samuel, 72 ; Sarah, 96.
Aden, Higgins, 13 ; Samuel, 13 ; Sarah, 13.
Adlington, Thos., 59.
Afrill, Edward, 7, 77 ; Frances, 7 ; John, 77 ; William, 7, 77.
Ainge, Samuel, 31 ; Susan, 31.
Alder, Mr., 66.
Aldridge, Wm., 44.
Aldworth, Hugh, 72.
Alestone, Ann, 87.
Alexander, Ann, 17 (2), 50 ; Edward, 51, 92 ; Mary, 51 ; Nathaniel, 17, 50.
Allason, Anne, 34.
Allberry, Henry, 26 ; Joanna, 26 ; Samuel, 26.
Alldersey, Mr., 77.
Alldritt, Isabell, 35 ; William, 35.
Allen, Andrew, 92 ; Anne, 32 ; Betty, 59 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Jacob, 32 ; Jas., 59 ; Lucy, 42 ; [Rev.] W., 42.
Allett, George, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Allison, Christopher, 33 ; Faith, 33.
Allmond, George, 54.
Allyn, Katherine, 85.
Alsop (Alsopp), Ann, 31 ; Mary, 13 ; Robert, 13 (2), 84 (2).
Amey, John, 51.
Amner, William, 69.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 54 ; Emma, 28 ; James George, 28 ; John, 28 ; Maria Anne, 56 ; Walter, 52.
Andlaby, Edmund, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32.
Andrews (Andrewes), Andrew, 65 ; [Rev.] Gerrard Thos., 97 ; John, 8 (2) ; Mary, 8, 65 (2).
Annely, M., 54.
Annesley, Anne, 83.
Annlight, Mary, 58.
Ansell, Eleanor Hoomer, 54 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; George, 54 ; John, 40.
Ansley, Benjamin, 18 ; Gilbert, 18 ; Jane, 18 (2) ; John, 18 (4) ; Ruth, 18.
Ansted, Mary, 15 (2) ; Thomas, 15.
Applebee, Ann, 51.
Appleton, Ann, 51 ; John, 51.
Archer, Anne, 13 (3) ; Elizabeth, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 66, 87 ; James, 14 (3), 15, 85 ; John, 47 ; Mary, 35 ; [Rev.] Mr., 34 ; Sarah, 47 ; Thomas, 14 ; Wm., 13 (2).
Ardley, Isaac, 39 ; Mary, 39.
Armstrong, John, 49 ; Robert, 86.
Arnett, Mary, 58, 94 ; Thomas, 58, 62, 94.
Arnold, Eliz., 38 ; Thomas, 97.
Arnott, John, 40 ; Margaret, 40.
Arrington, Mary, 49 ; Wm., 53.
Arrowsmith, Thomas, 65.
Arthur, Evan, 46.
Arthy, Ann, 51.
Asbridge, Ann, 47.
Ascough, [Rev.] Mr., 33.
Asgill (Asgyll, Aspill), Anne, 71, 73 ; Benjamin, 71, 73 ; Edward, 71 (2), 73, 75 ; James, 71 ; —, 76.
Ashby, Elizabeth, 66, 67 (3), 68 ; George, 67 ; John, 66 (2), 67 (2), 68, 75 ; Mary, 68.
Ashdown, James, 62 ; Lucy Catherina, 62 ; Margaret, 62.
Ashfield (Ashfeild), Mary, 14 (2) ; Thomas, 87 ; Thomas Norwood, 14.
Ashley, Hannah, 36 ; John, 36.
Ashwell, Mr., 74.
Aspill, *see* Asgill.
Asteley, Martha, 35.
Aston, Ann, 16 (2), 17, 51 ; Charles, 89 ; Cornelius, 17, 23 (2) ; Daniel Lane, 52, 58 ; Elizabeth, 17, 51, 52 ; Frederick, 92 ; Henry, 23 ; Lucy, 23 (2) ; Maria, 89 ; Mary Blizard, 23 ; Mathew, 16, 17, 88, 90 ; Sarah, 17, 51, 52 ; Sarah Lane, 19 ; Susannah, 19 (2), 52, 58 ; Thomas, 17, 19 (3), 51, 52 ; Thomas, jun., 51, 52 ; —, 91.
Atcheson, [Rev.] A. L., 25, 26 (5) ; A. S., 95 (5).
Athawes, Mary, 45 ; Peter, 87.
Atkins (Attkins), Isabel, 35 ; Louisa, 58 ; Mary, 56.
Atkinson (Attkinson), George, 20 ; Sarah, 32 ; Susannah, 41 ; William, 41, 86.
Atly (Atlee), Elizabeth, 2 ; Joseph, 2, 66 ; Mary, 1, 65 (2), 66 ; Samuel, 1, 2 (2), 65, 66 ; William, 1, 2 (2).
Atterbury, Elizabeth, 49.
Attey, Frances, 12, 82 ; Mary, 12, 82 ; William, 12, 82.
Attwood (Atwood), Elizabeth, 51 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 36 ; Penelope, 55 ; Rich., 6 ; Ruth, 6.

Auckland, *see* Ackland.
Austin, Ann, 27; George, 27; Mary, 54; William, 27.
Austwick, Hannah, 42.
Avison, Jane, 2, 3 (2); Jeoffery, 3; John, 2; Richard, 2, 3 (2); Robert, 3.
Axford, Hannah, 19 (3); J., 56; Johannah, 18, 58; Joseph, 19, 90; Mary, 90; Mary Ann, 19; Thomas, 18 (2), 19 (3), 90; William, 19, 90.

B

Badcock (Badcocke), Alice, 83; James, 83; John, 83; Mary, 32; Sarah, 85.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 29.
Baillie, T., 21, 57, 91.
Baker, Anne, 34; Ben., 55; [Rev.] Beresford, 38 (2), 39 (7), 40 (3); Elizabeth, 10, 80; Frances, 36; [Rev.] H., 38 (3), 39; John, 36; Mary, 55; [Rev.] Mr., 38; Nevuson, 10 (2), 80; Richard, 34; William, 91.
Balchin, Elizabeth, 21 (2); Harry, 21.
Baley, *see* Bayley.
Ball, Elizabeth, 80; Frances, 68; Mary, 37; Thomas, 68.
Ballaillard, Francis, 87.
Ballanger, George, 93; James, 92; Robert, 92.
Ballard, Mary, 40.
Ballow, George, 74.
Bambridge, Millicent, 35.
Bampton, Martha, 5; Mary, 5; Richard, 5.
Bangor, Edward, 33; Margaret, 33.
Banks, Mary, 76.
Bannister (Banaster, Benister), Edward, 71, 72; Elizabeth, 42; George, 42, 72; Hannah, 2 (2), 67 (2), 69; John, 69 (2); Mary, 2, 72; Samuel, 71; Thomas, 2, 67; William, 2 (2), 67 (2), 72.
Barber, Ann, 42; William, 88.
Barham, Mary, 38.
Barker, Alice, 6, 80; Anne, 83; Carolina, 88; Charles, 49, 90; Hannah, 52; Henry, 6, 7, 75; John, 51, 79; Lucy, 42; Martha, 49, 90; Mary, 6, 51, 62, 75; Richard, 88; William, 42.
Barksdale, Mary, 33; William, 33.
Barnard (Barnarde), Anne, 6; Charles John, 20; Elizabeth, 6; John, 6, 20, 92; Martha, 30; Mary Ann, 90; Robert, jun., 52; Sarah, 20; —, 90.
Barnes (Barns), Agnes Susan, 95; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 45; John Henry, 95; Mary, 48, 87; Mr., 73; Prudence, 35; Susan, 95; *see also* Bearnes.
Barnesly, John, 11; Mary, 11.
Barnette (Barnet), Barbary, 30; Catherine Soffia, 22; Christiana, 23, 93; Edward, 22 (3), 23 (3), 92; Elocsa Clarissa, 22; Georgiana, 23, 93; Jane, 22; Jemimo Amelia, 23; Matilda Sarah, 22; Sarah, 22 (2), 23 (3).
Barnham, Mary, 37.
Barras, Anna, 70; Nathaniel, 71.
Barrat, Elizabeth, 41.
Barrett, Henry, 46.
Barrow (Barrows), Elizabeth, 66 (2), 68, 73; Joseph, 66; Joshua, 68; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 65.
Bartholomew, Anne, 10; John, 10 (2).
Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 14, 47; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 89; Jane, 30; Joseph, 13 (2), 14, 47, 88, 89; Olivar, 30; Thomas, 77.
Barton, Susanna, 37.
Bass (Basse), Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 79; Francis, 71; James, 78; Phillip, 79; Sarah, 63.
Bastion, Edward, 70.
Batcheler, Thomas, 72.
Bathe, Edw., 9; Mary, 9; William, 9.
Batho, Elizabeth, 56; Shem, 56.
Batkin, Anne, 1 (2), 32; John, 1, 66.
Battinsom, Francis, 58.
Bayley (Baley, Bayly), Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 63; [Rev.] Mr., 40; Rebecca, 45; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 63.
Beach (Beech), Catherine, 54.
Beacham, Samuel, 87.
Beard, Anne, 15 (4), 35, 46, 87; Charles, 15 (3); Frances, 41; John, 15; John Charles, 15, 46, 87; Joseph, 41.
Beardwell, Sarah, 75.
Beare, [Rev.] Mr., 33 (2).
Bearen, Jane, 77; Richard Davis, 77.
Bearnes, Hester, 1; John, 1; Mary, 2, 66; William, 1, 2 (2), 66 (2); *see also* Barnes.
Beauchamp (Beaucham, Beechamp), Hannah, 74; John, 1; Martha, 2; Mary, 1 (3), 2 (2), 68, 70, 74, 80; Mrs., 76; Sarah, 68; William, 1 (2), 2 (3), 68, 74, 75.
Beauley, Margaret, 85.
Beaven, *see* Bevan.
Beck, Margaret, 39.
Beckett, William, 84.
Beckington, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Beckwith, John, 55.
Bedards, Griffeth, 70.
Bedson, John, 61; Mary, 61.
Beechamp, *see* Beauchamp.
Bell, Elizabeth, 48; William, 48.
Bellington, James, 36; Susannah, 36.
Bellom, Jane, 34.
Benister, *see* Bannister.
Bennett, Ann, 33; Eliz., 38; Emanuel, 47; John, 33.
Benning, Anne, 76 (2); John, 75; Mr., 77; Stephen, 75, 76, 78.
Benshin, Ann, 76.
Bent, Mad., 75; Sarah, 47.
Benton, Isaac William, 17; James, 17; Martha, 17.
Benwell (Benwall), George, 78; Grace, 71, 77; [Rev.] Henry, 63; Samuel, 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 81; Susannah, 71, 73, 78, 81.
Berger, Albert, 91; Francis, 17; Francois, 89; Sarah, 17 (2).
Berrow, [Rev.] Mr., 4, 5 (2); Rose, 35.
Berrvet, *see* Borvett.
Berry, Margaret, 37; William, 54.
Best, Elizabeth, 60.
Bevan (Beaven, Beavin), Eliz., 49; Margaret, 40.
Bevis, Anne, 9 (2), 79; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 79; William, 9, 79.
Bewley, Ann, 55; Henry, 55 (2); Isabella, 55.
Biddle, Wm., 44.
Bidole, Mary, 37.
Bigg, James, 46.
Bigland, Anna Maria, 18; Ralph, 18.
Billings, William, 97.
Billington, Ester, 68.
Bindley, Jane, 59.
Binning, Anna, 49; William, 49.
Binyon (Binion, Bynion, Bynyon), Elizabeth, 68; Hannah, 2 (2); John, 70; Mr., 5; Thomas, 2, 70.

Birch, [Rev.] Samuel, 94 (2).
Bird, Anne, 35; Celia, 59; John, 35; Ruth, 41.
Birks (Birkes), Anne, 36; James, 46.
Birkwood, Rebekah, 51.
Bishop (Bishope), Alice, 34; Ann, 21 (2), 22; Catherine, 22; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 21; Mary Ann, 21; William, 21 (2), 22, 81, 85, 93.
Bittell, Elizabeth, 43.
Black, [Rev.] Robert, 62 (2), 95 (3), 96 (3).
Blackham, Daniel, 39; Martha, 39.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 24; Frederick Webber, 25; Henry Webber, 25; John, 23, 24, 25 (3); Louisa, 24; Martin, 24; Mary, 23, 24, 25 (3); Robert Webber, 25; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 24.
Blackwell, Susanna, 29.
Blagrave, Mary, 72.
Blake, Charles, 23 (2); Charles Martin, 23; Frances St. Amour, 95; James William, 23; Mary, 23 (2).
Bland, Daniel, 80; Elizabeth, 75, 80; Jane, 80; John, 36, 80 (2), 81; Mary, 36; Mr., 78 (2).
Blaxley, Ann, 86.
Bleasdale, Mary, 46.
Blenkiron, Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.
Blofield (Blofeld), Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
Blundell, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
Blunden, Ann, 42.
Blundy, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
Blunt, Mary, 29, 51, 83; Richard, 83.
Bockcumb, Alice, 40; Peter, 40.
Boddington, Anna Eliza, 11; James, 88; Thomas, 70.
Bodman, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59
Boheme, Amy, 14; Esther, 14; George, 14.
Bolbin, Joseph, 48.
Boldershere, Francis, 84.
Boldison, Cathreine, 54.
Bollwer, Jhon, 54.
Bolton, Ellen, 94; Hannah, 24; Rebecca, 24, 25, 63; Thomas, 24, 25, 62, 63, 95; Thomas Till, 25.
Bond, Jane, 58.
Bone, Anne, 62.
Bonsington, Eliz., 5; Oliver, 5; Richard, 5.
Boosfield, Mary, 12 (2), 83 (2).
Booth, John, 10 (2), 80 (2); Mary, 80; Sarah, 10.
Borras, Robert, 64.
Borvett (Berrvet), Jane, 53.
Bossom, James, 56: Margaret, 56.
Boteler, Mrs., 75; Thomas, 70.
Bottomley, Ann, 15, 87; Hannah, 15; Jas., 15.
Boughton (Le Boughton), Margaret, 40; Mr., 40; Thomas, 40.
Boulter, Anne, 80; Edmond, 80.
Boulton, Martha, 46.
Bourne, Mary, 84.
Bowcher, Mary, 48.
Bowden, Fanny, 59; William, 59.
Bower, Eliz., 47.
Bowler, Mary, 40; Samuel, 40.
Bowles, Charlotte, 17, 91; Charlotte Carolina, 21; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17, 18, 92; Helen, 21; Martha, 16; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 21; Samson, 15, 16, 17, 18; Thomas, 15.
Bown, James, 49; Judith, 49.
Bownass, Jane, 88.
Bowyer, Anne, 4, 74; John, 3 (2), 4 (4), 5, 74; Margaret, 3, 4 (6), 5, 71, 74; Richard, 4; Thomas, 5.
Boyce, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 45.
Boyd, Charity, 37; Susannah, 53.
Boyle, M., 58; Mary Honoria, 58; Matilda, 60; Michael, 58; N., 60.
Boyne, Ann, 64; Robert, 64.
Bracebridge, Ann, 50.
Bradford, John, 2; Judith, 2, 3 (2); Mary, 3, 8; Mrs., 75; Sarah, 8 (2), 79; William, 2, 3 (3), 8 (3), 69, 79, 80.
Bradley, Mary, 32.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 44; Richd., 47; Sarah, 47; Stephen, 44.
Brady, Anne, 27; Mary, 27.
Brand, Frances Jane, 52; Mary, 54; Peter, 52; William, 54.
Brandon, Ann, 37; Hen., 37; Margaret, 31.
Branson, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 3, 4 (3), 5, 6, 72 (2); John Huntbache, 6; Mary, 3, 82; Rupert Hunback, 83; Sarah, 49; William, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 72, 81, 83, 85 (2).
Brant, Anthony, 89.
Bray, Alice, 74; Ann, 13 (5), 14, 84, 85 (2); Charlott, 14, 85; David, 74 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 84; Jonathan, 13, 84; Nathaniel, 13, 85; Rachel, 35; Robert, 13 (4), 14, 84 (2), 85 (2).
Brayley, Mary, 84; Thos., 47.
Breadcutt, Eliz., 13; James, 13; John, 13.
Breadly, *see* Brearley.
Breadstreet, Mary, 3, 70; Thomas Mildred, 70.
Brearcliffe, Margarett, 31, 33; Marke, 31, 32; Mary, 32.
Brearley (Breadly, Brearly), Elizabeth, 12 (6), 13 (2), 82 (2), 84 (3); Humphrey, 12 (5), 13 (2), 82, 84 (2); Mary, 13; Sarah, 13; Susanna, 12, 84.
Bredd, Ann, 39.
Brenson, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
Brent, William, 73.
Brentnall, Martha, 61.
Brett, Elizabeth, 41, 42; Sarah, 42.
Brewster, Elizabeth, 43.
Brice (Brise), Elizabeth, 5, 10, 78 (2), 80 (3), 86; Elizah, 10; John, 10, 80; Joshua, 10 (3), 80 (2); Mary, 5; [Rev.] Mr., 33; Shadrack, 5, 78, 79.
Briden, Ann, 79; Daniel, 79; Robert, 79.
Bridge (Bridg), Ann, 50; Dr., 31 (15), 32 (4); Elizabeth, 16 (5), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 71, 87, 96; Elizabeth Jane Southby, 20, 91; Elizabeth Southby, 16, 89; Frances E. S., 63; Frances Elizabeth Southby, 19; Francis, 70 (2), 71, 72; Henry, 89; Isabella Ann Southby, 19; James Henry, 27; James J., 63; James Southby, 18, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2); John, 26, 96; John Southby, 16 (2), 87; Martha, 70, 71; Mary Southby, 16, 94; Olimpia Frances, 89; Robert, 91; Robert Southby, 18; Samuel Southby, 18; Sarah, 17, 89; Sarah Naomi Southby, 19; Sophia, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2); Sophia Ann, 28; Susanna, 27, 96; Thomas, 16 (6), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 87, 89, 93; Thomas Southby, 16 (2), 88 (2); William, 28; —, 75.
Bridger, Elizabeth, 30: Henry, 30.
Bridges, Elizabeth, 18, 87; Hesther, 87; Olimpia Frances, 18; Richard, 87; Thomas, 18.
Briggs, Ann, 16; Henry, 17; James, 63; John, 16 (2); Mary, 17; Thos., 17.
Brignet, John, 85.
Brindley, Elinor, 12; Henry, 12; John, 12.
Brise, *see* Brice.
Bristowe, [Rev.] D., 41; Duncombe, 40.
Brocke, Anne, 35.

Brodnex, John, 16 (2); Lucy, 16.
Brogden, Mary, 39; Samuel, 39.
Bromage, John, 56; Sarah, 56.
Bromley (Bromly), Anne, 1; Mary, 44; Sarah, 1; Stephen, 1.
Brooker, John, 46.
Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth, 44, 53; Hannah, 46.
Broom, Charles, 48; Hanah, 48; Mary, 48.
Brothwell, Anne, 6; James, 6, 75; John, 6, 75.
Broughton, Charles, 15; Esther, 15 (2); Thos., 15 (3).
Broumton, James, 26; Lydia, 26; Mary Lydia, 26.
Brown (Browne), A., 93; Amy, 36; Anne, 7, 32, 37, 55 (2); Charles, 12, 84, 86; David, 36; Elizabeth, 48; Frederick, 96; George, 63; Harriet, 26; James, 55; Joan, 36; John, 7 (2), 44, 45; Lucretia, 12, 84; Margaret, 63; Marke, 75; Mary, 12, 44, 45, 59, 67, 75, 84; Pleasant, 63; Richard, 26; Rose, 35; Sarah, 75, 91; Thomas, 37, 65; Walter, 63; William, 26, 35, 36, 43, 63; —, 90.
Brownridge, Elizabeth, 14, 86; John, 14 (5), 15, 86, 89; Maria, 90; Mary, 14 (5), 15 (2), 89; Robert, 15; Thomas, 14, 15; William, 15.
Bruce, Mary, 49.
Brun, Ann, 33; Thomas, 33.
Bryan, Benjamin, 82.
Bryant, Lœtitia, 31; Mary, 33; William, 33.
Bryden, Anne, 7 (2), 8, 76; Catherine, 76; Daniell, 8; Robert, 7, 8, 76.
Bub, Mary, 10, 80; Thomas, 10 (2), 80 (2).
Buchanan, Arabella, 13; Charles, 13 (4), 84; Elizabeth, 13 (3), 84; Simon-Whadcock, 13, 84.
Buck (Bucke), Mary Martin, 64; Richd., 64; William, 74.
Buckingham, Anne, 2, 58; Elizabeth, 2 (4), 65, 68; James, 58; Jane, 3, 69; Mary, 3 (3), 69, 70, 71 (2); Owen, 2 (4), 3 (2), 65, 68, 69, 70, 71 (3); Sir Owen, 75; Sarah, 75; Susannah, 58.
Buckley, William, 96.
Buckmaster, Joanna, 35.
Buckson, Mary, 36.
Budgen, Elizabeth, 30.
Bull (Bulle), Elizabeth, 35; W., 53.
Bullcock (Bulcock), Judith, 49.
Bunnion (Bunyon), Anne, 3; Eliz., 3; Hannah, 53; William, 3, 70.
Burbridge, Henry, 78.
Burby, William, 78.
Burch, Ann, 49; John, 49.
Burdett, Richard, 34.
Burdikin, Mary, 34.
Burford, John William, 96.
Burgess (Burgesse), Alice, 50; Joseph, 50; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 35.
Burgh, John, 14; Rebecca, 14; Thomas, 14.
Burkett, Alexander, 91.
Burkhill, Anne, 80; William, 80.
Burn, [Rev.] John, 41; Martha, 45.
Burnley, Benjamin, 89.
Burnott (Burnett), James, 20 (2); Jane, 20.
Burns, Christian, 97; Hester, 75.
Burpoll, Hannah, 36.
Burrell, John, 64; Mary, 64; Thomas Gibbard, 64.
Burridge, Joseph, 81.
Burroughs (Burroughes), Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 69; James, 69 (3).
Burrows, Elizabeth, 26; Gabriel, 38; John, 26; Lucy, 26; Sarah, 38.
Burton, Ann, 14; Grace, 14; William, 14.
Busby, Susanna, 44.
Bussell, Ellinor, 66; Joan, 36; Tho., 66; William, 66 (2).
Butcher, Susanna, 37.
Butleston, Mary, 53.
Buttanshaw, Eliz., 50; Sarah, 50.
Butterfield (Butterfeild), John, 70 (2), 71, 78; Mary, 70, 71, 82 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 34, 72; Rebekah, 71.
Buttler, George, 34; Hannah, 34; Mary, 30; Samuel, 76.
Byfield, Elizabeth, 32; Geo., 45; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 32.
Bygate, John, 50; Mary, 50.
Bynion (Bynyon), *see* Binyon.
Byram, John, 56.

C

Cadell (Cadall), Mary, 48.
Cadwalader, Wm., 46.
Cage, Jane, 32; Robert, 32.
Calcutt, Charles, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
Caldwell, Ann, 51; Thomas, 51.
Caley, John, 54; Judith, 54.
Calton, Mary, 49.
Calvert, Mary, 25 (2), 62; Thomas, 25 (3), 62; William, 25.
Campbell, Fryer, 86; Jean Hardy, 95; Lucy, 59; Teibs, 86.
Candut, Caleb, 71; John, 71.
Canham, Mary, 31.
Cantrill, Sarah, 54.
Cape, [Rev.] Jno., 44 (6).
Capstake, Grace, 85.
Careless, Henry, 31; Susanna, 31.
Carleton (Carlton), [Rev.] Mr., 8 (3), 37 (3).
Carpenter, Fanny, 52.
Carr, Charlotte, 56; Hannah, 38.
Carrier, Elizabeth, 49; Elizabeth Sarah, 26 (2), 96; Emma, 26, 96; Henry, 26 (2); Parker, 49; Sarah Emma, 26, 96; William, 96.
Carte, Sarah, 42; [Rev.] Thomas, 42 (2).
Carter, Andrew, 24; Andrew Charles, 24; Ann, 17, 18 (3), 89; Cimmadore, 24; Francis, 17, 18 (4), 89; Frederick, 17, 89; George, 88; Henry, 73; John, 73; John Bennet, 88; Mary, 18, 58; [Rev.] Mr., 4 (4), 5 (9), 6, 32, 34; Nancy, 18; Richard, 12 (2).
Carton, Ann, 38; William, 38.
Carys, Mr., 5.
Case, Sarah, 95.
Cassell, Sarah, 82.
Castell, Sarah, 52.
Castle, Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63.
Catchmead, Anna, 11; Daniel, 11, 43; Mary, 43; William, 11.
Caten, Anne, 34; John, 34.
Cawne, Charles, 39; Winifred, 39.
Cecil, Henry [Marquess of Exeter—Ed.], 55; Sarah, 55.
Cerkham, James, 81.
Chaffer, Katharine Grace, 24, 94; Rebecca, 24, 93; William, 24, 94.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Ann, 4; John, 4 (2); Wm., 44.

Chambers, Charles, 89, 90; Harriett, 63; John, 63; Mary, 88; Richard, 65.
Champneys, [Rev.] John Weldon, 59.
Chantrell, Ro., 45.
Chanvel, S., 48.
Chanvett, Elizabeth, 33; Nathaniel, 33.
Chapman, Ann, 87; Avis, 2 (3), 3, 66 (2); Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2); James, 92; Jane, 5, 15 (2); John, 2 (3), 3 (2); Richard, 5; Samuel, 3; Thomas, 2, 66, 67; Will., 5 (2), 15; W. H., 28.
Chappell, Jillies, 46.
Chard, Charles, 21, 22, 92; Maria, 21; Mary, 21, 22 (2), 92.
Charles, James, 58; Mary, 58.
Charlesworth, [Rev.] John, 97 (19).
Charlton, Mary, 65.
Cheeke, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33.
Chelsey, Anne, 66.
Cherry, Sarah Eliz., 93.
Chesnall, Eliz., 37.
Chessall, Frances, 59; M., 59.
Chester, John, 69 (2); Mary, 69.
Chettle, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
Chetwood (Chettwoode), John, 72; Mary, 38.
Childs, Elizabeth, 56.
Chippingdel, Leonard, 81.
Chismas, Sarah, 53.
Chisum, Charlotte, 17; John, 17; Susannah, 17.
Chittenden, Henry, 51 (2); Lydia, 51.
Chrisp, *see* Crisp.
Christian, Joseph, 49.
Christophers, Eliz., 42; John, 42.
Chubb, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
Church, Mary, 45; Thomas, 94.
Clacton, Anne, 29; Richard, 29.
Clamp, Alexander John, 95; Ann, 25; Charles Henry, 25; George, 25.
Clarke (Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Ann, 51, 56, 70, 83; Barbry, 46; Catherine, 47; Charles, 58; Charles W., 18; Dorcas, 29; Elizabeth, 33, 59; Francis, 47; Henry, 70, 74; Isabellar, 57; Jane, 59, 62; John, 30, 33, 36, 81; Mary, 33, 36; Nicholas, 51; Penelope, 47; Ruth, 83; Saml., 83; Sarah, 30; Susannah, 35; Thomas, 59; Thomason, 47; W., 53.
Clarkson, John, 49; Mary, 49.
Clayton, James, 58; Mary, 55.
Cleeter, John, 76.
Cleeve (Cleave), Alexander, 67, 74, 85; Elizabeth, 74; Gyles, 67; Theodora, 74.
Cleland, James, 27; Sarah Harriet, 27; Thomas James, 27.
Clements, Ann, 15 (2), 36; Charity, 56; Jas., 15; Mary, 36.
Clester, William, 75.
Clewe, Alexander, 65.
Clifford, Jane, 48; John, 48, 94; Richard, 48.
Close, Edith, 9, 80; John, 9 (2), 80 (2).
Clownham, [Rev.] Mr., 32 (2).
Cluse, Margaret, 92; Mary, 92.
Cob, Mary, 29.
Cobham, Frances, 35.
Cockayne, Eliz., 13; Frances Sophia, 13; William, 13.
Cocke, Nathaniel, 69.
Colborne (Colebourne), Dorcas, 29; Jane, 60; Peter, 29; Ruth, 29.
Cole, Alfred James, 27, 28; Alfred Lionel, 28; Ann, 38, 56 (2); Arthur, 11, 83; George, 11, 81; Henry William, 56; Lucy Ann, 56; Paul, 11 (4), 81 (2), 83 (3); Phillidilla, 11 (2), 83 (2); Susannah, 11, 81 (2); Tryphena, 27, 28; Tryphena Elizabeth, 27.
Coleman (Collman), Eliz., 38; Frances, 36; John, 37, 38; Margery, 37.
Collard, Eliz., 49; George, 49.
Collett, Prudence, 29; Richard, 29.
Collier (Colier, Colliar, Collyer), Abigaile, 3, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (3), 74, 77; Benjamin, 37; Catherine, 37; Daniell, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (3), 6 (2), 7 (2), 71, 74, 77; Frances, 11 (2), 82 (3); James, 4; John, 6, 58; Mary, 5, 11, 58, 74, 82; Nathaniel, 7, 77; Peter, 6; Richard, 11 (3), 82 (3); Robert, 65; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 4, 57; William, 4.
Collins, Elizabeth, 27; George Frederick, 27; Harriett, 60; John, 27; Maria, 60; Mr., 76; [Rev.] Wm., 45 (2), 46 (4), 47, 60.
Collman, *see* Coleman.
Coltman, Henry Mann, 54; Mary, 54.
Comber, John, 32, 74; Mary, 32.
Comer, Ann, 36; George, 36.
Comfort, Joanna, 40
Commeline, James, 45; Rachael, 45; Sarah, 45.
Compton, Ann, 15 (2), 87; James, 15 (3), 87; Joseph, 15; Richard, 15.
Conen, Jacob, 77.
Coney, Ann, 51; Robert, 51.
Connell, Martha, 69.
Consett, Elizabeth, 83.
Cook (Cooke), Ann, 41; Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 36, 72; George, 31; Joanna, 40; Lydia, 46; Margaret, 31; Mary, 33, 46; Miles, 41; [Rev.] Mr., 32 (3), 33 (2), 39 (2); Osmond, 46; [Rev.] Osmond, jun., 46; Mr. Th., 36; Thomas, 4, 40, 65; William, 4 (3), 72 (2).
Cookson, Elizabeth, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10, 79 (2), 80 (2), 87; John, 8 (2), 9 (3), 10, 78, 79, 80 (3), 82; Mary, 9, 80; Robert, 8, 78; Susannah, 10, 41; —, 78.
Coombs, James George, 62; Sarah Comber, 62.
Cooper, Elizabeth, 58, 67, 69, 74; Elliott, 67 (2), 69, 74; Nich., 58; Sarah, 36.
Coote, Agnes, 30; John, 30.
Cope, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Mary, 90.
Coppin, Hester, 29, 30; Samuel, 29; Steven, 30.
Corbett (Corbet), James, 57; Roger, 83.
Cordell, Mary, 92.
Corkesley, W., 60.
Corlett, Frederick Columbine, 92; Harriott, 22 (2), 23; Jerolin, 23; Thomas, 22, 23, 59.
Cornish, Mary, 92.
Corwen, Eliz., 11, 81; Segar, 11 (2), 81 (2).
Cosins, Katherine, 34.
Coulson, George, 88.
Coulston, [Rev.] Joseph, 48.
Coulton, Mary, 31.
Coventry, Kathern, 15; Mary, 15; Richd., 15.
Cover, Mary, 47.
Coward (Cowart, Cowarte), Charles, 7 (4), 8 (3), 10, 76, 77 (2), 80; Elizabeth, 7 (4), 8 (2), 10, 77, 80, 81; George, 10, 80; Havering, 7, 76; Mary, 8.
Cowcher, George, 53; Sarah, 53.
Cowing, Joseph, 52.
Cowland, Amy, 81.
Cowper, Elliott, 74; Hanna, 38; Pennington, 32; Spencer, 32.

Cowse, Benjamin, 36; Mary, 36.
Cowslade, Ann, 73; Joseph, 73, 79.
Cox (Coxe), John, 34, 85; Mary, 34; Onesiphorus, 83; Thomas, 32, 53.
Coxon, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
Coyde, Rebekah, 16; Thos., 16; William, 16.
Cozett, Jane, 92.
Crabb, Ann, 40.
Craig, John, 36.
Craile (Crelle), Andrew, 70, 71; Christopher, 70; Dr., 71 (2); Elizabeth, 70.
Cranbrook, John, 19 (2); Patience, 19.
Crane, Joseph, 82, 83; Mary, 82, 83 (2); Sarah, 82.
Craner, Anne, 83; [Rev.] J., 41; John, 83, 86.
Crawford, Isabella, 14; Sarah, 14; William, 14.
Craynor, Mary, 36; Matthew, 36.
Creech, Mr., 37 (3).
Crelle, *see* Craile.
Cresswell, Susannah, 88; William, 87.
Cressy, Edwd., 39; Mary, 39.
Cripps, James, 50; Mary, 50; —, 91.
Crisp (Chrisp, Crispe), Abraham, 73; Anne, 1, 65, 67, 68 (2), 84; Bridget, 82; Constance, 66; Dorothea, 3; Edmond, 80; Elias, 66; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 66, 67 (2); Dame Elizabeth, 85; Ellis, 66, 67, 69 (2), 70, 77; Frances, 67; Hannah, 2; Jasper, 72; John, 1, 2, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 78; Sir John, 82; Joseph, 68 (2); Judith, 76; Lady Judith, 76; Margaret, 65; Mary, 40, 67, 68, 76, 80; Nicholas, 66, 73; Sir Nicholas, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 83; Pheasant, 73; Rebecca, 68; Rowland Wilson, 69; Samuel, 12 (3), 65, 67, 69, 72, 77, 80; Sarah, 12 (2); Sibbella, 68 (2); Sophia, 69; Thomas, 3 (2), 12, 40, 73; Sir Thomas, 80; —, 66, 86, 92, 93.
Crispin, Eliz., 10 (2); Nath., 10.
Crittell, Eliz., 38.
Crocker, Wm., 63.
Croft, Patricia, 26; Richard, 26; Richard Tompsett, 26.
Crofts, Amelia, 95.
Crook, Mary, 92.
Croot, Benjamin Henry, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Frances, 26.
Cropper, W., 60.
Crossman, Amy, 51; Thomas, 50, 51.
Crouch, Francis, 37; James, 37.
Crowcher, Mary, 39.
Crowther, [Rev.] John, 17 (3), 46 (8), 47 (9), 48 (9), 49 (8), 50 (11), 51 (7), 52 (5), 53 (3), 54 (4), 55 (7), 56 (6), 57 (11), 58 (10), 59, 94 (3); Joyce, 17, 89.
Crozier (Croizier, Crozer), Arabell, 88; Elizabeth, 11 (5), 12, 81 (2), 83 (2); Isabell, 83; Jane, 12; Thomas, 11 (4), 12, 81, 83 (2), 88.
Crumley (?), J., 60.
Crumpe, Sarah, 30.
Cullen, Alice, 2; Eliz., 2; Jno., 48; Thomas, 2.
Cumber, Elizabeth, 71.
Cumberland, Faith, 33.
Cummin, Francis, 48.
Cummins, Ann, 62; Charles, 62.
Cunningham (Cunninham), Margaret, 44; Mary, 17.
Curdie, Jas., 24.
Curnall, Samuel, 48.
Curtis, Jno., 44; Tho., 46.

D

Daget, George, 31; Martha, 31.
Dale, Thomas, jun., 44, 45.
Dales, Elizabeth, 54, 55; Justina, 55; Mary, 55.
Dalton, [Rev.] Tho., 45 (6), 46, 47 (2), 48 (2).
Daman, Francis, 47; Sarah, 47.
Damerell, Thomas, 56.
Dandridge, Elizabeth, 41; James, 41.
Daniell (Daniel), John, 69; Mary, 73, 75; Sarah, 69, 73; Thomas, 69, 73 (2).
Danson, Sarah, 48.
Darby (Darbey), Elizabeth, 13, 84; George, 13, 84; Hanah, 85; Jane, 13, 84 (2), 88; Joseph, 13, 84 (2), 87; Richard, 84; Robert, 13; Samuel, 13, 84; William, 88.
Dards, Alexander, 68.
Darke, John, 37; Margaret, 37; Mary, 58.
Darker, Lydia, 67.
Darlinton, Elin, 38.
Darnelly, Edward, 66, 67.
Dartnell (Darnall, Dartnoll), Constance, 30; Eliz., 38; Ralph, 30; Richard, 38.
Darton, Edmund, 58.
Davay, Jane, 48.
Davenport, Margaret, 44.
Davidge, Ann, 96; Catherine, 26 (2), 27 (3), 28; Charles James, 27; Eliza Ann, 26; Emily, 28; Frederick, 27; James, 26 (2), 27 (3), 28, 96; Louisa Catherine, 26, 96; Louisa Monro, 27.
Davies, George, 97; John, 45.
Davis, Abraham, 72; Anne, 35, 51, 84; David, 39; Edw., 41, 52; Elizabeth, 31, 39; Henry, 51; Hugh, 48; Josiah, 17; Katherine, 35; Martha, 41; Mary, 78; Melinda, 58; Samuel, 35; Sarah, 17; Thos., 58; William, 17.
Davison, Amy, 57; Jane, 2; John, 2; Richard, 2.
Dawe (Daw), Elizabeth, 74; Isabell, 7; Isabella, 78; Joseph, 6, 76; Mary, 6 (3), 7 (2), 74, 78; Thomas, 7; William, 6 (4), 7 (2), 74 (2), 76, 78.
Dawes (Daws), Mary, 14 (4); Nicholas, 14 (6); Thomas, 14 (2), 86; Wm., 38, 39.
Dawkins, Edward, 66; John, 1, 65; Katherine, 1; Sarah, 1, 66.
Dawlins, Hannah, 34.
Dawson, Anne, 32; Hanna, 38; John, 32, 56; Mary, 55; Richard, 38, 55.
Day, Anne, 2; Eliz., 57; Ellinor, 31; Francis, 31; John, 2; Katherine, 2; Mary, 31, 57; Thomas, 31.
Deal, Mary, 83 (2); Thomas, 83.
Dean (Deane), Isaac, 9; Marah, 9; Mary, 9; Mr., 76 (2); Thomas, 77.
Dearing, Jane, 69.
De Billy, Peter, 31; Rebecca, 31
Dechair, [Rev.] Mr., 37.
Dechodens, John, 33; Mary, 33.
Deekes (Deeks), Mary, 49, 88; Samuel, 49.
Dekewer, John, 45.
Delany, Ann, 94.
Dell, Hannah, 32; Joseph, 32.
Dellew, Elizabeth, 54.
Demonseau, Jane, 57; Joseph, 57.
Demvile, Mary, 81.
Denne, Sarah, 95.
Dennison, Mary, 82; Richard, 82.
Dent, Anne, 35, 63; Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 78; John, 30, 35; Mary, 30.

De Ponthieu (De Ponthiew), Ann, 15 ; Henry, 15 (2) ; Margaret, 85.
Derby, Ben., 38.
Derham, Anne, 39 ; John, 39.
Desborough, Martha, 14 ; Mary, 14 (3) ; Nathaniel, 14 (2).
Devalle, Eliz., 80 ; Philadelphia, 80 ; Tho., 80.
Devenhill, Susanna, 62.
Devon, Mary, 38 ; Samuel, 38.
Dewe (Dew), Catherine, 44 ; Mary, 74.
Dibbin, Ann, 63 ; Anna Louisa, 28 ; Ann Bamford, 28 ; Francis, 63 ; Francis William, 26 ; Henry, 23 (3), 26, 95 ; Henry Edward, 23, 28, 63 (2) ; Louisa, 23 (3), 26, 63, 96 ; Louisa Frances, 23, 63 (2) ; Mary, 23, 63.
Dice, Robert, 78.
Dick, John, 49.
Dicken, Amelia, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Dickenson, Margarett, 34.
Dillingham, Elizabeth, 5 (4), 6 (2), 73 (2) ; John, 5 (3), 6 (2), 73 ; Katherine, 5 ; Mary, 6 ; Theoliphus, 5.
Dillon (Dilon), Eliz., 56 ; John, 62.
Dios, *see* Dyos.
Dix, James, 50.
Dixon, Anthony, 66 ; Grace, 61 ; Jno., 85.
Dobbs, Frances, 75 ; Mary, 33.
Dobson, Elizabeth, 31, 76, 78 ; Penelope, 29 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 31, 76, 78.
Dodd, Jane, 32.
Dolamore, Catherine, 28 ; Catherine Elizabeth, 23 ; William Henry, 28.
Dolbey, Ann, 86.
Dollary, Mary, 33.
Donkin, Thos., 28.
Doran, Jane, 47.
Dorvell, Amelia, 26 (2) ; Frederick, 26 ; George, 26 (2) ; William, 26.
Dove, Hannah, 32 (2) ; John, 12 ; Joseph, 32 ; Mary, 71 ; Peter, 12 ; Sarah, 12.
Downes, S., 57.
Downing, Mary, 54 ; William, 54.
Dowse, James, 53.
Dowsey, Elizabeth, 1 ; Robert, 1 (2).
Doxy, Jane, 32.
Doyle, Alice, 56.
Drake, Elizabeth, 3, 4 (4), 71, 79 ; Hannah, 54 ; Henry, 3, 4 (5), 71 (2), 76 ; Mary, 3 ; [Rev.] Mr., 4 (2), 30 (3), 31 (5), 32 (4), 33 (2) ; Mrs., 76.
Drakeford, Ann, 73 ; Edward, 73, 74 (3) ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Honor, 73 (2), 74 (3), 77 ; Mary, 74 ; Peter, 74.
Drew, Ann, 37 ; George, 37.
Drewett, Mary Hildrup, 49 ; Paul, 49 ; Sarah, 49.
Drinkwater, Phillippa, 38.
Druce, Eleanor Hannah, 96 ; George, 10, 37, 86 ; George Horsenaile, 85 ; Mary, 10 (2), 37, 86, 87.
Drucy, Elizabeth, 10, 80 ; George, 10, 80 (2) ; Mary, 10, 80 (3).
Drury, Mary, 37.
Dry, [Rev.] John, 41 (2).
Drysdale, Valley, 62.
Dubourdien, [Rev.] John, 11, 12, 39 (4), 81, 82 (2).
Dudley, Elizabeth, 22 (2) ; Henry, 22 ; [Rev.] Mr., 35.
Duffield, Ann, 32.
Duke, Elizabeth, 32.
Dunbar, Anne, 38 ; Eliz., 37 ; John, 37, 38 ; Wm., 38 (2).
Duncan, John, 46 ; Sarah, 46.
Duncumb, John, 10 (3) ; Margaret, 10 (2) ; Mary, 10.
Dunford, Anne, 32 ; Henry, 32.
Dunn, Mary, 62.
Dunnage, Bridget, 14 (2), 15 (5) ; John, 14 ; Robert, 87 ; Sarah, 15 ; Thomas, 14 (3), 15 (5), 86, 87 ; Valentine, 15.
Dunsford, Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 55 (2), 92 ; Margret Holt, 17 ; Mary, 16 ; Mary Ann, 18 ; Thos., 17 ; William, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 55, 92 ; William Henry, 16.
Durand, William, 95.
Durham, Anne, 37 ; Frances, 7 ; John, 4, 5, 7, 37, 71, 78 ; Letitia, 7, 65 ; [Rev.] Mr., 30 (6), 31 (4), 32 (10), 33 (6) ; W., 97 ; [Rev.] W. A. C., 97 ; William, 65, 70.
Durnford, Mary Ann, 91.
Duverney, Mary, 21.
Dyche, Elizabeth, 61.
Dyer, Eleanor, 48.
Dyers, Charles, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Jane, 69 (2) ; Thomas, 69 (2).
Dykes, Sarah, 55.
Dyn, Alice, 31 ; William, 31.
Dynes, Martha, 41.
Dyos (Dios, Dyose), Charles, 72 (2), 73 (2) ; Elizabeth, 72, 73 ; Joseph, 70 (3) ; Samuel, 73 ; William, 72.

E

Eade, [Rev.] Robert, 41 (7).
Eades, Mary, 92 ; William, 55, 91.
Eagle, Esther, 39.
Eaglett, Elizabeth, 63.
Early, Ann, 11 ; Fonnetta, 11 ; Hannah, 10 ; John, 10, 11 (5), 12 ; Marg., 11 ; Mary, 10, 11 (4), 12 ; Susanna, 12.
Eastman, Elizabeth, 34 ; H. W., 60 ; John, 83 (2) ; Mary, 60, 83 (2) ; Nehemiah, 83 ; Sarah, 82, 83 ; William, 83 (3).
Easum, Mary Ann, 19 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thos., 19.
Eaton, Edward, 35 ; Joana, 31 ; Letitia, 35 ; Mary, 47 ; Peter, 31 ; Sarah, 35.
Edge, Eutychus, 35 ; Prudence, 35.
Edie, Anna Maria, 14 ; David, 14 ; George, 14 ; Robert, 59 ; Sarah, 59.
Edlin (Edlyne), Elizah, 12 (2) ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Mary, 12 ; Thomas, 12 (2).
Edmonds, Anne, 67 (2), 68 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 67, 68.
Edwards, Ann, 20 (2), 53 ; Diana Elizabeth, 57 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Margaret, 72 ; Philip, 57 ; Richd., 24 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 20 (4), 57.
Eglinton, Anthony, 48.
Eilman, Judith, 38.
Ellins, Mary, 34 ; William, 34.
Elliott, Elizabeth, 60 ; Joane, 29 ; Jno., 18 (4), 29, 52, 58, 60 ; Mary, 18 (3), 58 (2), 60 ; Mary Ann, 18 ; Samuell, 18, 60.
Ellis, Ann, 97 ; Charles, 32 ; Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 96, 97 ; Mary, 51 ; Richard, 47, 51 ; Rosse, 19 ; Sally Tute, 19.
Ellison (Elison), Jane, 46.
Elsey, Richard, 73.
Elsley, Marthanna, 16 ; Philladelphia, 16 ; Richard, 71 ; William, 16.
Elwood (Ellwood), Ann, 46.
Emery, John, 96.

Emmerton (Emmarton), John, 75 (2), 77, 78 (2); Joseph, 78; Mary, 75, 77; Mr., 74; Richard, 88; Sarah, 77, 78, 82; Susannah, 75; Wm., 78; —, 75.
Emmett, Hester, 59.
Ensor, Elizabeth, 59.
Entwistle, Henry, 25; James, 24 (2), 25 (2); Mary, 24, 25 (2); Sarah Johnson, 25.
Eritt, Mary, 33.
Erpe, Elizabeth, 4, 70; William, 4 (2), 70 (2).
Evans (Eavans, Eavens, Evens), David, 46; Edward, 31, 61; Elizabeth, 45, 57; George, 26, 45; George Henry, 26; James, 46; Jane, 31, 46; Jemima, 57; John, 50, 78; Joseph, 57; Margaret, 31, 46; Maria, 26; Martha, 43; Mary, 45; Nathaniel, 93; Sarah, 58.
Evendon, Elizabeth, 41.
Everard, John, 44.
Ewbank, Joseph, 52.
Ewer, Mary, 34.
Ewin, John, 66.
Ewster, Anne, 33.
Exeter, Henry Cecil, Marquess of, 55.

F

Fagg, Mary, 30.
Fairfax, Elizabeth, 64; Harriot, 64.
Faldo, John, 36; Mary, 36.
Fanconbridge, Hester, 77.
Fanshawe (Fanshewe), Edward, 8, 9, 79, 80; Jane, 79; Martha, 8; Mary, 8, 9, 79; Tho., 87; —, 9.
Far, Mr., 65.
Farbrother, John, 63; Mary, 63.
Farmer, Mary, 49; Robert, 49, 89; William, 89.
Farnworth, Ann, 15; Charles, 97; Harriet, 97; John, 15; Mary, 15.
Farrell (Farrel), Eliz., 38; Helen, 95.
Farrer, Hannah, 48; Jane, 11; John, 11 (2); Sarah, 48.
Farrow, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 35.
Faulkner, John, 36; Mary, 36.
Fawcett, Mary, 54.
Fearon, Dorothea, 47; Mary, 64; Sarah, 64.
Featherstone (Fetherstone), Christopher, 69, 70; Mr., 73; Sarah, 69; —, 76.
Feering, Susannah, 35; Thomas, 35.
Fehr, Arthur Morice, 92.
Fellews, Anne, 29.
Fellingham, Ann, 62; James, 62; John, 62.
Fenn, Mary, 26; William Hugh, 26; William Wilthew, 26.
Fennemore, Ann, 88.
Fenton, Wybra, 68.
Ferriby (Feriby), Joane, 29; Nathaniel, 29; Sarah, 29.
Fidow (Fido), Jane, 50; Thomas, 50.
Field, Elizabeth, 30.
Filby, Hannah, 45.
Finch, [Rev.] R. P., 47.
Findall, Ann, 35.
Findlater, Jno., 57.
Firth, Betsey, 58; John, 55, 57, 58; Joseph, 58; Mary, 55, 60.
Fisher, Ann, 22 (3), 23; Charles, 31; Charles Frederick, 23; Frances, 59; Frederick William, 92; Hannah, 32, 38; John Henry William, 22 (2), 23; Mary, 31; Richard, 59; William, 59 (2); William Frederick, 22.
Flaggett, Mary, 45.
Fleming (Flemming), Hannah, 34; Martha, 74; Rebecka, 71.
Fletcher, Cosier, 19, 20; George, 25, 90; George Cosier, 20, 24, 25 (2); James Stone, 25; Jane, 19, 90; Mary, 19, 20, 24, 25 (2); Sarah Stone, 24; Thomas, 9.
Flint, Richard, 52; Timothy, 81; William, 81.
Flower, Elizabeth Weed, 63; John, 63; Mary, 84.
Flowerdue (Flowedew, Flowordue, Fowedew), Francis, 12, 13, 83, 84 (2); Hannah, 12 (2), 13 (2), 83 (2), 84.
Floyd, Ann, 38; Dorothy, 29; John, 29.
Fogg, Ann, 48; Hugh, 48; Thos., 88.
Forbes, Susannah, 34; William, 34.
Forde, [Rev.] Brownlowe, 60 (11).
Forfur, Jamamia, 20 (2); John, 20.
Forrest (Foorst), Eliz., 48.
Forrester, Elizabeth, 53; Richard Archer, 53.
Fort, Elizabeth, 79.
Foster (Forster), Elizabeth, 67; Hannah, 5; Isabell, 38; Jane, 51; John, 5, 67, 68; Margaret, 5; Mary, 44 (2), 46, 67, 68; Phillip, 44, 87; Sarah Comber, 62; Sophia, 56.
Fothwell, Mary, 29.
Foulkes (Fulks), Charles, 53; E., 55; Hannah, 53; Joseph, 51; Sarah, 51.
Fowedew, *see* Flowerdue.
Foxon, Anne, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 75; William, 6, 75.
Foyle, Charles, 59; H., 59.
Francillon, John, 52, 53; Sarah Susanna, 53.
Francis, John, 47; Rebeccah, 53; Ruth, 47; Temperance, 47; Thos., 47.
Francom, Isabella Honor, 93; Sarah, 23; Sarah Ann, 23; Thomas, 23 (2), 93; William, 23 (2).
Franklin, Samuel, 23; Susannah, 23 (2).
Freeborn, Joseph Welch, 63.
Freelove, Richard, 44; Susanna, 44.
Freeman, Ann, 83; Cooper, 94; Elizabeth, 33, 58; Joseph, 81; Josias, 33; Mary, 13 (2), 83; [Rev.] Samuel, 48 (3), 49 (5); Samuel Edward, 58, 94; William, 13, 83.
French, Ann, 65; Wm., 65 (2).
Frith, [Rev.] John, 53 (2), 54 (9).
Fryer (Fryar), Anne, 45; Isabella, 45; Rt., 45.
Fulke, Sus., 52.
Fulks, *see* Foulkes.
Furnell, Mary, 60.
Furnis, Mary, 45.

G

Gahely, Mary, 35.
Gale, Juliana, 60; Robert, 60.
Gander, John, 16; Mary, 16; Thos., 16.
Gandy, Jane, 85.
Gany, Ann, 61.
Gapon, Mary, 38.
Gardiner (Gardener), Edward, 69; Hanah, 48; John, 69; Mercy, 31; Sarah, 31.
Garman, John, 62; Lucy Catherina, 62.
Garrett, [Rev.] Geo., 53; John, 26.
Gascoign, Ann, 31; Joseph, 4, 31.
Gaster, Daniel, 79.
Gates, Harriett, 63; Mary, 13; Richard, 13; William, 13; William Dunkinson, 63.
Gattey, Ely, 46.

Gee, Mary, 18; Thomas, 18; Thomas Pellingham, 18.
Geering, Charles, 85 (2), 86.
Geisselbrecht, Ann, 63; F., 63.
Germain, —, 84.
Gerrard, Wm., 50.
Gesford, John, 79.
Gibb, Frances, 40; James, 40.
Gibbard, Ann, 22; Mary, 22 (2); Samuel, 22 (2); Samuel Evan, 22.
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 7; Samuel, 7.
Gibbons (Gibons), Alice, 7, 34; Ann, 53 (2); [Rev.] John, 44; Samuel, 7 (2), 34.
Gibbs, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 49; James, 37; Joseph, 41; Margaret, 37.
Gibson, Agnes, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 31.
Giffard (Gifford), Mary, 32; Richd., 52.
Gilbert, Benjamin, 34; Hanha, 15; Mary, 34; Mary Ann, 15, 88; Richard, 15.
Gilchrist, Ann, 42; Patrick, 42.
Gill, Ann, 49; Mary, 51.
Gillespie, John, 56.
Gilliver, Clara, 34; Robert, 34.
Gilpin, [Rev.] Will., 42 (2).
Glazier, Richard, 78.
Glover, Elizabeth, 12, 83; William, 12, 83.
Goddard, Ann, 71 (2); Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 68, 70, 82; John, 13, 45; Joseph, 85; Justice, 84; Martha, 13 (2); Mary, 13, 84; Mr., 65; Sarah, 30, 45, 84; Thomas, 68 (2), 70, 71, 72, 84; William, 13 (2), 66, 70; —, 84.
Gode, Susanna, 81.
Godfrey, Ambrose, 38; Eliz., 38; George, 22; James, 22; Sarah, 22.
Godson, John, 61.
Godwin, M. J., 62; Mary Wollstonecraft, 62; William, 62.
Goff, Martha, 38.
Goffe, Mr., 75.
Golding, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
Goldstone, Sarah, 54.
Goldwyer, Geo., 49 (3).
Good, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 44.
Goodall, Sarah, 30.
Goodchild, Elizabeth, 10; Martha, 10; William, 10.
Goodere, Pennington, 32.
Goodese, Ann Elizabeth, 23.
Goodey, James, 22; Sarah, 22 (2).
Goodfellow, Ann, 53.
Goodwin, Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Jacob, 38; Jane, 38; John, 74; Jonas, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 79; W., 20 (2), 21, 55 (2), 56 (2), 91.
Gordon, Alex., 10 (2); Mary, 49; Sarah, 10.
Gornall (Gornell), Elizabeth, 18 (2); John, 18 (2); Mary, 89; Mary Ann, 18, 89; Thomas, 18, 89.
Gorstin, 81., 48.
Gosnell, Mary, 29; William, 29.
Gotherin, Frances, 36.
Gould, Elizabeth, 34.
Gouley, R. Biggs, 47.
Goulston, Elizabeth, 29.
Grace, Mary, 62; William, 62.
Graham, Christian, 50; Joseph, 50; Mary, 52; William, 84.
Grainge, Elizabeth, 45.
Grant, [Rev.] Jas., 52 (6), 53 (3).
Grape, Eliz., 37; Richd., 37.
Grault, Mary, 32.
Gray, Elizabeth, 68; Isaack, 68; J., 60; John, 35, 65; Mary, 35.
Grayham, Ann, 32 (2); William, 32.
Greaves, Charles, 97.
Green, Amy, 36; Eleanor, 18; Eli., 17; Emanl., 18; James, 17; Joseph, 72; Martha Sarah, 18; Mary, 36; Rebecca, 31; Sarah, 17; Susannah, 17 (2), 18 (3); Thomas, 17 (3), 18 (3); [Rev.] Vincent, 53; William, 17.
Greenfield, Edward, 51.
Greenhill, Catherine, 89; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (3), 79; Henry, 8 (2), 9 (2); James, 11, 82; John, 9, 31; Margaret, 10 (2), 11, 81; Marha, 84; Mary, 84; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 10, 11, 82, 86.
Greenhow, Eliz., 15; Michal, 15; Sarah, 15.
Greenwood, Carolina, 19, 90; George, 19, 52; Hannah, 19, 52, 90.
Greetham, Ann, 47.
Gregory, Ann, 39.
Grice, Alice, 40.
Griffin (Gryffin), Ann, 62; Katherine, 86; Mary, 87; Susanna, 85; William, 85.
Griffith, Catherine, 46; Richard, 19 (2), 46, 52; Sarah, 19.
Griffiths (Griffis), Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 48; John, 46; Margaret, 48; Mary, 86; Rowland, 81; William, 48.
Grimbaldson, Mary, 38; William, 38.
Grimes, Susannah, 37.
Grimshaw, Elizabeth, 49.
Grinnell, Eliz., 36.
Grocock, Mary, 67.
Grome, Andrew, 84; Anne, 84 (2).
Groombridge, Ann, 27; Arthur, 27; Arthur Weston, 27.
Groome, William, 96.
Grove, Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 89.
Groves, John, 88.
Grubb, Margaret, 40; Robert, 40.
Guichard, Mary Ann, 59.
Guiselin, Cæsar, 12; Mary, 12 (2).
Gulstone (Gulston), Frances, 11 (2), 81, 82, 83; Joseph, 81; William, 11, 81, 82, 83, 86; —, 82.
Gunson, Anthony, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 52; Matthew, 50.
Gunter, Lewis, 46; Rachel, 46.
Gurney, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 61; Isaac, 61; James, 61; Joseph, 48; Rebecca, 48.
Guthrie, Gilchrist Elizabeth, 43.
Gux, Mary, 54.
Gythens, Rachael, 45.

H

Habergam (Habergham), Frances, 15; Francis, 87; John Barzilar, 15; Joseph, 15 (2); Susannah, 15 (2).
Hackett, Ambrose, 14, 87; David, 13, 14 (2), 85, 88; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 50, 51, 91; Hannah, 13, 85; Mary, 13, 14, 50, 51, 54, 57 (2), 58, 59, 85 (2).
Hadfield, James, 14 (2); Mary, 14.
Hagley, Mary, 43.
Hains, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Haitch, Elizabeth, 55.
Hale (Hoile), Anne, 2; Clement, 2, 66; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 36; John, 2 (4), 66; Mary, 2 (3), 50, 66; Philip, 44; Susannah, 44; William, 56.

Hales, Christopher, 74; Roger, 35; Sarah, 35.
Halestrap, Elizabeth, 81 (2); John, 81.
Halfpeny, Ruth, 34.
Hall, Benjamin, 48; Eleanor, 92; Eliz., 1; Mary, 1, 36, 48, 71; S., 48; Thomas, 1, 48, 71, 72; William, 48; —, 72.
Halliday, Elizabeth, 56; Matthew, 56.
Halling, Jane, 79.
Hallot, John, 85.
Hallpicke, Agnes, 48.
Halnod (Halsnod), Elizabeth, 49; H., 49.
Hamblin, Susanna, 69 (2); —, 69.
Hamilton, Eliz., 39; John, 37, 39; Mary, 37.
Hamlin (Hamlen), Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 54.
Hammersley (Hamersley, Hemmersley), Amelia, 16, 47; John, 16; Joseph, 16, 47; Mary, 52, 54; Thomas, 52.
Hammerton (Hamerton), Ann, 16 (3), 17 (4), 18, 19 (2), 47, 57 (2), 88, 89, 94; Charles, 16 (1), 17 (3), 18, 19 (2), 47, 57 (2), 92, 97; Isabella, 57; Isabella Mary Ann, 17; John, 16, 88; Joseph, 89; Louisa, 91; Mary, 93; Mary Elizabeth, 19; Matilda, 18, 57; Penelope Rossaetta, 19, 90; Sophia, 16, 88; Thomas, 89; William, 17, 88.
Hammon (Hamman), Elizabeth, 36; Margaret, 94; Richard, 36.
Hammond, Anne, 8; Deborah, 8; Margaret, 40; Mary, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9, 80, 83; Thomas, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 80 (2), 81.
Hamnell, Anthony, 70.
Hanbury, Ann, 51, 52; Samuel, 51.
Hancock (Hancocke), Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 36; John, 57; Mary, 44; Matilda, 57; Mildred, 33; Robert, 44; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 61.
Handleigh, Margaret, 43.
Hankes, Priscilla, 82.
Hanly, Elizabeth, 52; Peter, 52.
Hanneh, Christopher, 5 (2), 6; Dorothy, 5, 6; Mr., 6; Richard, 6.
Hanns, [Rev.] Mr., 34.
Hanson, Joseph, 38; Mary, 38; Widow, 73.
Harding (Hardin), Chas., 61; Elizabeth, 41; John, 71 (2); Mary, 71.
Hardwick, James, 85.
Hardy, Ann, 70; John, 4 (2), 70, 72; Mary, 4, 32, 50; Richard, 50; Sarah, 70.
Harford, Henry, 9; —, 9.
Hargrave, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Joseph, 18; Nathaniel, 43.
Harley, John, 62; Lydia, 62.
Harper, James, 12; Mary, 12 (2).
Harrington, Jane, 41; William, 41.
Harris (Harries, Harrise), Anne, 36, 48, 78, 79; Catharine, 60; Dr., 8 (5), 36 (11), 37 (2), 38, 80; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 10 (4), 38, 54; Erasmian, 13; Harriett, 60; James, 10,; John, 12 (3), 13, 54, 60, 78, 79, 83 (2); Mary, 12, 66, 83; [Rev.] Mr., 4, 37; Richard, 10; Sarah, 12 (2), 40, 83 (3); Thomas, 10 (3), 38; William, 60; —, 13.
Harrison, Anne, 2, 35; Anthony, 12, 13 (4), 84; Benjamin, 49; Edward, 15, 85; Elizabeth, 1 (2), 2 (2), 13, 15, 38, 67, 84, 85 (2); J. H., 60; John, 1, 2 (2), 67, 85 (2); Joseph, 49; Mary, 13, 36, 38; Robert, 68; Sarah, 12 (2), 13 (4), 15, 49, 60, 84 (2); Thomas, 2, 60, 67.
Hart (Harte), Ann, 88; Arabella, 87; John, 74, 91; John Crozier, 92; Rebecka 74.
Hartshorn, Andrew, 49, 50; Ann, 50 (2); James, 49, 50; Mary, 49; M. H., 50.
Hartwell, Elizah, 13; Jno., 13; Sarah, 13.
Harvey, Jane, 40; Mary, 41; Sarah, 4; Sophia, 63.
Harwar (Harrwar), Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 3 (4); Margaret, 1, 2, 66 (3); Mary, 3, 65, 66; Samuel, 1 (2), 2, 3 (3), 65, 66 (3); Sarah, 65; Thomas, 2, 66.
Harwood, Anne, 77; Anthony, 65, 66; Barbary, 66; John, 66, 77.
Haseldine, Ann, 89.
Hasilton, Mary, 87.
Hassell (Hasell, Hassall, Hasset), Ann, 71, 72, 80; Jane, 10 (3), 11, 80 (3), 86; John, 10 (3), 11 (2), 71, 72, 76, 80 (3); Katherine, 76; St. Quintin, 71; Thomas, 72; William, 87; —, 80; *see also* Hatsell.
Hatch, [Rev.] G. A., 25, 95 (2).
Hathallay, Benjamin, 19; Henry, 19; Sarah, 19.
Hatsell (Hallsell, Hattsell), Anne, 73 (3), 74; Elizabeth, 74, 77; John, 73 (2), 74, 77; Katherine, 73.
Hatton, Anne, 68; Thomas, 68 (2).
Haunch (Hannch), Christopher, 74 (2), 76; Dorothy, 74, 76.
Haverlam, Elizabeth, 41; Harmans, 41.
Hawes, Eliz., 37; Sarah, 61 (2).
Hawken, Joseph, 95; Phillis, 26; Stephen, 26; William, 26.
Hawkins, James, 62; Matthias, 63; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 62.
Hawkswell, Judith, 49.
Hawtrey, Charlotte Ann, 96.
Hayes (Hays), Ann, 21 (2), 55; Charles James, 21, 92; George, 92; John, 21 (2), 55, 61, 91, 92; Maria Juliet, 21, 92.
Hayhurst, Mary, 38; Thos., 38.
Hayman, Christopher, 45.
Hayne, Anne, 81; Thompson, 81.
Haynes, Alce, 73; Thomas, 73 (2).
Hazell (Hasil, Hazil), John, 82; —, 75.
Hazeilbee, Thomas, 74.
Heade, Susannah, 32.
Headley, Anthoney, 57; Isabeller, 57.
Heal (?), Dorothy, 13; Mary Turner, 13; Wm., 13; *see also* Neal.
Heath, Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 44, 89; Job, 46; John, 44; Susannah, 36.
Hedges, Anne, 45; John, 45.
Hefferman (Robertson), Edward, 47.
Heilman, Elizabeth, 41.
Helmsley, Matthew, 72.
Hemmersley (Hemmesley), *see* Hammersley.
Hemming, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21; Mary Ann Vaonie, 21.
Hemmingway, Mr., 78; Samuel, 70.
Henderson, Alex., 62; P., 62.
Henry, Eliz., 60.
Henshaw, Elizabeth, 41; Walter, 41.
Hensley (Hendersly), Charles, 20; Charlotte, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Harriott, 57; Isaac, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20 (4), 57, 89; John, 18; John Isaac, 20; Mary, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20 (4), 57; Mary Ann, 18; Sophia, 19, 90; Thomas, 18, 57; —, 90.
Hensman, Rachel, 55; William, 55.
Henwood, Daniel, 13; Elenor, 13; Sarah, 13.
Hepburn, Ann, 40.
Hepworth, Ann, 51; William Whitehead, 51.
Heseltine, Edward, 21, 22; Emma, 22; Mary Ann, 21; Susannah, 21, 22.

Hester, Elizabeth, 34; John, 30; Mary, 30; William, 34.
Hewis, Eleanor, 40.
Hewlett, Elizabeth, 63; Wm. F., 63.
Hewling, Ann, 23; Charles, 23; Mary, 23.
Heybourne (Heybourn), Anne, 6, 7, 75, 77; Charles, 5 (2), 6 (5), 7 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (4), 77 (2); Elizabeth, 5 (3), 6 (4), 7 (2), 74 (3), 76 (2); John, 5, 7, 74, 77; Mary, 33; Richard, 6, 76; Sarah, 6, 75, 76.
Heydon, [Rev.] Wm., 24 (11), 25 (13), 62 (10), 94 (20); Wm., jun., 62.
Heywood, David, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
Hiam, Mary, 15 (2); William, 15.
Hickman, Hannah, 42; Mary, 58; Thomas, 42.
Hicks, J., 57; Wm., 57.
Hider, Margarett, 34; William, 34.
Higgate, [Rev.] Mr., 39.
Higgins, Eliz., 52.
Hildesly, Eliz., 29; Richard, 29.
Hill, Anne, 69; Elizabeth, 35, 37; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 62; George, 62; Giles, 40; [Rev.] Isaac, 59, 96; Jane, 31; Johna., 52; Joshua, 52; Mary, 71; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 85; William, 35.
Hiller, John, 43; Marg., 48; Mary, 43, 47; Peter, 47.
Hillier, John, 44, 89; Mary, 89.
Hills (Hilles), Ann, 34, 51; Elizabeth, 13 (5); Jonas, 34.
Hillyard (Hilliard), Jacob, 7, 8, 77 (2), 79; Martha, 7; Mary, 7, 34, 77; Mr., 78; Rebecca, 7, 8, 77, 79; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 8.
Hilton, Elizabeth, 57; William, 57.
Hind (Hinde), Ann, 3, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6, 12, 69 (2), 73 (2), 74 (3), 84 (2); Elenor, 5, 11, 74; Henry, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 84 (3); John, 4 (2), 5, 13, 69, 73, 74 (2); Katherine, 4, 74; Margaret, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13, 83, 84 (2); Martha, 3; Mary, 6, 76; Mr., 74; Susanna, 5, 11, 74; William, 3, 5, 6, 69 (3), 74, 76.
Hinton, Eliz., 38.
Hiren, Frances, 38.
Hirst, Hannah, 34; John, 34.
Hitchin, Sarah, 47.
Hobbs (Hobs), Catherine, 60; George, 73; Katherine, 73; Mr., 78.
Hobby, Thomas, 83.
Hodges, Ann, 16 (2); Catherine, 17; Danl., 16 (2); Frances, 17; Daniel Pauling, 16; Mary Pawlian, 16; William, 17.
Hodgkin, Ann, 45; Michael, 30; Rebecca, 30.
Hodgkinson, Ann, 96; Frederick, 94.
Hodgson (Hudson), Anna, 28; Benjamin, 12 (3); Edmund, 12; John, 28; Susannah Maria, 12 (2); William Henry Garthorne, 28.
Hodson, Rachel, 62.
Hogg, Dr., 35; Edward, 23; John Edward, 23; Selina, 23.
Hoggins, Sarah, 55.
Hoile, *see* Hale.
Holder, Daniel, 11 (2), 12; John, 12; Mary, 11, 12; Methusalem, 70.
Holebrook, Elizabeth, 22; George, 92; John, 92; Sarah, 22 (2); Susannah, 22; William, 22 (2).
Holford, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
Holker, Marey, 48.
Holland, Joseph, 68.
Hollbridge (Hollbidge), Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
Holliday (Holiday, Holyday), Elizabeth, 4 (2); Mary, 31; Richd., 59; Thomas, 4.
Hollis, Robert, 65, 70.
Hollister, Rebecca, 11 (2); William, 11.
Holloway (Hollaway), Anne, 37; Jane, 36.
Holly, Joseph, 38; Sarah, 38.
Holmes (Homes), Benj., 16; Betriciea, 16; Elizabeth, 32; George, 16; Hannah, 12, 83; John, 12 (4), 13 (2), 32, 83; Nicholas, 89; Susanna, 12 (4), 13, 83; Thomas, 76.
Holt, Mary Elizabeth, 95; *see also* Hoult.
Honwood, John, 85.
Hood, John, 66; Margaret, 45; Thomas, 66; Walter, 45.
Hook, Sarah, 44.
Hooker, Grace, 33; Samuel, 33.
Hoole, [Rev.] F. P., 95.
Hope, John, 45; Mary, 45.
Hopgood, John, 75; Sarah, 75.
Hopkins (Hopkings), Elizabeth, 75; Penelope, 29; Richard, 75 (2); William, 29.
Hopner, John, 77 (2).
Hopper, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 77; John, 76, 77; Susannah, 40; Thomas, 76.
Hopwood, Elizabeth, 30.
Horn (Horne), Anne, 8; John, 8; Mary, 8; Mr., 78.
Hornby, Avery John, 59; Hannah, 14, 86 (2); Harriott, 14, 86 (3); Mary, 14; Sophia, 59.
Horsfield (Horsefield), Anne, 11 (5), 81, 82; Catherine, 11, 82; Francis, 11 (4), 81, 82; Robert, 11; Sarah, 11, 81.
Horton, Barbara, 6; John, 6, 7; Mary, 6; Rachael, 7 (3); William, 7 (2).
Hoskins, Jacob, 36; James, 36; Susannah, 36 (2).
Hotchkins, Mary, 34.
Hough, Ann, 19; James, 20; Margaret, 19 (2), 20; Margorie, 19; Samuel, 19 (2), 20; —, 90.
Houlson, John, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6.
Hoult, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
Hounslea, Elizabeth, 56; Horriot, 56.
Houslefe, Millicent, 35; William, 35.
How, Alexr., 53; Daniel, 31; Mary, 31, 58; William, 58.
Howard, Hesther, 44; John, 44, 51; Rebecca, 30; Sarah, 51; Wm., 48.
Howell, John, 96.
Howes, Mary, 57.
Howett, Mary, 54 (2), 55.
Howsell (Housell), Marg., 46.
Hoyle, Mr., 75.
Hubbard (Hubbarte), Daniell, 8; Eliz., 17; Frances, 16; Frances John, 16; Francis, 16, 17 (2); Hannah, 8 (2); Jane, 16; Katherine, 5; Luke, 5; Martha, 5; Mary, 16 (2), 17 (2); Robert, 17.
Huddert, James, 35; Katherine, 35.
Huddle, Elizabeth, 51; William, 51.
Hudson, Ann, 50; Benjamin, 12; Mary, 84 (2); Susanna Maria, 12 (2).
Hughes, Elizabeth, 18 (2); Ellen, 21; Jane, 21, 51; Robert, 18, 21, 51 (2); Samuel, 51; Thomas, 45, 89; [Rev.] W. H., 97.
Hukin, Ann, 17; Jas. Carter, 17; Jeremiah, 17.
Hull, Richd., 61.
Hullett (Hulett), Margaret, 86; Mary, 93; Richd., 43, 87; Susannah, 43.
Humphrey, Sarah, 30; Thomas, 30.

Humphreys (Humphries, Humphris), Benjamin, 41; Catharine, 39; Dr., 36; Eleanor, 22 (3); Eliza, 64; Henry, 22; Isabella, 41; [Rev.] Mr., 8, 37; Richard, 22 (2), 58.
Hunt, Barbary, 30; Daniel, 46; Edmund, 6; Elizabeth, 56, 59; H., 59; Jane, 6; Joseph, 30, 36; Leah, 46; Mary, 34; Matthew, 6; Willm., 80.
Hunter, Jane, 26; John Neill, 26; Thomas, 26; William, 48.
Hurst, Elizabeth, 66, 81; William, 66.
Hurt, Mary, 38.
Hussey, John, 8 (2); Mary, 8.
Hust, Elizabeth, 80.
Hustwaite, Ann, 62; Mary, 62.
Hutchins, [Rev.] John, 53 (2).
Hutchinson, Mary Ann, 23; Richard, 23; Sarah, 23.
Hyde, Mary, 52.

I

Imset, Jacob, 50.
Ingle, John Naish, 19; Mary, 19; William, 19.
Ingram, Hannah, 54; William, 54.
Innell, Amey, 50.
Innys, Eliz., 37.
Irby, Anthony, 29; Mary, 29.
Ireland, Thomas, 49.
Iremonger, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.
Irving, John, 48.
Irwin, Mary, 46.
Ivatts, Alice, 60; Annette, 25; Eliza, 25; James, 25, 60; Sarah, 60.
Izard, James, 35; Sarah, 35.

J

Jackson (Jakeson), Ann, 17, 32, 44; Jennett, 53; John, 60; Joseph, 32; Martha, 77; Mary, 29; William, 17 (2), 29, 72, 83.
Jacobs, Ann, 15; Charlot, 15; Daniel, 15.
James, Amey, 50; Catharine, 52; Edmund, 52; Elizabeth, 36, 86; J., 52; John, 50; Richard, 36.
Jarvis, Thomas, 68.
Jay, Juliana, 60; William, 60.
Jeakins, Sarah, 47; Simon, 47.
Jeane, Mrs., 90.
Jeanes, Susannah Maria, 89.
Jeeter, Barbara, 40.
Jenkin, William, 43.
Jenkins (Jenkings), Betty, 52; Hannah, 77; John, 56, 58, 77; Mary, 58; Sophia, 56; William, 88.
Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 46.
Jenks, Francis, 44.
Jenners, —, 74.
Jennings, Charles, 26; Charlotte, 28; John James, 92; Mary, 55; Robert, 26, 28; Sarah, 26, 28.
Jephson, [Rev.] W., 95.
Jermyn (German), Anne, 83; Hannah, 85; Moses, 83 (2); Thomas, 83.
Jervis, Elizabeth, 22; Hannah Maria, 22; John, 21 (2); Maria, 56; Maria Ann, 21 (3), 22 (2); Marke, 67; Swynfen, 21 (3), 22 (2), 56; Swynfen Stevens, 21.
Jeuslin, Margaret, 45; Nicholas, 45.
Jewell, Hester, 89; John, 90.
Johnson, Abraham, 20; Ann, 2, 40, 59; Anna, 23; Anthony, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 23; Benjamin, 18; Charles, 21; Charles Burn, 23; Charlotte, 22; Edward, 23; Eliza, 22; Elizabeth, 42, 65, 68, 71; George, 40, 67, 68; George Gale, 23; Heneretta, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 23; Heneretta Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 21, 40; James, 23 (3); James, Bishop of Gloucester, 45; Jane, 58; Jane Margt., 90; John, 71; Jonathan, 39; Katherine, 65; Maria, 21; Martha, 18, 23 (3); Mary, 2, 20 (2), 23, 67; Patrick, 91; Richard, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 65 (2); Rowland, 23; Samuel, 66 (2); Sarah, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3 (2), 23, 39, 65 (2); Thomas, 3, 58, 71; Thomas Valentine, 18; William, 3, 59; William James, 91.
Johnston, Jane Margaret, 20; Mary, 20; Patrick, 20.
Jones, Andrew, 14 (2); Ann, 54; Catherine, 46 (2); Celia, 63; David, 46; Edward, 49; Elias, 89; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 25 (2), 26, 49, 51, 95; Emma, 96; Hannah, 46; Harriott, 57; Jane, 47, 58, 86; Jenkin, 44; John, 44, 45, 90; Maddock, 42; Margaret, 31, 44; Martha, 35; Mary, 86, 89; Mary Ann, 26, 95; Michael, 46; Morgan, 25, 26, 95; Robert, 51; Sarah, 44, 63; Thomas, 57; Ursula, 41; William, 44.
Jordan, Alice, 2 (2); Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 69, 71; Esther, 95; Henry William, 24; John, 65, 77; Lidia, 2; Mary Ann, 94; Robert, 2 (3); Sarah, 24; Theodosia, 80; Thomas, 2; William, 24.
Jordent, Alice, 1; John, 1; Robert, 1.
Jordis, Ann, 19 (2); Henry, 19.
Josey, Hannah, 54.
Joyce, E., 51, 52.
Jupp, Jane, 51.
Juxon, John, 76.

K

Kay, [Rev.] Arthur, 43 (8), 44.
Keate, John, 85; Mary, 48.
Keates, Francis William, 22, 92; Martha, 22; Mary Anne, 22; Sarah, 21, 22 (3); Susan Susannah, 21; William, 21, 22 (3).
Keeling, Ann, 49; John, 39; Margaret, 39.
Keene, B., 19 (6), 20 (6), 53 (3), 54 (5), 55 (5), 90 (9), 91 (3).
Keighley, Lydia, 51.
Kell, Rachel, 59.
Kelly, Ann, 82.
Kelman, Amaler, 91.
Kemp, Frances, 14; Hannah, 14; Joseph, 14.
Kennard, Elizabeth, 57; George, 57; John, 57; Mary, 57.
Kent, Margarett, 33; Mary, 32; Thomas, 87.
Kentfield, Ann, 54; Henry, 54.
Kenton, Mary, 36; Nathaniel, 36.
Keppell, Elizabeth, 60; Leonard, 60.
Kerr, [Rev.] Jno., 35.
Kestin, Catherine, 26, 27; Edward, 27; Elizabeth Jane, 26; Katherine, 27 (2); Richard, 26, 27 (3); Richard Garrard, 27; Robert, 27, 96.
Ketcherside, Sarah, 85.
Key, Eliz., 75; Mary, 75.
Kiddie (Riddie), Elizabeth, 44.

Kidger, W., 44.
Kilburn, W., 53.
Kilby, Mary, 36.
Killets, Mr., 5.
Killick (Killock), Char. John, 91 ; Isabella, 57 ; John Shepherd, 57 ; William, 89.
Killigrew, Anne, 38.
Kilman (Kilmon), Amlee, 54 ; Ann, 54 ; John, 54 ; W., 54.
King, Abigail, 82 ; Deborah, 45, 47, 48 ; Dr., 35, 66, 70 ; Sir Edmund, 75, 78 ; Faithfull, 82 ; Foulke, 70 ; Hannibal, 33 ; Hester, 69 ; Joseph, 10 ; Margaret, 46 ; Martha, 10, 70 ; Mary, 40, 45, 47, 82 (2) ; Mercy, 33 ; [Rev.] Mr., 33 ; N., 53 ; Nicholas, 53 ; Dame Rebecka, 75 ; Richard, 10, 67, 82 (2) ; Sarah, 45 ; Simon, 46 ; —, 66 (2).
Kingsley, Ann, 52.
Kinsman, Harwell, 73.
Kirby, Ann, 53 ; William, 53.
Kirk, Andrew, 35 ; Charlotte, 63 ; Frances, 35.
Kirkpatrick, Rebecca, 57 ; Robert, 57.
Kirtland, John, 64.
Kitchen, Eliz., 46.
Kitchingman, Dorothy, 29.
Knap, Anna, 4, 73 ; George, 4, 73 ; John, 73 ; Thomas, 4.
Knapman, Grace, 33.
Knevit, Jane, 84.
Knight, Anne, 2, 59 ; Catherine, 7 ; Diana Elizabeth, 57 ; Dorothy, 30 ; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 65 ; John, 71 ; Margaretta, 9 ; Martha, 7 (2), 9, 39 ; Mildred, 37 ; Mr., 74, 75 ; Robert, 2 (3), 7 (3), 9, 65, 80, 85 ; Susanna, 59, 85 ; Thomas, 57, 75 (2), 76 (2), 82 ; Thomas Davis, 59 ; William, 30, 37, 65.
Knightley, Frances, 36 ; William, 36.
Knott, Anne, 34 ; John, 31.
Knowles, Agnes, 30.

L

Lacy, Caswell, 3, 68 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Katharine, 3 (3), 4, 68, 70 ; Mr., 68 ; Nathaniel, 3 (4), 4, 68, 70 ; Richard, 4, 70.
Lake, Chalotey, 17 ; Edward, 16 ; James, 16 ; Sir James, 17 (2) ; James Samuel William, 17 ; Joyce, 16, 17 (2).
Lambe, Anne, 38 ; Wm., 38 ; —, 68.
Lambert, Bartholomew, 7, 76 ; Frances, 7 ; Mrs., 7 (2) ; Robert, 76 ; William, 7, 76.
Lambly, Sarah, 18 ; Thomas, 18 ; William Thomas, 18.
Lamon, Sarah, 59.
Land, Ann, 13, 85 ; Ann Backoffer, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13, 44, 84 (2) ; Elizabeth Hills, 13 (6), 14 (2), 85 (2) ; [Rev.] John, 14, 48 (3) ; Mary, 13 (2), 84 (2), 85 ; Rev., 41 ; Tristam, 13 (7), 14 (2), 84 (3), 85 (3) ; William, 14, 85.
Landon, J., 40.
Lane, E., 52 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Martha, 39.
Langdon, Samuel, 30 ; Sarah, 30.
Langford, Elizabeth, 32 ; Robert, 66.
Langhorne, Henry, 18 ; Isabella, 18 ; Joseph, 18.
Langridge, Hester, 59 ; James, 59.
Larking, Anne, 69.
Laurie, Andrew, 63 ; Margaret, 63.
Law, John, 63 ; Mary, 51 ; Richd., 51.
Lawes (Laws), Alice, 7, 8 (2), 78 ; Ann, 8, 78 ; Ellen, 9, 79 ; Jane, 30 ; John, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9, 78, 79 ; Richard, 9, 79.
Lawrence (Lawrance), Isabell, 38 ; Jane, 62 ; Mary, 52, 58 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 62.
Lawrie, Caroline, 14 ; James, 14 ; Thos., 14.
Lawson, Anne, 8 ; Maria, 7, 77 ; Martha, 8 (4), 78 (2), 84 ; Mary, 4, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 73, 76, 80, 96 ; Richard, 6 ; Robert, 5, 80 ; Thomas, 4 (2), 5 (3), 6 (2), 7, 8 (4), 73 (2), 76, 77, 78, 80, 84 ; —, 78.
Lawton, Clara, 34.
Layton, Andrew, 15 (2), 16 (5), 48 ; Ann, 16 ; Charles, 16 ; James, 16 ; Mary, 15 (3), 16 (4), 87 ; Mary Ann, 15, 87.
Leader, Mary, 71.
Leafe, Margaret, 10, 81 ; Ruth, 10 ; William, 10, 81.
Leake, Alice, 60 ; Maria, 63 ; Mary Ann, 63 ; Robert, 60.
Le Boughton, [Rev.] Mr., 11, 38.
Lecount, John, 7 ; Timothy, 7.
Lee, Abraham, 30 ; Alice, 50 ; Ann, 25 ; Catherine, 12 ; David, 15 ; Dorithy, 20 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Francis, 95 ; Harry, 53 ; James, 25 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 12 (2), 20, 78, 93 ; John Botting, 20 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 15, 38 ; Mary Ann, 15 ; Sarah, 92 ; [Rev.] Tho., 59 (2) ; William, 25.
Leech, Ann, 27, 28 ; Anne Elizabeth, 27 ; Arthur Henry, 97 ; Charles Edward, 97 ; Clara Emily, 97 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Emily, 28 ; Frederick William, 97 ; George, 27, 28.
Leeson, John, 54 ; Sophia, 54.
Le Febure (Le Fever), Martha, 8 (3) ; Peter, 8 ; Saml., 8 (2).
Legat, Elizabeth, 4, 71 ; John, 4, 71 ; Nathaniel, 4, 71.
Leicester, [Rev.] Francis, 52 ; Letitia, 52.
Lemaire, Elizabeth, 37.
Leman, Henry, 44.
Lendon, [Rev.] A., 43.
Lens, [Rev.] William, 59 (2).
Lesire, Judith, 40.
Letten, John Thomas, 26 ; Maria, 26 ; Maria Ann, 26.
Leveraux, Elizabeth, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Levesly, Hannah, 5 ; William, 5 (2).
Levitt, Catherine, 43.
Lewer, Jas., 43 (3), 44 (7), 45 (3), 46 (3), 47 (2), 48 (6), 49 (9), 88 ; Sarah, 48.
Lewin (Lewen), Elizabeth, 6 ; James, 46 ; John, 6, 76 (2) ; Mrs., 76 ; Sarah, 6, 76 (2).
Lewis, Eliza, 22, 92 ; Jane, 34, 50 ; John, 34, 41 ; Sarah, 22 ; [Rev.] T., 24 ; Ursula, 41 ; William, 22.
Liardet, Charlotte, 58.
License, Leah, 46.
Lichigaraü, Gilchrist Elizabeth, 43 ; Matthew 43.
Life, Cæsar, 5 ; Judith, 5 ; Martha, 5 ; Mr., 5.
Littledike, Ann, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Littleford, Daniel, 9 (4), 79 (2), 80 (2) ; Elizabeth, 9 (3), 79, 80 ; Sarah, 9 (2), 80.
Lloyd (Lloyde), Captaine, 74 ; Charles, 71 ; Edwarde, 74 ; Esther, 63 ; [Rev.] John, 41 ; Lewis, 71 ; Mary, 79 ; Robert, 63.
Lock, Elizabeth, 54 ; Michael, 54.
Lockwood, Priscilla, 52.
Lockyer, Geo., 51.
Loft, Mary, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Loftus, John, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; Sarah, 23.

Londer, Ann, 6 ; Bridgett, 6 ; John, 6.
London, Amelia, 47 ; Ed., 47 ; Jane, 18, 51 ; John, 18 (2), 51 ; Sarah, 48 ; Wm., 48.
Lone, Giles, 48.
Long, Bridget, 67 ; Eliz., 79 ; Giles, 67, 70 ; Honor, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Longbotham, Alice, 33 ; Samuell, 33.
Longmore, Susan, 70.
Looker, James, 40 ; Judith, 40.
Lord, Edmund, 87.
Lorenge, Neale, 78 ; —, 77.
Lorkin, Anne, 30 ; Samuel, 30.
Lovell, Edward, 72 ; Hannah, 92 ; Jane, 18 ; John Figgins, 18, 90 ; Thomas, 18, 93.
Loveluck, Henry, 97.
Lovett (Lovitt), Charles, 25 ; Charles Henry, 25 ; George, 53 ; Hannah, 53 ; Mary Ann, 25.
Lowery, James, 35 ; Margarett, 35.
Lowin, Anne, 30.
Lowndes, Harriett, 63.
Lucas, Martha, 47.
Luckman, Elizabeth, 38.
Ludlam, Abigaile, 8 (2) ; Ann, 40 ; George, 8 ; Thomas, 40.
Luffman, Ann, 17 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; John, 17 ; Margaret Elizabeth, 17.
Lumley, Caroline, 95 ; Charlotte, 56 ; Henry, 92 ; Jane, 95 ; Thomas, 56, 95.
Lupton, Benjamin, 69 (2) ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Sarah, 69.
Luscombe, Charles, 92 ; Kelland, 93.
Lyddall, James, 57 (2).
Lyford, Mary, 85.
Lyne, Eliz., 38 ; Joseph, 38.
Lyneal, Jane, 38.
Lyster, Richd., 47.

M

Mace, Joseph, 74.
Mackall, James, 34 ; Margery, 34.
Mackenzie, John, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; Mary Worrell, 21.
Mackey, Daniel, 89 ; Jane, 88.
Mackintosh, Chas., 43.
Mackrill (Mackercl), Elizabeth, 21, 56 ; Henry, 21, 56 ; Mary Ann, 21 ; Sarah, 52.
Maclaurey, Henry, 88 ; Jane, 88 (2).
Maclaurin (Maclan), Donald, 16 ; Donald John, 89 ; Elizabeth, 15 (2) ; Henry Kinlock, 16 ; Jane, 16 (5), 17 (2) ; Jas. Chichester, 16 ; John, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 88 ; Margaret Johnston, 15 ; Robert, 16 (3), 17, 94 ; Robert Ranken, 16 ; Sarah, 15.
Madder, Eliz., 35.
Mager, Sarah, 62.
Maidman, [Rev.] James, 54, 55 (4), 56 (7), 57 (5), 58 (7), 59 (8).
Makernesse, Elizabeth, 32.
Makilcan, John, 12 ; Mary, 12 ; Mercy, 12.
Makin, Ann, 89.
Malmsley, Henry, 9 ; Mary, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Mander [Rev.] Mr., 5 (3), 33 (2).
Mandrell, Philippa, 40.
Manfield, Elizabeth, 56.
Mange, Isaac, 43.
Mangey, [Rev.] Ben., 39 (8), 40 (3), 83 ; J., 43 ; [Rev.] Tho., 40 (5), 41 (3), 42 (5).
Mann (Man), Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 39 ; Martha, 8, 9, 79, 80 ; Rebeccah, 9, 79 ; Samuel, 2 (2) ; Sarah, 8, 79 ; Spencer, 8, 9, 47, 79 (2), 80 (3), 86 ; William, 2.
Manning, John, 7 (2), 8, 77 (2), 78 (2) ; Joseph, 8, 78 ; Mary, 7, 8, 77, 78 ; Sam., 46.
Mantle, Elizabeth, 45 ; Ellis, 45.
Manton, Anne, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Manwaring, Charles, 74.
Markham, Sarah, 45 ; William, 45.
Marks, Ann, 49.
Marlow, Eliz., 11 ; Richard, 11 (2), 65.
Marr, Elizabeth, 28 ; Elizabeth Jane, 96 ; Henry, 96 ; Mary, 28, 96 ; Ruth, 56 ; William, 18, 28.
Marriott, Jane, 50.
Marsden (Marsdon), Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 88 ; Thomas, 41.
Marshall, Jane, 10 ; Jemima, 57 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 10 ; Robert, 10.
Marsham, Anne, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Richard, 68.
Marston, Grace, 35.
Martin, Anne, 2, 14, 35, 36, 67, 92 ; Benjamin, 65 (3) ; Dorothy, 65 ; Elizabeth, 2, 67 ; George, 35 ; James, 90 ; Joane, 29 ; John, 14, 32, 36 ; John Pettit, 14 ; Mary, 55 ; [Rev.] Samuel, 63 (2), 65 ; Thomas, 2, 32, 67 ; —, 65.
Mashiter (Mishiter), Hannah, 53 ; William, 53.
Maskall, Wm., 47.
Maslin, John, 69.
Mason, Francis, 75 ; George, 30 ; John, 75 ; Letitia, 35 ; [Rev.] Mr., 34 ; Rebecka, 75 ; Sarah, 30.
Massey, Sage, 5 ; Samuell, 5 ; Wm., 5 ; —, 74.
Master, Elizabeth, 67.
Masterman, Ann, 63.
Masters, Elizabeth, 19 ; Francis, 72 ; Jane, 75 ; Jemina, 19 (2) ; John, 94 ; Lœtitia, 72, 75 ; Samuel, 72 ; Thos., 19 (2) ; Thomas William, 19.
Mathie, Maria, 96.
Matthew (Mathew), Chrispiany, 44 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 59 ; Mary, 23 ; William, 23 (2).
Matthews (Mathews), Amelia, 57 ; Ann, 20 ; Edward Richard, 20 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Esther, 43 ; George, 57 ; John, 23, 66 ; Mary Margaret, 23 ; Richard, 20 ; Sarah, 43 ; Wm., 72, 93.
Maughan, Elizabeth, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
May, Eliz., 34 ; Thomas, 82.
Mayhew, Augustine, 29 ; Elizabeth, 29.
Mayne, Ann, 41 ; Margaret, 45.
McCann, James, 60.
McHenry, Elizabeth, 59 ; Lewis, 59, 62.
McIlnea, Celea, 52 ; William, 52.
McKeller, Ann, 52 ; Archibald, 52.
McLeod, Celia, 59 ; Helen, 62 ; Norman, 59.
Meade (Mede), Mary, 29, 79 ; Robert, 79 (2).
Meadows, Isaac, 84.
Medway, Anna, 11 ; Anne, 11 (2), 12, 81, 83 (2) ; Elizabeth, 11, 81 ; Emmety, 83 ; Isaac, 11 (2), 12 (2), 81, 83 (3).
Meers (Miers), Henry, 92 ; John, 80.
Meier, *see* Meyer.
Melhuish, Thomas, 69.
Mellmouth, Jane, 41.
Mender, Mary, 34.
Merritt, Mary, 50.
Merryfield (Merrifeild), Abraham, 75, 76 ; Katherine, 75 ; Mr., 6 ; Sarah, 76 ; Thomas, 75.
Merryweather, Christopher, 78 (2) ; Jasper, 73 ; Martha, 78 ; Mrs., 77 ; William, 73 ; —, 73.
Mesman, J., 45 ; T., 45.

Messer, Elizabeth, 63; William Frederick, 63.
Metcalf, Francis, 96.
Meux, [Rev.] Mr., 33.
Meyer (Meier), Henry, 49; John, 49; Mary, 49; Sarah, 49, 94.
Meyrick, Mary, 91.
Middlemore, George, 76.
Middleton, [Rev.] Erasmus, 53.
Midgett, John, 41.
Midwinter, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36.
Milbourn, Eliz., 13; Luke, 13; Tho., 13.
Milden, Mary, 62.
Mildred, Ann, 4, 10, 82; Elizabeth, 9 (2), 12, 79 (2), 82 (2), 83; Henry, 6, 12, 82; Jane, 4; John, 81; Joseph, 11, 79, 81; Mary, 3, 4, 79; Richard, 71; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 3; William, 9.
Millard, Sarah Sophia, 95.
Millen, Frances, 53.
Miller, Carolina, 89; George, 44; John, 11 (2), 12 (2); Mary, 11, 12.
Millett, Elizabeth, 59 (2).
Millington, John, 35; Rachell, 35.
Millman, Letitia, 77.
Millmar, Eliz., 33.
Mills (Milles), Ann, 7 (2), 8 (4), 9 (5), 12, 20, 56, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 83; Anna Maria, 9, 80; Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 20, 56; Francis, 54; George, 7 (2), 8 (4), 9 (5), 77 (2), 78, 79, 80; Hannah, 54; Iserdon, 12, 83; James, 12, 83; John, 56; Mathusalem, 20; Mildred, 33; Mr., 80; Rebeccah, 9 (2); Thomas, 7 (2), 9, 77 (2); Wm., 9; William Leonard, 8, 79.
Mintoft, Wm., 50.
Minton, Jeane, 69.
Mirestally, Rob., 84.
Mishiter, *see* Mashiter.
Misplay, Ann, 78.
Mitchell (Mitchel, Mittchell), Edward, 31; Henry, 32; Joseph, 17, 48; Mary, 32; Mercy, 31; Rebecca, 17 (2), 48.
Mohon, Charles, 45; Mary, 45.
Molloy, Barth., 48.
Monk (Monck), Georg, 30; John, 46; Mary, 30, 46.
Monteth, Anne, 29; Francis, 29.
Moore (Moor), Ann, 47; Charles Forbes, 96; Elizabeth, 14; Esther, 45; Francis, 45, 54; Isabella Ann, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2); Isabella Ann Moore, 95; Isabella Elizabeth Gray Moore, 94; James, 54; John, 14, 68; Joseph, 47; Josephine Webb, 25; Margarett, 14 (2); Mary, 20 (2), 21, 54; Mary Ann, 20, 21; Mary Ann Webb, 24, 96; Mrs., 75; Philip, 20; Robert, 20 (2), 21, 86; Robert William, 21; Samuel, 14; Thomas, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 97; Thomas Henry Gray, 23, 25, 93, 94; William Webb, 24, 94.
Moorhouse, Ann, 14 (2); Charles, 14; Joseph, 14 (2); Mary, 14, 86.
Morgan, William, 61.
Morice, Catherine, 23; Elizabeth, 22, 23 (3), 24 (2); Jane, 23; John David, 22; Margaret, 23, 97; Mary, 24, 94; Robert, 22, 23 (3), 24 (3), 94.
Morrell, Mary, 46; William, 46.
Morris, D., 45; Elizabeth, 21 (2); Mary, 16; Pierce, 21 (3); Rebecca, 21; Richard, 48; Saml., 16; Sarah, 16.
Morson, John, 38; Mary, 38.
Morth (Moth), Eliz., 47; John, 86; Sarah, 86.
Morton, Sir Francis, 68; Jane, 46; Thomas, 46.
Moseley (Mosely), Anne, 36; John, 36; Sophia, 76.
Moss, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 55; George, 55.
Moth, *see* Morth.
Mott, Julius, 62.
Mould, Benjamin, 29.
Mountain, Caroline, 95.
Mower, Thomas, 91.
Moyer (Moyear), Benjamin, 11, 81; Edward, 11, 81; Frances, 10, 11 (2), 81 (5); John, 10 (2), 11 (2), 81 (6); Marth., 81.
Mozeen, Ann Margaret, 93.
Muchal, Catherine, 39; John, 39.
Mudde, Martha, 38; William, 38.
Mumford, Charles Henry, 26; Elizabeth, 26; William Cartwright, 26.
Mumm, John, 86.
Munn (Mun), Hette, 53; William, 86.
Munslow, John, 31; Mary, 31.
Murphey, John Bryan, 92.
Murrey, Mildred, 37.
Murton, Frances, 97; Janet Frances, 97.

N

Naden (Naudin), Ann, 15, 16, 17; Henry, 15, 16; John, 17 (3); John Henry, 15; Joseph, 16; Mary, 17 (3); Phillippa, 17; Sophia, 17.
Naibour, Jacob, 61 (2).
Naish, Elizabeth, 47; Sarah, 45; William, 45 47, 90.
Nalder, Francis, 21; Susannah, 21 (2); Thomas, 21 (3).
Naomi, 79.
Naudin, *see* Naden.
Neale (Heal, Neal), Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 47; Ezekiel, 67; Hester, 67; Mary Turner, 13; Wm., 13.
Needham (Nedham), Andrew, 73; Catherine, 79; Marchamont, 32; Mary, 32.
Neesun, John, 73.
Negus, Ebenezer, 78; Henry, 50; [Rev.] John, 41.
Nelms, Sarah, 34.
Nelson, Gilbert, 38; Mary, 38; Rowland, 54.
Nettleship, John, 96.
Neuens, Eliza, 28, 64; Peter, 64; Pierre, 28; Pierre Henry, 28.
Nevil, Mary, 39.
Newberry, Elizabeth, 32; Mrs., 74.
Newbolt, Mr., 68.
Newdicke, Henry, 35; Martha, 35.
Newhall, Alice, 58; Joseph, 58; Mary, 58.
Newman, Frances, 45; Isaac, 45; [Rev.] John, 46; Richard, 45.
Newsham, Frances, 66; John, 66, 67.
Newsom, John, 49.
Newson, John, 17 (2); Susana, 17.
Newton, Alice, 31; Eliz., 13; Grace, 35; John, 13, 35; Mary, 13; Mrs., 14; Sarah, 35.
Nibbs, Mary, 37.
Nicholl, Eliz., 34.
Nicholls (Nicokolds, Nicolds, Nicols), Edward, 45; Eliza, 13; Jane, 41; Joseph, 13 (3); Mary Ann, 13; Richard, 13, 85; Sarah, 13 (3); Thos., 82.
Nicholson, Eliz., 45; Isaac, 45; Jane, 50; Richard, 90.
Nightingale, Ann, 46; Francis, 46

Nix, Catherine, 40; John, 40.
Nixon, Ann, 86; Martha, 86.
Noble, Nevill, 16 (2); Susana, 16.
Noone, Maget, 46.
Norcliffe, Jane, 31; Marmaduke, 31.
Norman, Ann, 91; Martha, 29; Robert, 82; Thomas, 76; William, 53, 91.
Norris, Ann, 53; Jane, 53 (2); Robert, 53; Thomas, 53 (2).
North, Louisa, 96.
Nottidge, [Rev.] J. T., 97.
Norwood, Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.
Nourse, Sarah, 30.
Noyes, Jane, 41.
Nutter, James, 46.

O

Ockley, Barbara, 40; Wm., 40.
O'Connell, Eliza, 27; John, 27; Louisa, 27.
Odell, Nath. W., 56.
Older, Mary, 39.
Oldfield, Thomas, 70.
Oldman, Harriott, 90.
Oldroyd, Christian, 25; Henry, 25; Sarah Ann, 25.
Olive, Elizabeth, 11 (2), 82 (2); Thomas, 11, 82.
Oliver, Jane, 37; Mary, 8 (2), 77, 78, 85; Mr., 77; Richard, 8, 78.
Olyphant, Anne, 31; William, 31.
Onical, Ann, 12; Harriott Hamilton, 22; John, 22.
Onions, Catharine, 52.
Orde, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Joseph, 13.
Ordway, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
Orford, Mary, 54.
Ormiston, Ann Bamford, 23, 63; Edward, 24; Eleanor F., 63; Eliza, 64; James, 23, 24 (3), 25, 63 (3), 96; James, jun., 63; John Priest, 93; Mary Isabella, 63; Pleasant, 63; Pleasant Sarah, 23, 24 (3), 25, 96; Priest Shrubb, 25; Robert, 63; Sophia, 24; William, 63.
Ortell, Elizabeth, 91.
Osborne (Osborn, Osbourn), Charles Partridge, 19; Frances, 47; George Jee, 18; Mary, 17, 18 (2), 19, 36; Richard, 52; Saml. Wise, 17; Sarah, 52; Thomas Yates, 18; William, 17, 18 (2), 19, 53, 90.
Oswin, Elizabeth, 41.
Otridge, Jartrudge, 88.
Outridge, Edmund, 78.
Overton, Thomas Collins, 88.
Owen, [Rev.] H. B., 55; John, 67; Lewis, 82, 84, 85; Mary, 40, 82 (2), 84; [Rev.] Mr., 35 (2); —, 66.
Oygo, John, 36; Mary, 36.

P

Pack, Eliz., 50; Mary, 37; Richard, 37.
Pagan, Margaret, 48.
Page, Anne, 4; Eliz., 4; Gregory, 46; Hanna, 65; John, 46; Richard, 4; [Rev.] W. E., 46 (2).
Paget, Mary, 36.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Paish, Wm., 48.
Pakeman, Anne, 14; Jane, 14; William, 14.
Palmer (Pallmer), Eliz., 33; Izzabella, 68, 69; Jane, 86; John, 48, 86; Joseph, 10 (2), 53, 68, 69 (2), 80 (2), 83; Mary, 23; Mr., 73; Robert, 33; Susannah, 10, 80, 84; Thomas, 68; William, 23; William Steven, 23.
Pantar, Elizabeth, 44.
Papworth (Papthworth), Eliz., 14; Thomas, 14; William, 14, 87.
Pardon, Elizabeth, 18; Richard, 17 (5), 18, 89; Ruth, 17 (3), 18; William, 17, 88.
Park, Mary, 43, 57; Matthew, 57.
Parker (Parkar), Elizabeth, 45; Fanny, 54; Gladis, 7; Jane, 53; John, 7, 78, 95; Margery, 7; Mary, 4 (2); [Rev.] William, 24 (5), 61, 94 (9); Zephaniah, 4.
Parry, John, 14; Mary, 14; Sibella, 14; Susannah, 59; Thomas, 67, 95.
Parsons, Amelia, 45; El., 47; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 17; Mary Cooke, 17; Mary Maria Bradshaigh, 16; Rachael, 16, 17, 46; Samson, 17; Susan, 31; Thomas, 16, 17 (2), 45, 46.
Parsonson, William, 96.
Partridge (Patridge), Elizabeth, 53; Rachel, 62; William, 53, 62.
Pasfield, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51.
Pasmore, Ellinor, 31.
Patching (Patcheng, Patchering), Jane, 58; Michael, 58.
Paterson, Robert, 45.
Paton, Sarah, 59.
Pattinden, Sarah, 4; Stephen, 4 (2).
Paul, Richard, 40, 84; Sarah, 40, 86.
Paulham (Paulhan), Charles, 14; Charles Child, 15, 86; Hester, 14, 15 (3); John Lewis, 14, 15 (4); Mary Hester, 15.
Pavier, Ann, 48; Saml., 88.
Payne (Paine), Amey, 19; Christian, 50; Elizabeth, 51; Esther, 56; Harry, 19; Hester, 53; James, 56; Jane, 14; Johannah, 58, 94; John, 19, 50, 51, 58; Mary, 53, 82; R., 54; Richard, 53; Thomas, 14; Wm., 14.
Payton, Francis, 48.
Peacock (Pecock), Cath., 11; Elizabeth, 64; John Barnesly, 11; Mary, 11; Thomas, 64.
Pearce (Peirse), [Rev.] Benjamin, 44; Harriet Elizabeth, 57; Hesther, 44.
Pearson (Peirson, Piearson), Christopher, 2, 65 (2), 66, 67, 75; Josiah, 2, 67; Judith, 38; Katherine, 34; Mary, 2, 65, 66 (2), 67; Richard, 34; Susanna, 67; William, 38.
Pecke, [Rev.] Geo., 96; Mary, 34; Roger, 34.
Peckover, Alfred William, 27; Charles, 27; Sarah, 27.
Peed, Elizabeth, 30.
Peele, Elizabeth, 6; Moredon, 6; Rebeckah, 6.
Peers, Thomas, 47.
Peirse, *see* Pearce.
Peirson, *see* Pearson.
Pell, Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
Pemberton, Matthias, 32; Sarah, 32.
Pemble, Francis, 37.
Pen, Daniel, 65; Joanna, 67; Rachael, 69.
Pennington, Martha, 35; Nicholas, 35.
Penny, [Rev.] E. H., 27, 28 (2), 96 (2).
Pennyman, Elizabeth, 9, 10, 80; Henry, 9, 10 (2), 80 (2); James, 9; Mr., 9.
Perdnes, Mr., 5.
Perkins, Sarah, 41; Susanna, 29; William, 29.
Perriman, Mary, 29.
Perring, [Rev.] Charles, 26 (3), 95 (6).
Perry (Pery, Pottey), Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 27;

George, 27; George Richard, 27, 96; Sarah, 47; Susannah, 42.
Perver, Robert, 3; Susanna, 3 (2).
Peters, John, 46; Mary, 46.
Pettifer (Petifer, Petiver), Abraham, 78, 79, 84; Ann, 78, 79; Mary, 78, 79.
Petty, Mary, 48; William, 48.
Pettyt, Benj., 49.
Phazy, Anne, 38; Philip, 38.
Phelps, Martha, 22; William, 22; William Horsley, 22, 92.
Phillibrown (Phill-Brown, Phillip Brown), Anne, 44; Eliz., 41; William, 15, 41, 44 (3), 88.
Phillips (Philips, Phillipps, Phyllips), Amelia, 47; Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 75; Grace, 74; [Rev.] H., 52; Jane, 74, 76; John, 61, 68 (3), 74; Mary, 12 (2), 33, 83; Mrs., 75; Sarah, 38; Susannah, 75; Thomas, 33, 74 (3), 75 (2), 76 (2), 78; William, 12, 83.
Phillpin, Charles Alfred, 23; John Eaton, 95; Lionell, 23, 93; Mary, 22, 23 (4); Thomas Carlile, 22; William, 22, 23 (3), 92, 95.
Phipps, Joseph, 43; Mary Ann, 43; Mary Martin, 43; [Rev.] Mr., 39; Thos., 41.
Pickel, *see* Pitkel.
Pickerill, Elizabeth, 36.
Piercey, Eleanor, 40; Henry, 40.
Piggott (Pigot), Elizabeth, 32; [Rev.] John, 46.
Pinck, Ann, 33; William, 33.
Pinckney (Pinkney), Ann, 18; Jacob, 32; Mary, 32; William, 18; William John, 18.
Pincott, Esther, 63.
Pinson, Catherine, 40.
Piper, Mary, 59.
Pitkel (Pickel), Elizabeth, 14; Joseph, 14; Ruth, 14.
Pitt, Susan, 58.
Pladdy, John, 25; John Mortram, 25; Mary Pitt, 25.
Plant, Eliz., 47; H., 58; Harriott, 57; Samuel, 47; Thomas, 57.
Platt (Plat), Alex., 75; Alice, 6 (3), 7, 8 (2), 9, 76 (2), 78, 79 (3); Ann, 9; Eliz., 6, 8, 76; Jane, 9, 10 (3), 36, 80 (2), 81 (2), 87; John, 6 (4), 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (4), 36, 75, 76 (4), 78, 79 (3), 80 (2), 81 (2), 83; Mary, 10, 80; Richard, 76; Samuel, 10, 80; Susannah, 6, 75; Thomas, 7, 78; William, 9.
Playsted, Thos., 51.
Pledger, Ann, 24; Daniel, 23 (4), 24, 93, 94; James, 23; Mary, 23; Sarah, 23 (3), 24.
Plinth, Charles, 59; Sophia, 59.
Plummer (Plommer), Ann, 4, 72; Edward, 3 (2), 4 (3), 70, 73; Elizabeth, 3 (3), 4 (2), 70, 74; Sarah, 3.
Pochin, Charles, 79; Frances, 70; George, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74 (2), 76, 79; Jane, 76; John, 74; Joseph, 70; Katherine, 73; Mary, 65 (2), 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74 (2), 79; Mathew, 69; Mr., 68; Robert, 74; Thomas, 67; William, 68.
Pocock (Pococke), Anne, 65; Benjamin, 3, 68; Elizabeth, 1, 2 (2), 3, 65, 66, 68 (2), 73; Henry, 1, 2 (4), 3, 65, 66 (2), 68, 73, 75; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 1, 32.
Poke, Esther, 39.
Polhill, George Poplewell, 55; Lucy, 55; Mary, 55.
Pollen, [Rev.] Thomas, 49.
Pollett, Joseph, 6; Mary, 6.
Pollexfen, Edward, 78.
Pomfrett, Elizabeth, 53.
Pontin, Jesse, 53.
Poole, Ann, 81; Jane, 55; John, 55; William, 11, 12, 39 (2), 75, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83.
Pope, Ann, 50; Betsey, 57, 58; Harriott, 57; John, 50; Mary, 55; Peter, 55.
Porin, Maynard, 49.
Porter, Ann, 37; William, 95.
Portlock, Penelope, 47.
Portman, Richard, 69.
Potter, Ann, 47; Mary, 33.
Pottey (Pery), Sarah, 47.
Powell (Powel), Anne, 29; Catherine, 37; Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 1, 5 (2), 74; Francis, 77; George, 33; James, 5 (3), 74 (2); Joan, 1; John, 5, 77, 83; Mary, 77; Richd., 1; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 17; William, 17.
Powles, Mary, 45.
Pranchard, Constance, 33; John, 33.
Preston, Anne, 38; Benjamin, 68.
Prestwood, Hester, 29; Joanna, 29; Thomas, 29.
Price, Alfred, 21; Amaler, 91; Edmund, 21; Edward, 1; Elinor, 1; Elizabeth, 83; Frances, 15, 16; Henry, 21; Isaac, 10, 11, 81, 83 (3); James, 46; John, 1, 11, 15, 81; Mary, 21, 36; Penelope, 55; Robert, 20, 21 (3), 93; Robert Stacey, 20; Sarah, 10 (2), 11, 20, 21 (3), 81, 83 (2), 93; Stephen, 62; Susannah, 20, 62, 93; Thomas, 15, 16, 36, 55; Thos. Lyde, 16.
Primate, Eliza, 74; Elizabeth, 5 (4); Humphrey, 5 (3), 74; Mary, 5; Nathaniell, 5, 74.
Prince, Edward, 27, 96; Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Prudence, 29.
Pring (Prinne, Tring), Anne, 5; Edward, 4 (2), 5; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 5; Mary, 4 (2); *see also* Tring.
Prior, Benjamin, 9; Joshua, 9; Susanna, 9; Tabitha, 30; *see also* Pryor.
Proctor (Procter), Andrew, 66; Anne, 4, 5 (6), 6 (2), 7, 8, 73 (2), 77; Bridget, 66; Charles, 7, 78; Elizabeth, 57; Frances, 8, 78; George, 6, 85; Hannah, 5; Hester, 79; Jane, 6; John, 66; Mr., 78; Samuel, 4, 83; William, 4, 5 (5), 6 (2), 7, 8, 73, 77, 78 (2), 79, 82, 84.
Proomhur, Edw., 9; Elizabeth, 9 (2).
Prosser, Ellanor, 69; Susanna, 52.
Proudfoot, John, 95.
Prowse, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
Prujean, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.
Pryor, Betteres, 22; Edmund, 77; James, 22; William, 22.
Pullin, John, 65 (2).
Pundison (Punderson), Sarah, 56.
Purcell, Ann Mary, 14; Edward Henry, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
Purdue, Jane, 71; John, 1, 75; Susanna, 1 (2).
Pybourne, Robert, 74.
Pye, Elizabeth, 19 (2), 38; George, 38; John, 19 (2); Mary Ann, 19; William, 19.
Pyle, Andrew, 39; Isabella, 39.

Q

Quantrell, Joseph, 16; Sarah, 16; William Charles Moss, 16.
Quelch, Rebecca, 48.
Quick, Jane, 69.

Quilten (*l*), John, 51.
Quilter, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89, 91.

R

Radcliff, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
Radford, Mary, 59; William, 59.
Raiesbeck, Hester, 39; William, 39.
Ralph, Ruth, 47.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 36; William, 36.
Rance, Mary, 9 (3); Nathaniel, 9 (3).
Rand, Alice, 41; Humphry, 41.
Randall (Randell, Randle), Andrew, 60; Charles, 21; Elizabeth, 56, 60; Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
Randolph, Thomas, 85.
Rannells, Elizabeth, 16, 47, 87, 89; Thos., 16 (2), 47, 87 (2), 88, 92.
Raven, Elizabeth, 1, 65; Henry, 66; Katherin, 1; Robert, 1.
Rawlins (Rawlings), Anthony, 21; Benjamin Henry, 21; Eliz., 21, 34; John, 34, 74.
Rawlinson, John, 7 (2); Mary, 29; Robert, 29; Sarah, 7.
Rawson, Ann, 43; John, 43.
Raxworthy, Eleanor, 48; William, 48.
Raye, Alice, 30; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 46; Thomas, 30.
Rayley, Mary, 31.
Read (Reed), Ann, 9 (4), 10 (4), 11 (3), 12 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 9, 33; John, 9, 82; Margaret, 10; Martha, 10; Mary, 12; Richard, 9 (3), 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (3), 80, 81, 82; William, 11.
Reading, Mary, 30.
Rebow, Charles Chamberlain, 39; Mary, 39.
Reddall, Edith, 56.
Redhead, Alice Catherine, 18; John, 18; Mary, 18.
Reeve, Ellen, 10, 38; William, 10 (2), 38.
Reeves, Eliza Jane, 19 (2); Eliza Maria, 19; Jane, 63; John, 19 (2), 63; John William, 19.
Register, James, 37; Susannah, 37.
Renison, Catherine, 83; John, 83.
Reynard, David, 14.
Reynolds, Ann, 47; Christopher, 6; Ebenezer, 6; John, 36, 84; Joseph, 62; Mary, 6, 36; Mr., 77; Rebecka, 76; Sarah, 6, 60; Stephen, 76.
Ribble, Elizabeth, 51.
Riccuts, Felix, 82.
Rice, [Rev.] Edwd., 26 (2), 27, 63 (4), 95 (2), 96 (2); Elizabeth, 33; James, 40; Phillipa, 40.
Rich, Elizabeth, 37; Lady, 77.
Richard, Martha, 49; William, 49.
Richards, Alice, 30; Ann, 18, 80; Charles, 19; Charles Christopher, 20; Edward Christopher, 20; Elizabeth, 80; George, 18 (2), 19 (3), 20 (2); Harriott, 19; James, 12; John, 18, 46; Joseph, 12, 80; Martha, 46; Mary, 12, 18, 19; Mary Ann, 18, 19 (2), 20 (2); Mary Elizabeth, 19; Richard, 83.
Richardson, Frances Jane, 52; Matthew, 52 (2).
Richier, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Louis, 18.
Rickard, Anna Maria, 10, 80; Dorothy, 10 (5), 11, 80 (4), 81; Felix, 10 (3), 11 (2), 80 (3), 81; Sarah, 81.
Riddell, Valley, 62; William, 62.
Riddie (Kiddie), Elizabeth, 44.
Riddington, Anne, 73.
Rider, Mary, 6 (2); Susannah Sarah, 97.
Rigby, Jane, 31; Rachel, 47; Richard, 31.
Riley, Mary, 39.
Roades, John, 66.
Roberts (Robarts, Robrts), Ann, 14, 58; Catherine, 85; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 3, 32, 52, 69; Esther, 39, 45; Fanny, 89; Frederick, 22; George, 4, 73; John, 14 (3), 15, 87; Joseph, 3; Katherine, 4, 73, 81; Margaret, 14 (2), 39; Marmaduke, 32; Martha, 3; Mary, 15 (4), 72; Mary Annwise, 22; Matthew, 3 (5), 4, 68 (2), 69, 72, 73, 78; Mr., 6, 72; Robert, 87; Robert Street, 52; Samuel, 15 (5), 87; Solomon, 22; Stephen, 39; Susanna, 3 (4), 68, 69; Thos., 15; Wm., 15; —, 5.
Robertson, Charity, 37; Isabella, 54; Jacob, 37; John, 34; Ruth, 34.
Robins (Robbins), Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 3 (4), 4, 42, 68, 70; Henry, 2 (2), 3 (4), 4, 68, 70, 79; Mary, 2; Thomas, 2 (2), 68, 70.
Robinson, Ann, 36; Edward, 47; Eliza, 58; Elizabeth, 38, 45; Joana, 31; [Rev.] John, 38, 56; Joseph, 62; Margery, 34; Martha, 62; Mary, 47; Mercy, 31; William, 47.
Robson, Dorothy, 30.
Rock, Ann, 27 (2); Cicely Maria, 27; Joseph, 27 (2); Mary Ann, 27.
Rodd, George, 16, 88; Samuell, 16; Sarah, 16 (2); Thos., 16 (2).
Rodick, Archibald, 57; [Rev.] John Tole, 57; Maria Amelia, 57.
Rogers, Ann, 43, 84; Catherine, 79; Elizabeth, 15 (2), 16, 44, 45; Esther, 56; Jame, 16; James, 44; Joane, 29; John, 15 (2); Jonathan, 16, 49; Mary, 41; Rachael, 29; Richard, 15; Thomas, 79; William, 15, 41, 79.
Rogerson, Mary, 36.
Rooke, Harriett, 63.
Roos, Babbington, 85.
Rose, Daniel, 2; Elizabeth, 67 (2), 69; Frances, 4 (2), 72; George, 3; [Rev.] John, 2 (2), 53, 66; Mary, 1 (3), 2 (4), 3, 4, 66, 69, 73; Quince (Quinch), 67, 69; Richard, 1 (3), 2 (4), 3, 4 (3), 66, 72 (3); Robert, 2.
Rossiter, Thomas, 49.
Roster, Mary, 37.
Rouse, Elizabeth, 60.
Routh, Jno., 56.
Rowe (Row), Amelia, 63; Bedford, 59; Henry, 63; —, 66.
Rowed, Ann, 25; Charles, 25; John William, 25, 95.
Rowland, Edward, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6; [Rev.] Will., 37.
Rowley (Rowly), Ann, 44; Godfrey, 44; Judith, 54; Margret, 44.
Ruck, Frances, 42; William, 42.
Rudd, Mary, 48; Samuel, 48.
Ruffin, Mary, 44.
Rufford, Elizabeth, 30; Tammerline, 30.
Rumsey, George, 93.
Rusbatch (Rushbatch), [Rev.] Mr., 4 (3), 5 (7), 33.
Rush, Jane, 43; Robt., 43.
Russell (Russel), Anne, 2 (4), 16, 67 (2); Barbara, 2, 67; Elinor, 2, 66; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 48; Geo., 44; Henry, 34; John, 15 (2), 16, 47, 66, 70, 71, 88; Mary, 16, 59; Richard, 70; Sarah, 2, 34, 77; Thomas, 2 (3), 67 (2), 69; William, 2 (2), 66 (2).
Rutter, Ann, 81; Matthew, 81; Thomas, 81.

S

Sadler, Susanna, 50.
Saers, *see* Sayer.
Sage, Hette, 53 ; William, 53.
St. Barbe, Eliz., 45.
Sale, Berthia, 50 ; Brace, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
Salmon, Ann, 38 : Robert, 38.
Salter, Elizabeth, 61.
Saltmarsh, Ann, 21 (3), 22 (2) : Charlotte, 21, 92 ; Charlotte Rebecca, 21 ; Harriott, 21, 92 ; Henry, 22 ; Joseph, 21 (3), 22 ; Sidney Joseph, 22.
Sameways (Samerays, Samewaies, Samways), Ann, 8, 78 ; Elizabeth, 4, 5 (4), 6 (2), 7 (4), 8, 75 (2), 77, 78 ; Jasper, 4 (2), 5 (4), 6 (2), 7 (4), 8, 75 (2), 76, 77, 78 (2) ; John, 5 ; Joseph, 6, 75, 78 ; Mary, 4, 6, 76 ; Mr., 6 (2), 74 (2) ; Peter, 4 ; Richard, 7, 77.
Samford, John, 67 : Katherine, 65 ; Thomas, 67.
Samsbee, Elizabeth, 73 ; Jasper, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Samuel, Bowler, 40 ; Mary, 40.
Sandford, Mary, 54.
Santry, Cornelius Michael, 63 ; Harriet, 63 ; Mary, 63.
Sarby, Jane, 48.
Sares, *see* Sayer.
Saunders (Sanders), Anne, 77 ; Aug. P., 28 ; Edward, 14 ; Jane, 14 : Martha, 30 ; Peter, 14 ; Sarah, 14 (4) ; Sarah Geant, 14 ; Thomas, 30, 88 ; William, 14 (4), 95.
Savage, George, 1 ; Mr., 75 ; Patience, 68 ; Rebecca, 2, 67 ; Sarah, 1, 2, 67 (2), 73 ; William, 1, 2, 67 (4).
Sawers, Jane, 88.
Sawes, David, 88.
Sawyer, George, 89 ; Margarett, 68.
Saxby, Frances, 18 (2) ; William, 18.
Saxon, George, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
Say, Edward, 15.
Sayer (Saers, Sares, Sayers, Sear), Alice, 65 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Henry, 75 ; Jane, 79 ; Joan, 70 ; John, 66, 67 (2), 71 (2), 72, 73 ; Mary, 66, 67, 72, 74 ; Millicent, 86 ; Richd., 40 ; Roger, 66, 67 ; —, 74.
Scadding, Anna, 49.
Scarborough, Charlotte, 25 (2), 26 ; Elizabeth Mary, 26 ; John, 25 (2), 26 ; Rebecca, 25 ; Thomas Henry, 25.
Scarf, Susannah, 19 ; Thomas, 19 (2).
Scarlett, Ann, 41.
Schmidt, Daniel, 19, 90 ; Emanuel Jacob, 19, 52 ; Fanny, 19, 52.
Scholefield, Martha, 49.
Schrimshire, Frances, 7 ; Hugh, 7 ; Malbourn, 7.
Sclater, Elizabeth, 32 : Zacharias, 32.
Scorer, Joanna, 35 ; John, 35.
Scott (Scot), Ann, 46, 52 ; Bennett, 13 ; Dorothea, 47 ; Edward, 46 ; Eliz., 52 ; Frances, 47, 52 ; Jas., 47 ; Margaret, 40, 44 ; Martha, 46 ; Mary, 13, 54 ; Nicholas, 54 ; Sarah, 52 ; Thomas, 46, 47 ; Walter, 44.
Scrafton, Elizabeth, 67 (2), 72 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 67 ; [Rev.] Mr., 34 (3), 35 ; William, 67 (2), 72, 83.
Scrozyir, Eliz., 11 ; Martha, 11 ; Tho., 11.
Seagar, John, 52.
Seagrove, Anne, 39.
Seale, W., 56.
Sealy, Charity, 56 ; Jacob, 56 ; Joseph, 56 ; Mary, 56 ; William, 56.
Seaman, Anne, 44.
Sear, *see* Sayer.
Searle, Andrew, 10 (2) ; Jane, 10.
Secker, [Rev.] George, 44 (3), 45 (3), 87.
Selfe, Mary, 40 ; Samuel, 40.
Sellen, Humfry, 3 ; Jane, 3 ; Mary, 3.
Selvidge, Sarah, 40.
Serjeant (Seargeant), Jane, 43.
Seymour, Sarah, 31.
Shackleford, R. D., 49 ; [Rev.] William, 44, 47 (5).
Shackleton, John, 20, 22 ; Mary, 20, 22 ; Roger, 22, 91 ; Sarah, 20, 90.
Shakespear, Ann, 42.
Shann, Ann, 93 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Luke, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Sharland, Ann, 53 ; Jennett, 53 ; John, 53 ; Mary, 51 ; Wm., 51.
Sharpe, Ann, 50 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 50.
Sharpley, Ann, 51.
Sharwood, Ann, 49 ; James, 49.
Shaw (Shawe), Dorothy, 83 ; Edw., 8 ; Elizabeth, 4, 73, 93 ; James, 93 ; Jane, 8, 78 ; John, 4 (2), 72, 73, 86 ; John, sen., 81 ; Mary, 8 ; Mr., 76 ; William, 82 ; —, 5, 6.
Shearer, Margt., 37.
Sheilder, Anne, 35.
Sheldon, Mary, 30.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, 62 ; Percy Bysshe, 62.
Shepherd (Sheperd, Sheppard), Ann, 37, 81 ; Edward, 36 ; Mary, 36, 55 ; [Rev.] Mr., 34 (2) ; R., 43 ; Samuel, 55 ; Sarah, 44 ; William, 43, 44 ; Winifred, 39.
Shere, Jonathan, 84.
Sherrard, Benet, 31 ; Mercy, 31.
Shilling, Joseph, 77.
Shirley, Anne, 78 ; John, 80.
Shorte, Mr., 74.
Shorter, Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 11 ; Sarah, 11.
Shrimpton, Ann, 85.
Shun, Isaac, 63.
Shury, D. N., 63 ; Emma Caroline, 63 ; Harriet, 63.
Shuter, John, 10 ; Mary, 10 ; Susannah, 10.
Sibley, Edward, 33 ; Elizabeth, 33.
Sibthorpe, Christopher, 34 ; Elizabeth, 34.
Silverside, Ann, 49 ; John Price, 49.
Silvester, Anne, 35 ; Elizabeth, 36.
Simmonds (Simonds, Simons, Symmonds, Symons), Ann, 15 (5), 16, 17, 18, 39, 56 (2), 87 ; Benjamin, 15 (4), 16 (4), 17 (2), 18, 87 ; Edw., 64 ; Eleanor, 14 : Elizabeth, 14 ; George, 14 ; James, 16 ; Jane, 18 ; John, 17, 27 ; Margaret, 15, 56 (2) ; Robert, 15 (2), 17 ; Susannah, 15, 16 (3), 17 (3) ; William, 15, 39.
Simpson, James, 52 ; Susannah, 52.
Sinclair, Eliza, 60 ; John Gordon, 56 ; Lucy Ann, 56.
Singleton, Jane, 57 ; Rebecca, 57.
Skeat, Anne, 10 ; Emanuel, 10 ; John, 10.
Skinner, Edmond, 1 ; John, 83 ; Sarah, 1, 90 ; Timothy, 1.
Skitlethorp (Skikletharp), Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 9 ; [Rev.] Mr., 35 (5) ; William, 9.
Slade, Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
Slaighter, Frances, 42.
Slater, [Rev.] Mr., 4, 31.
Slaughter, E., 51.
Small, Ann, 35 ; Eliz., 88 (2) ; John, 35 ; Margaret, 34, 35 ; Robert, 34.
Smalley, Ann, 64.
Smallman, Isabella Sarah, 19 ; James, 19 (2) ; Jane, 19 ; Sarah, 19 (2) ; Susanah, 19 ; Thomas, 19 (2).

Smart, Tabitha, 30; Thomas, 30.
Smethurst, Charlotte, 58; William, 58.
Smith (Smithe), Ann, 7, 51, 52, 82; Anna Maria, 8; Catherine, 37; Chas., 58; Edmund Thomas, 14; Edward, 8 (2); Elizabeth, 3, 4 (2), 14, 20, 30, 34, 37, 45, 58, 63; Francis, 82; George, 20 (2), 37; Hannah, 38; Hester, 39; J., 55, 56; Jane, 8 (2), 77; John, 7, 8, 40, 51, 55, 72; Joseph, 34; Lydia, 11, 81; Martha, 40, 63; Mary, 14, 34, 50, 55, 97; Middleton, 3 (2), 4; Richard, 54; Robert, 54; Ruth, 41; Sarah, 8, 40; Susannah, 11, 14, 56, 81; Thomas, 7, 14 (2), 38, 54; William, 8, 11, 37, 40, 61, 82, 89; William Knightley, 41.
Smither, Mary, 38; William, 38.
Snaxton, Mary, 48.
Snelgrove (Snellgrove), E., 63; Elizabeth, 22, 25 (2), 96; James, 20, 94 (2); Jane, 93; Jane Mary, 25, 95; John, 20, 91; Letitia, 91; Martha, 25, 95, 96; Robert, 20, 22, 25 (2), 93, 94; Robert John, 22; Sarah, 20.
Snow, Allen, 75; Samuel, 69.
Snowden, John, 51; Mary Ann, 51.
Sollis, Jane, 48.
Southam, Edmund, 87.
Southwell, John, 37; Mary, 37.
Sowerby, Eliza, 62; William, 62, 95.
Spaughton, William, 89.
Speck, —, 90.
Speed, Ann, 11; Edward, 11 (2).
Spencer, Catherine, 50; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 12 (2); Henry, 12 (3); Mary, 50 (2); Thomas, 12; W., 50.
Spier, Elizabeth, 17 (3), 18 (3), 89; Emblin Hannah, 18, 97; Esther Elizabeth, 17, 96; Joseph Betsworth, 18, 62 (6), 63 (3), 64 (2), 93, 97; Mary, 17, 91, 96; Peter, 17 (3), 18 (3), 50 (11), 51 (11), 52 (7), 53 (7), 54 (2), 55 (7), 56 (5), 57 (5), 58 (7), 59 (3), 94, 96; Sarah, 18, 89, 92; Thomas, 60 (8), 94; William Thomas, 17, 96.
Spilchambe, Bridgett, 68.
Spindler, Nathaniel, 82.
Spooner, Abraham, 29; Mary, 29.
Spotswood, Isabella, 39.
Springall, Ann, 39; Thomas, 39.
Spurden, Charles, 60; Matilda, 60; Sophia, 60.
Spurrier, Mr., 74.
Squire, George, 75.
Stacey, Elizabeth, 60; Wm., 60.
Stagely, Andrew, 33; Hannah, 33.
Standish, George, 88; James, 8; Jane, 90; Mary, 90; Sarah, 8.
Stanley (Stanly), Catherine, 4, 77; Edward, 44, 95; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 44, 66, 85; Hannah, 2; Isaac, 66; John, 2 (2), 3 (3), 4, 69 (2), 70, 72 (3), 73 (2); Mary, 72, 96; Mr., 69; Penelope, 3 (2), 4, 69, 70, 72 (2), 73; Roben, 73; Thomas, 2, 66, 70, 71; William, 3, 70.
Stanton (Staynton), Amey, 54; Elizabeth, 30; [Rev.] John, 40 (6).
Staples, Chales, 16; Dorothy, 29; Mary, 16; Samuel, 16.
Stead, John, 65; Martha, 44; Robert, 44.
Steart, E., 54.
Stedman, Jane, 37; John, 37.
Steele, Elizabeth, 39.
Steer, Fiducia, 29; John, 29.
Steers (Stears), Francis, 31, 75; Lætitia, 31; Mr., 73.
Stennet, Eliz., 41; John, 41.
Stephens, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 32, 37; John, 32; Ralph, 37; *see also* Stevens.
Stephenson, Gawin, 43; Mary Martin, 43.
Sterling, Mary, 82.
Stertevant (Sturtevant), Anthony, 67; Edmund, 71, 72, 73; Elizabeth, 73; James, 71; Katherine, 71, 72, 73; Mary, 72; Mr., 73.
Stevens (Steevens), Elizabeth, 54, 94; Hannah, 33; Margaret, 86; Martha, 94; Susannah, 43; William, 43, 62; *see also* Stephens.
Steward, Eliz., 49; James, 10; Mary, 10; William, 10.
Stewart, Annette, 59.
Stiff (Stiffe), Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 1; Frances, 65; John, 1, 2, 65, 66; Temperance, 1, 2, 65.
Stiles, Joseph, 86.
Stinson, Martha, 49.
Stock, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 42.
Stokes (Stoke), Anne, 34, 53; John, 52.
Stone, Ann, 50; Charles, 50; [Rev.] Francis, 48; John, 30; Martha, 39; Mary, 30; Thomas, 39.
Straker, Mary, 41.
Stratford, Eleanor, 14; Eliz., 37; Joseph, 14; Mary, 14.
Straw, Joshua, 84.
Streatfeild, Rob., 47.
Street, Mary, 8, 79 (3); Peter, 8, 9, 79 (2); Sarah, 8, 9 (2), 79.
Stretcher (Strecher), Eliz., 16; John, 16; Sarah, 92; Sophia Eliz., 16.
Stricker, Sophia, 88.
Stringer, Mary, 29.
Stringfield, Mr., 76.
Strong, Edward, 6 (2); Elizabeth, 6.
Stroud, Mary, 39.
Stroughill, Constance, 30.
Stubbs, Ann, 92.
Sturmy (Sturmey), Anne, 69; Elizabeth, 69 (2); Henry, 69; Hester, 69; John, 69 (4), 71.
Sturtevant, *see* Stertevant.
Styles, M., 66.
Sudal, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
Suddaby, Mary, 41.
Sumfield, Henry, 97; Maria Elizabeth, 92.
Summerfield (Sumerfield), Francis William, 21, 91; Hannah, 21 (2), 22 (2), 96; Henry, 22, 92; Sarah, 62, 95; Susannah, 22; Thomas William, 21, 62; William, 21, 22 (2).
Surman, Phillip, 81.
Sutcliff, Mary, 48; Sarah, 48.
Sutton, Susanna, 37; Thomas, 37, 48.
Swale, Jane, 41; John, 41.
Swan, Robert, 82; Ruth, 84; Thomas, 84.
Sweetenborough, George, 20 (2); Henry John, 20; Sarah, 20 (2); Thomas Elias, 20.
Sweeting, John, 26; John Spurden, 26; Maria, 26.
Sweetland, Isabella, 61.
Swift, Amey, 52.
Swinden, Henry, 81.
Sykes, Edw., 52; Mary Ann, 57.
Symmonds, *see* Simmonds.
Symons, *see* Simmonds.
Syms, John, 66.

T

Taaffe, Mary Ann, 62.
Taudy, Jane, 50; William, 50.

Tanner, Eliz., 36; Margaret, 34; Nicholas, 36.
Targett, Jane, 56.
Tarlton, Sarah, 36; William, 36.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 34.
Taswell, [Rev.] Wm., 44, 45 (2).
Tatham, Hannah, 48; Thomas, 48.
Tatley, *see* Tetley.
Tatlock, Mary, 15, 16; Nathanl. Benj., 15; Susanha, 16; Thomas, 15, 16.
Taylor (Tayler), Anne, 4 (2), 38, 69, 71, 72, 73; Cha., 46; Edwd., 50; Elizabeth, 17 (2), 71; Elizabeth Mary, 58; Esther, 43; George, 58, 73; Hannah, 21; Henry, 43; Henry Martin, 21; Isabella, 55 (2); Jane, 44, 56; John, 12, 17, 67, 88; Joseph, 56, 60; Margaret, 44; Martha, 12 (2); Mary, 11 (2), 55, 85; Mr., 73; Rebecca, 3 (3); Richard, 69; Robert, 21, 84; Samuel, 3 (2), 4 (2), 71, 72, 73; Sarah, 47, 60; Thomas, 4, 11, 73, 91; William, 3, 4, 58, 66, 69, 71, 72, 73.
Teage, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
Teale (Teal), Catherine, 54; Dorothy, 49; James, 49; Joseph, 54.
Teange, Margarett, 32; William, 32.
Tedway, Clement, 70 (2); Rachel, 70.
Temple, Anne, 69; [Rev.] John, 50 (2).
Tennant, Frans, 91; Rebecca, 91.
Terrant, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
Terrell, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
Territt, [Rev.] John, 41 (2).
Tetley (Tatley), Ann, 52; James, 52; Michael, 52.
Thackerill, Edward, 41; Sarah, 41.
Thackery, Eliz., 80; James, 80; William, 80.
Thatcher, Richard, 73 (2).
Thebridge, Eliz., 39.
Theobald, Ann, 31.
Thill, Ann, 23; Arnst, 23; Elizabeth, 23.
Thirkill, Elizabeth, 54; Thomas, 54.
Thodey, Wm., 45.
Thomas, Eliz., 86; John, 7; Mary Ann, 25; Mrs., 91; Phœbe, 25 (2); Phœbe Jane, 25; Rev. Mr., 7; [Rev.] Richard, 40, 41 (2); Thomas, 25 (2); Thomas, Bishop of Worcester, 7.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Ann, 31, 35; Anthony, 46, 87 (2); Anthony, jun., 43; David, 35; Hepzithah, 39; John, 77; Louisa Jemima, 23; Lydia, 92; Martha, 46, 72, 76, 77; Mary, 76; Morecraft, 69; Mr., 78; Peter, 31; Richard, 73, 76, 77 (3); Sarah, 23, 44; William, 23, 39.
Thornbury (Thornbery, Thorneberry), Elizabeth, 11, 30; Jane, 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (2), 80 (2), 81; Sellers (Scellars), 9, 10 (3), 11 (3), 80 (2), 81 (2); Susannah, 10, 80; Thomas, 10 (2), 30, 80.
Thorne (Thorn), Elizabeth, 44, 88; Frederick Hanrott, 20; Mary, 20 (2); Peter, 20, 44; Richd., 20 (2); Sarah Ann, 20.
Thornhill, Wm., 48.
Thorpe (Thorp), [Rev.] Ashton, 41; Mary, 5, 6 (2), 76; Richard, 5 (2), 6, 76.
Thwaites (Thwaits), Harrison, 48; Mary, 48; Sarah, 89.
Tiddeman, Mary, 37; Richd., 37.
Tidmash, Ann, 47.
Tidson, John, 47.
Tidswell, Anna, 60.
Till, [Rev.] Mr., 34.
Tillesley, [Rev.] Mr., 32 (2), 33, 34 (3), 35 (2).
Timmis, Mary, 49.
Timson, Lucy, 56.
Tindall, Sarah, 39.
Tinniswood, George, 64.
Tipper, Jane, 57.
Tippitt, Ann, 53.
Tiptaft, Chrispiany, 44; William, 44.
Todd, John, 85 (2).
Tollett, Ann, 53; William, 53.
Tolly, Hannah, 10; Thomas, 10 (2).
Tomkin, Frances, 38; James, 38; *see also* Tompkins.
Tomlins, Rebecka, 76.
Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Ann, 62; Charles, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24, 95; Elizabeth, 22 (2), 23 (2), 24; Henry, 24; Mary, 23, 93; Sarah, 22; William, 22.
Tompkins (Tomkins), Charles, 16; John, 90; Martin, 16; Sarah, 16.
Tonge, Mackworth Gustavous, 25; Marianne Saville, 25; Rebecca, 25.
Took, Edmond, 1, 2 (2); Joseph, 1; Mary, 1, 2.
Torin, Eliz., 49; James Lewis, 89; Jno. Charles, 49; Maynard, 49.
Toulmin, Sarah, 59; William, 59.
Townsend, Charles, 50; Eliz., 45; John, 45.
Tree, Ann, 40; James, 40.
Trim, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
Tring (Pring), Edward, 4, 5, 73; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 73; Mary, 4, 5, 73.
Trins, Edward, 74; Eliz., 74; Mary, 74.
Triphooke, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4 (2).
Trobrydge, Jane, 40; Thomas, 40.
Trokes, Elizabeth, 21 (2); Joseph, 21.
Trollope (Trollop), Diana, 46; Thomas, 46; William, 86.
Truwhitt, George, 46.
Tubman, Eliz., 37; John, 37.
Tuck, Elizabeth, 61.
Tucker, Abraham, 79; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 68.
Tull, Rebeckah, 68.
Tunstall, Ann, 56.
Turner, Esther, 39; James, 21; John, 86; Mary, 12 (2), 61; Richard, 12; Sarah Anne, 21, 22 (2); Thomas, 12 (2), 21, 22; William, 12, 39, 53.
Turton, Horatio Thomas, 22; Sarah, 22; William Harvey, 22.
Tussingham, Charles, 32; Susanna, 32.
Tute, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Sarah, 19.
Tuton, Ann, 91.
Twycross, Stephen, 56.
Twyford (Twiford), Joanna, 29; Mary, 41.
Tybbots, Lewis, 48; Martha, 48.
Tyler, William, 59.
Tymewell, Benjamin, 40; Susannah, 40.

U

Ufton, Elizabeth, 34; George, 34.
Underhill (Underhil), Edward, 66 (2), 67; Elizabeth, 66 (3); Hercules, 67 (3); John, 66; Mary, 67 (4); William, 66 (3).
Underwood, Amelia, 92; Eliza, 23, 93; Harriott, 93; John, 92; Martha, 93; Mary, 22 (2), 23 (2), 93; Mary Ann, 23; Millicent Lacey, 22, 93; William, 22 (3), 23 (2), 57.
Upton, Sybilla, 77.

V

Vandewall (Vardisall), Sarah, 49.
Vanxe, Eliz., 5; James, 5 (2).
Vault, G., 78.
Velan, Anne, 30.
Venables, Margaret, 31.
Verbeke, Catherine, 22; Charles Theodoor, 23; Clarissa, 22 (3), 23 (3); Henry Charles, 22; Michael, 22 (3), 23 (2), 93; Michael Peter Frederick, 22.
Verney (Verny), Elizabeth, 53, 54; John, 53, 54; Mary, 54.
Villette, [Rev.] J., 50 (3), 51 (11), 52 (3).
Vince, Anne, 63; Elizabeth Weed, 63; Thomas, 94.
Vincent, Anne, 35; Clement, 35; Henry, 35; John, 36; Mary, 35; Mr., 74; Mrs., 75; Sarah, 38.
Viner, Philip, 93.
Viney (Viny), Elizabeth, 60; John, 56, 60; Lucy, 56.
Vining, John, 86.
Vivian, [Rev.] J. W., 63.
Vowell, Anna Benigna, 50; Wm., 50.
Vy, Thomas, 79.

W

Wadd, Chas. R., 59.
Wade, Sarah, 44.
Waite (Waighte, Wayt), Anne, 11, 75; John, 11; Mary, 11, 41; Robert, 41.
Wakefield, Hannah, 93.
Wakeham, Eliz., 37; Robert, 37.
Walcott, Henry, 65.
Wale, Ann, 62.
Walford, Mary, 60; Sarah, 58.
Walke, Mary, 74.
Walker, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 36, 45; John, jun., 91; Mari Ann, 54; Thomas, 45.
Wall, Ann, 72; John, 86.
Wallace, George, 27; Tho., 43.
Wallbank, Dorothy, 85.
Waller, Elizabeth, 58; James, 58.
Wallin (Wallen, Wallwin, Wallwyn, Wallyn), Ann, 7, 77; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 76; George, 6, 75; Henry, 5, 74; J., 76; Joseph, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (3), 8, 32, 73, 74, 75, 76 (2), 77, 79; Margaret, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 32, 73, 74, 76; Mary, 86; Mr., 6 (2); Richard, 7, 85; —, 73.
Wallis, Daniel, 29; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14, 86; Mary, 14, 86.
Walsh (Walch), Edward, 4, 70; Frances, 4 (2), 70; Mr., 74, 76; Richard, 4; Thomas, 4 (2), 70.
Walter, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
Walters, Wm., 49.
Walthall, Mary, 50.
Ward (Warde), Anne, 21; Constance, 33; Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 80; Henry Norcott, 21; Martha, 1 (2), 69, 73; Mary, 38; Mary Ann, 21; Nicholas, 1, 68, 73, 74, 77; Sarah, 74; Sophia, 63; Thomas, 63, 68.
Wardrober, Alice, 56; Thomas, 56.
Ware, Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.
Waring (Wareing), Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 32; Rev. Mr., 31; Stephen, 32.
Warner, Dorothy, 8 (2); Eleanor, 36; Everard, 8; Lydia, 62.
Warr, Thomas, 57.
Warren, Amy, 65.
Waterfield, Margaret, 71; Thomas, 65.
Waters, Mary, 36, 43; Thomas, 54, 55.
Wathington, Elizabeth, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.
Watkins, Mary, 46, 48; Robert, 48, 91; William, 95.
Watmore, Jane, 9; Robert, 9; William, 9.
Watson (Wattson), Charles, 76; David, 7, 76; Elizabeth, 7; Hannah, 10; John, 10; Joseph, 10.
Wattleworth (Watleworth), Dorothy, 48.
Watts, Henry, 27; Joseph George Knell, 27; Martha Ann, 27; [Rev.] Mr., 36, 37.
Wawen, Ann, 49; James, 44, 49; Thomas, 49.
Weatherhead, Jane, 46.
Webb, Elizabeth, 32, 36, 55; Frances, 77; Henry, 72; James, 52; Jno., 55; John Richmond, 54; Mr., 74; —, 5.
Webster, George, 92; John, 40; Martha, 40; S., 52.
Weekes, Francis, 40.
Welch, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40; James, 58; Mr., 72.
Weldon, James, 85.
Wells, Ann, 55, 61; Dina, 68; Elizabeth, 2, 67; Hannah, 18; Henry, 3, 70; James, 18, 50; Jeremiah, 2 (2), 3, 67; John, 50; Mary, 2 (3), 3, 18, 50, 67; Mercy, 33.
Wenslow, Katharine, 69.
Were, Mary, 23; Simon, 23; William, 23.
Werge (Wearge, Wergge), Anne, 65; Lionell (Lyonell), 5, 29, 65, 66, 77 (2); Mary, 5, 36, 65, 66, 77; Mr., 6, 8, 75, 78; Rachael, 29, 77; Susanna, 5, 31.
West, Alexander, 9, 79; Ann, 7, 76; Charles Henry, 22; Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 7 (5), 8 (3), 9 (5), 10, 78 (2), 79; Henry, 41; John, 7 (5), 8 (4), 9 (5), 10, 76, 77 (2), 78 (3), 79, 81; Martha, 10; Mary, 8, 41, 78; Mr., 7, 77; Radcliffe, 7; Rebecca, 8; Samuel Culme, 22; Sarah, 22.
Westall, Debrath, 86; Samuell, 84.
Weston, Bernard, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 51; John, 51; Mary, 33.
Weymondeseil (Wymondesold), Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 69 (2); Francis, 66; Richard, 66 (2), 67 (2), 69 (2); William, 66.
Whalley (Whaley), George, 57; Jos., 57; Peter, 75; Sarah, 57; William, 42.
Wharton, Ann, 52; James, 66.
Wheatley (Wheately), Anne, 73, 74; George, 73; John, 73, 74; Martha, 72 (2); —, 72.
Wheeler, Catherine, 26; Celea, 52; Daniel, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 36; Frances, 45; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 36.
Whistler, Mary, 37; Richard, 41; Sarah, 41; William, 37.
Whitaker (Whiteaker), Eliz., 48; Henry, 48; James, 48; John, 48; William, 96.
Whitbey, Anne, 30; Jeoffrey, 30.
Whitcher, George William, 27; Mary Ann, 27 (3); William, 27 (2).
White, Ann, 30, 33, 38; Arthur, 38; Daniel, 30; Eliza, 64; Elizabeth, 31, 55; John, 29; Martha, 29; Mary, 45; Nathaniel, 29; Richard, 75; Ruth, 29; Thomas, 55; William, 85.
Whitehead (Whiteheade), Elizabeth, 6 (2); Henry, 6; Hopefull, 12; Joseph, 12.
Whitfield, Francis, 49; Mary, 29; Timothy, 29.

Whitford, Eliz., 41 ; Jno., 41.
Whiting, Ann, 32.
Whittle, Henry Rix, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Thos., 17.
Whittworth, James, 78.
Whuley, Hannah, 13.
Wickens, Phillippa, 38 ; William, 38.
Wickham, Dorothy, 66.
Widowson, Joanna, 33 ; Robert, 33.
Wight, Mary, 88 ; [Rev.] Moses, 44 (4), 46.
Wilcocks (Willcox), Joanna, 33 ; John, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Wild, John, 44 ; Martha, 44.
Wilden, Martha, 31.
Wilder, Hannah, 38 ; Richard, 38.
Wilkinson (Willkinson), Anne, 33 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 3, 15, 33, 52, 90 ; Joseph, 3, 68 ; Joshua Richd., 58 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mary, 90 ; Matthias, 3 (2), 68 ; Melinda, 58 ; Sarah, 15 ; Zipporah, 3 (2), 68.
Willherson, Ann, 34.
Williams, Ann, 37 ; Barbara, 33 ; Benjamin, 68, 69, 70 ; Catherine, 37 ; Eleanor, 92 ; Elizabeth, 10, 16, 22, 32, 33, 41, 57, 84 ; Evan, 37 ; [Rev.] E. W., 41 ; Frances, 68, 69 (2), 70 ; George, 19, 60 ; Harriott, 21 ; Henry, 22 ; James, 10, 11, 12, 80, 81 (2) ; James Sykes, 12 ; John, 12, 18, 19, 22, 57, 58, 83 ; Margaret, 39 ; Mary, 10 (6), 11 (4), 12 (4), 18, 19, 58, 80 (3), 81 (3), 82 (2), 83 ; Mr., 74 ; Nance, 18 ; Susannah, 11, 37 ; [Rev.] W. E., 41 (3) ; William, 10 (4), 11 (3), 12 (2), 16 (2), 80 (2), 81, 82, 83.
Willis, Ann, 51 ; James, 49, 50 ; William, 67.
Willoughby, Edward, 68 ; Elizabeth, 65.
Wilson (Willson), Alice, 58 ; Eliza, 27 ; Elizabeth, 2, 3 (2), 43, 67 ; Gawin, 2, 3 (2), 67 ; James, 52 ; John, 3, 27, 67 ; John James Haydn, 27 ; Jonathan, 43 ; Letitia, 52 ; Richard, 3 ; Sarah, 36 ; William, 2, 91.
Wilthew (Willthew), Elizabeth, 19, 20 (2) ; Elviza Sarah, 19 ; Luke, 19, 20 (2), 94 ; Maria, 20 ; Peter, 20.
Winch, Anne, 2 ; Mary, 2 ; Richard, 2, 71.
Winchester, Mary, 35.
Wincott, Edward, 36 ; Sarah, 36.
Winder, Elizabeth, 13 ; Robert, 13 (2).
Wingrave, John, 52 ; Joseph, 52.
Winkings, Samuel, 47.
Winkles, Barbara, 33 ; William, 33.
Winnington, Frances, 75.
Winstanley, Robert, 47 ; Sarah, 47.
Winthrop, Benjamin, 45, 47 ; Elizabeth, 47.
Wintle, Amy, 57 ; Anthony, 57.
Wise, Catherine, 7, 8 ; Edward, 7, 8, 78 ; Eleanor, 82 ; John, 7, 78 ; Joseph, 8.
Wisedill, Alfred, 28 ; Charlotte, 27, 28 ; Emily, 96 ; Jane, 27 ; William, 27, 28, 96.
Witherington, Amelia, 57 ; Eth., 57.
Withers, Jenny, 39.
Withy, H., 47.
Witton, Mary, 48.
Witts, Alice, 47 ; Apphia, 47 ; Broome, jun., 47 ; Broome, sen., 47 ; Eliza, 57 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Maria Amelia, 57.
Wixen, Harriet, 63 ; John Thomas, 63.
Wollstonecraft, Ed., 46 ; Edward Bland, 46 (2) ; Lydia, 46.
Wolrick, Samuell, 76.
Wonderhol, William, 72.
Wonham, Susannah, 36 (2).
Wood (Woodd, Woode), Charles, 37 ; Eliz., 38 ; Jenny, 39 ; John, 6, 39 ; Lucy, 6, 75 ; Margery, 37 ; Martha, 6 (3) ; Mary, 37, 48 ; [Rev.] Peter, 37 (13), 38 (4), 40 ; Samuel, 55 ; Sarah, 41 ; Stephen, 38 ; Thomas, 6 (4), 75, 76.
Woodham, Elizabeth, 53 ; P., 53.
Woodhouse, Harriet, 63 ; Thomas, 40.
Wooding, Elizabeth, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Woodman, Robert, 47.
Woods, John, 48.
Woodward, Fanny, 59 ; Hy., 59.
Woodyatt, Sarah, 36.
Woodyear, Hepzithah, 39.
Wooldridge, Sarah, 74 ; Susannah, 82.
Woollams, Isabella, 54 ; William, 54.
Woolley, George, 58 ; Mary Honoria, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Woolrich, Henry, 95.
Worger, Elizabeth, 27, 63 ; Susanna, 63 ; Susanna Elizabeth, 27 ; Thomas, 27 ; Thomas Clifford, 63.
Wormlayton (Wormlaiton), Benjamin, 9 ; Chase, 7 ; Jane, 6, 7 (4), 8 (3), 9 (4) ; John, 6, 7 (4), 8 (2), 9 (5), 76 (2) ; Mary, 8 ; Rebecca, 9 ; Sarah, 6 ; Thomas, 9.
Wormsley, Anne, 10 ; Eleanor, 10 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Mary, 9, 10 (2), 11 ; Thomas, 9, 10 (2), 11 ; William, 11.
Worth, Edward, Bishop of Killalow (Killaley), 65, 72 ; John, 72.
Worthington, Thomas, 84.
Wright (Wryghte), Anne, 30 ; Basil, 52 ; Diana, 46 ; Edward, 41 ; Elizabeth, 30, 43 ; George, 26 ; Hannah, 87 ; Hephzibah, 62 ; Hester, 5 ; James, 5 ; Jane, 18, 41 ; Joseph, 97 ; Margarett, 32 ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 33, 37, 49, 59, 88 ; Mary Ann, 26 ; Nathaniell, 5 ; Rebecca, 31 ; Rosetta, 26 ; Samuell, 33 ; Sarah, 18, 52 (2), 59 ; Susannah, 52 ; Thomas, 46, 87, 97 ; W., 52 ; William, 18.
Wyatt, Dorithey, 16 ; William, 16 ; William Thomas, 16.
Wyman, Emma, 26 ; Francis, 26 (2) ; Henriette, 26 ; Sarah Brackett, 26 (2).
Wymondesold, *see* Weymondeseil.
Wynne, Jane, 32, 75 ; John, 32, 75, 78 ; Margarett, 76 ; Mr., 75 ; Robert, 75, 76.

Y

Yates (Yeates), Elizabeth, 93 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Yerbury, Edwarde, 73 ; Mr., 73, 74 ; Richard, 73, 77.
Younge (Yonge), Anna, 50 ; Elizabeth, 45, 51 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 51 ; Mary Ann, 59 ; M. G., 62 ; Robt., 45 ; Susannah, 42 ; Thomas, 50, 59.

No Surname.

—, Alice, 41.
—, Daniell, 5.
—, Elizabeth, 5 (2), 41, 79.
—, Frances, 41.
—, Gerard, 4.
—, Hester, 5.
—, Isabella, 41.
—, John, 5, 79.
—, Joseph, 9.
—, Margarett, 7.
—, Mary, 7, 8 (2), 12 (2).
—, Moses, 7.
—, Naomi, 9, 79.
—, Robert, 74.
—, Susannah, 15.
—, William, 8.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on the page.

A

Abingdon, Berks, 48.
Acton, Middlesex, 38.
Andover, Hants, 59.
Aston Rowant, Oxon, 36.

B

Barnet, Herts, 31.
Barnet, East, Herts, 39.
Bath, Somerset, 62.
Battersea, 38.
Bedding, Little, Wilts, 30.
Berkhampstead, Herts, 30.
Bermondsey, *see* London.
Bishops Common, Wilts, 37.
Blackheath, 97.
    Conduit Vale, 97.
Boreham, Essex, 29.
Boston, Lincolnshire, 29.
Bramley (Bramly), Hants, 33.
Brasted (Bracested), Kent, 38.
Brighton (Brighthelmstone), Sussex, 36.
Bristol, Gloucestershire, 30, 48, 62.
Brixton, North, 96.
    St. Matthew, 96.
Bromley, Kent, 35.
Bromley, Surrey (? Kent), 30.
Burnham (Burneham), Bucks, 29.
Bury St. Edmund, 39.
Bybrook (Kent), 29.

C

Cambridge, 29.
Carshalton (Casehorton), 12.
Chatham, Kent, 48.
Chelmsford, Essex, 42.
Cheshunt, Herts, 35.
Chigwell, Essex, 29.
Childrey, Berks, 32.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 96.
Clapham, Surrey, 40, 41, 69, 72, 76, 77.
Clapton, Middlesex, 94.
Colchester, Essex, 59.
Colchester, Middlesex (? Essex), 51.
Cowley, 38.
Cranbrook, Kent, 38.
Croydon, Surrey, 50.
Crundle, Clear Place, Kent, 41.

D

Darkin, *see* Dorking.
Dartford, Kent, 54.
Deptford, Kent, 35.
    St. Paul's, 97.
Doddington by Newberry, 73.
Doncaster, Yorks, 58.
Dorking (Darkin), Surrey, 30.
Dublin, Ireland, 63, 72.
Dunbar, Valley Drysdale of, East Lothian, 62.

E

Ealing (Yealing), Middlesex, 41, 42, 49.
East Grinstead, Sussex, 39.
Edmonton, Middlesex, 41.
Eltham, Kent, 37.
Enfield, Middlesex, 31, 32, 55, 95.
English Bicknor, Gloucestershire, 57.
Epsom, Surrey, 37.
Eversley, Hants, 30.
Evill, Somersetshire, 77.
Exeter, Devon, 40.

F

Farnham, Surrey, 40.
Farnhom, 38.
Forest Hill, Surrey, 95.

G

Granston, Middlesex, 75.
Grantham, Lincs, 64.
Gravesend, Kent, 38.
Grays, Oxon, 36.
Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, 81.
Greenford, Middlesex, 33.
Greenwich, Kent, 33, 39.
Greenwich, East, Kent, 33, 42.
Guildford, Surrey, 31.

H

Ham, West, 41.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 36, 38.
Hanwell, Middlesex, 40*.
Hartford, *see* Hertford.
Haseley, Warwickshire, 31.
Hedley, Somerset, 38.

Hendon, Middlesex, 33, 40.
Henley-on-Thames (Hendley-on-Thames), Oxon, 36.
Hertford (Hartford), 37, 52, 58.
Heston, Middlesex, 40.
Highgate, 30.
Swain's Lane, 94.
Hillingdon, Middlesex, 34.
Hitchin, Herts, 63.
Hornchurch, Essex, 33, 36.
Hornet, Salop, 45.
Horsham, Sussex, 58.
Horton, Bucks, 30.
Hungerford, Berks, 63.

I

Isle of Wight, 33.
Isleworth, Middlesex, 93.

K

Kelvedon, Essex, 39.
Kennington, Orange Row, 96.
Kensington, Middlesex, 56, 59.
Kerford, Surrey, *see* Pirford.
Killalow (Killaley), Ireland, 65, 72.
Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 31, 52.

L

Laleham (Lalham), Middlesex, 34.
Lambeth, *see* London.
Leeds, Yorks, 60.
Leyton, Low (Lowlayton), Essex, 40.
London—
Aldermanbury, 33, 34; *see also* St. Mary, Aldermanbury.
All Hallows Barking, 36, 39*.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 31, 43, 45, 49, 61, 83.
Allhallows the Great, 30, 41.
All Hallows, Honey Lane, 49.
All Hallows the Less, 41.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 36.
All Hallows Staining, 34, 35, 40, 41*.
All Hallows in the Wall, 37, 40, 54.
All Saints, London Wall, 40.
Basing Lane, 5, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 63, 74, 75, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*.
Bedlam, 77, 78*.
Bermondsey, 32, 95.
Bethlem, 66, 67*, 68*, 70.
Bethnal Green, 49, 51, 60.
Bishopsgate, 29, 69*.
Blackfriars (Blackfryars), 40.
St. Ann, 39, 43, 61.
Bloomsbury, Bedford Square, 97.
Bow Lane, 94, 95*.
Bread Hill, 26*.
Bread Street, 8, 13, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 43*, 77, 84*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*.
Bread Street Hill, 94, 95.
Bridewell, 32.
Bunhill Fields (Bunning Hill Fields), 76*, 77, 78.
Chamberry House, 74.
Cheapside, 26, 28.
Chelsea, 35*, 36.
St. Luke, 58.
London (*continued*)—
Christchurch, 29*, 30*, 33, 37, 55.
Christ Church, Surrey, 29, 40, 45, 95, 96.
Clerkenwell (Clarkenwell), 1*; *see also* St. James, Clerkenwell.
St. John, 58.
Wilmington Square, 97.
Convent Garden, 36*.
Cornhill, 30.
Cornwallis Terrace, Regent's Park, 96*.
Cripplegate, 29, 69; *see also* St. Giles, Cripplegate.
Redcross Street, 95.
Distaff Lane, 77.
Euston Square, St. Pancras, 96, 97.
Fenchurch Street, 43.
Fleet Street, 77.
Friday Street, 6, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 71, 76*, 78*, 96, 97*.
Fulham, 38, 39.
Gerrard's Hall (Gerard's Hall), Basing Lane, 4*, 6*, 12, 28, 67, 72, 74, 76, 97.
Gower Place, Euston Square, 96.
Gracechurch Street (Gracious Street), The Artichoake, 76.
Gray's Inn, 30, 34.
Gt. Distaff Lane, 95.
Gt. Friday Street, 24, 25*, 97.
Gt. Trinity Lane, 25*, 26*, 27*, 95*, 96*, 97.
Hackney, 31, 34, 38, 44, 49, 57, 95.
Haggerstone, 97.
Hatton Garden, 77.
Holborn, St. Andrew, 17*.
Homerton, 94.
Islington, 79.
Cross Street, 94.
St. Mary, 32*, 37, 58, 59, 83.
Lambeth, 29, 30, 84, 96.
New Cut, 96.
St. Mary, 38.
Lambeth Hill, 94.
Leadenhall Street, 31.
Liberty of the Rolls, 50.
Lincoln's Inn, 43.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 77.
Little Britain, 95.
Little Friday Street, 27, 28, 96.
Ludgate Hill, 79, 96.
Ludgate Street, 26.
Maiden Lane, Queen Street, 96.
Newgate Street, 94.
Newington, Stoke, 36.
New Inn, 29.
New Square, 43.
Norton Folgate, 33.
Old Fish Street, 94*, 97.
Old Ford, 94, 96.
Pentonville, Chapel Street, 94.
Peterborough Court, Fleet Street, 77.
Pissing Alley, 78.
Poultry, 26.
Queen Street, 96.
Ratcliffe, 34.
St. Alban, Wood Street, 30, 38, 40, 44.
St. Alban's Place, Regent Street, 95.
St. Allhallows, 29.
St. Alphage, 31*, 33, 40.
St. Andrew, 38.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 31, 32*, 34*, 36*, 37* 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 48, 58, 61, 63*, 71.
St. Andrew Hubbard, 46.

London (*continued*)—
St. Andrew Undershaft, 48.
St. Andrew Wardrobe, 40, 46.
St. Ann, Aldersgate, 40.
St. Ann Audrey, 39.
St. Antholin, 33, 35*, 49.
St. Augustine, Old Change, 34.
St. Bartholomew Exchange, 29.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 29, 34, 37, 46.
St. Bartholomew the Less, 35, 38, 43, 44, 47, 60.
St. Bennet Fink, 31*, 32, 35, 46.
St. Bennet Gracechurch, 34.
St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 35.
St. Botolph (St. Buttolph), Aldersgate, 29, 30*, 33*, 37, 60.
St. Botolph (St. Buttolph), Aldgate, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 43, 49.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 30, 31, 35, 37, 40, 41, 46, 48, 52.
St. Bridget (St. Bride's), 30, 31, 32*, 37*, 40, 45, 47*, 72.
St. Christopher [le Stock], 30*, 35.
St. Clement Danes, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44, 54, 59, 72, 75.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 39, 41, 50.
St. Dunstan in the East, 29, 35, 38*, 57.
St. Dunstan in the West, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39.
St. Dunstan, Stepney, 32, 33, 35, 44*, 46, 48.
St. Dunstans, 43.
St. Edmund Bury, 39.
St. Edmund ye King, 35, 44.
St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 29, 30.
St. Ethelburga, 38, 55.
St. Faith, 30, 39, 41, 45, 51.
St. Gabriel Fanchurch, 30.
St. George, Middlesex, 60.
St. George, Botolph Lane, 30.
St. George in the East, 60.
St. George, Hanover Square, 39*, 47, 48, 49.
St. George the Martyr, 40, 41*.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 40, 61.
St. Giles in the Fields, 29*, 30, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 42, 45, 46.
St. Gregory, 31, 37, 39.
St. Helen, 29, 39.
St. James, Clerkenwell, 29, 31, 33, 37, 41, 42, 48, 59*, 95, 96*.
St. James, Duke's Place, 29, 40.
St. James, Garlickhythe, 32, 37, 46, 55.
St. John Baptist, 31.
St. John the Evangelist, 44, 46.
St. John, Wapping, 37.
St. Katherine, Coleman Street, 33.
St. Katherine Creechurch, 31.
St. Lawrence Jewry, 30.
St. Leonard (St. Lennard), 32.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 56.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 52, 63.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 30, 31, 36, 37, 41*, 50, 59, 62, 63, 95*.
St. Luke, 41, 42*, 44*, 51, 61.
St. Magnus (St. Magnes), 30, 36, 39, 41, 52.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 54.
St. Margaret Moses, 10, 14, 21, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41*, 42, 43* to 61*, 64, 70, 71*, 72*, 78, 84.
St. Margaret Pattens, 31, 49.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33*, 34*, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 63.

London (*continued*)—
St. Martin, Ludgate, 30, 33, 35, 37, 70.
St. Martin Orgar, 59.
St. Martin Outwich, 35.
St. Mary Abchurch, 35.
St. Mary Aldermanbury, 29, 30, 33, 35.
St. Mary Aldermary, 45.
St. Mary Colechurch, 46.
St. Mary Hill, 33.
St. Marylebone (St. Mary le bone), 54.
St. Mary le Bow, 29*, 30*, 41.
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 33, 38, 44.
St. Mary Mounthaw, 33.
St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 63, 64.
St. Mary, Savoy, 29, 34, 35.
St. Mary Somerset, 33, 61.
St. Mary le Strand, 39, 40, 60.
St. Mary, Whitechapel, 29, 33, 34, 37, 40, 96.
St. Mary Woolchurch, 35, 38, 41.
St. Mary Woolnoth, 29, 42, 51.
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 37, 38, 47, 95.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 30, 33, 51.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 30.
St. Michael, Paternoster Royal, 37, 41.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 35, 47, 56, 58.
St. Michael Querne, 32.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 42, 56.
St. Mildred Churchyard, 25.
St. Mildred Court, Bread Street, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 95*, 96*.
St. Mildred, Poultry, 37.
St. Miles, Cornhill, 33.
St. Nicholas Acons, 54.
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 31, 32, 42, 43, 44, 45, 62.
St. Nicholas Olave, 57.
St. Olave, Hart Street, 39.
St. Olave, Jewry, 43.
St. Olave, Silver Street, 37.
St. Pancras, 32, 60, 96, 97.
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 32*, 33, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 52, 56.
St. Paul, Shadwell, 31.
St. Peter le Cheape, 30, 35.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 31, 32, 34, 39, 62.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 34.
St. Peter le Poor, 37*, 40.
St. Sepulchre, 29, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 38*, 41, 44, 49.
St. Stephen (St. Steven), Coleman Street, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 45*, 55.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 35.
St. Swithin, 29, 33.
St. Thomas Apostle, 47*, 63.
St. Vedast alias Fosters, 30, 31, 32, 41, 48, 54.
Shoreditch, 74.
Southwark—
St. George, 33, 37, 39, 46.
St. Olave, 32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 47, 70, 71.
St. Saviour, 6, 32, 34, 38, 52, 57, 63.
St. Thomas, 52, 61.
Spencer Street, Goswell Street Road, 97.
Staple Inn, 41.
Stepney, 34, 40; *see also* St. Dunstan, Stepney.
Stoke Newington, 36.
Temple, Inner, 29, 37.
Middle, 30, 32.
Throckmorton Street, 32, 96.
Tottenham Court Road, 94.

London (*continued*)—
Tower Artillery Ground, 71.
Trinity Lane, 24*, 25, 26, 78*, 94*.
Trinity, Minories, 35.
Trinity Parish, 1.
War Office, 63.
Westminster, 31, 45, 68, 75.
St. Ann, 32, 33, 34, 39, 59.
St. James, 31, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 37*, 38*, 40, 49, 52*, 56.
St. Margaret, 32*, 34*, 35*, 38, 39*.
Whitechapel, 34, 38; *see also* St. Mary, Whitechapel.
Whitefriars (Whitefryars), 39, 41.

M

Maidstone, 38, 54.
Mallow, West, Berks, 32.
Marlborough (Morleborough), 30.
Milford, Wilts, 62.

N

Nevis, West Indies, 68.
Newbury, Berks, 39, 45.
Norwich, 35.

O

Oxford, 68.
Holywell, 63.

P

Perivale (Percivall), Middlesex, 36.
Petersham, Surrey, 54.
Pirford (Kerford), Surrey, 29.

R

Radcliffe, 34.
Reading, Berks, 33, 68.
Rechester, *see* Rochester.
Richmond, Surrey, 31.
Rickmansworth, 56.
Ringwood, Hants, 38.
Ripley, Surrey, 60.
Rislip, *see* Ruislip.
Road, Somerset, 40.
Rochester (Rechester), Kent, 38.
Rotherhithe, 45, 95.
Ruislip (Rislip), Middlesex, 35.

S

St. Albans, Herts, 34.
St. Asaph, Denbigh, 76.
St. Chadds, Salop, 38.
St. Edmund Bury, 39.
St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 50.
Sampford Courtney, Devon, 31.
Sandridge, Herts, 34.
Sevenoaks (Sevenoake), Kent, 38.
Southfleet, Kent, 77.
Southgate, Middlesex, 32, 96.
Stockbury, Kent, 61.
Stockport, Cheshire, 57.
Stockton, Durham, 39.
Stoke, Staffs, 62.
Stratford, Essex, 39, 51.
Strudham, Beds, 33.
Sydenham, Kent, 96.
Sywell, Northamptonshire, 33.

T

Thames Ditton, Surrey, 29.
Tottenham High Cross, 40, 50.
Totteridge, Herts, 34.
Twickenham, Middlesex, 40.

W

Walkerne, Herts, 30.
Waltham, Essex, 36.
Waltham Abbey, Essex, 42.
Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, 40.
Warwick, 43.
Waterbeck, 30.
Watford, Herts, 34.
Weald, Essex, 42.
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 57.
Westham, 38.
Weston, Northamptonshire, 31.
Whittlesea (Whitse), Cambridge, 32.
Wicken, Cambs. 30.
Wickham (Wiccomb), Kent, 39.
Wimbledon (Wimbleton), Surrey, 69.
Windsor, New, Berks, 44, 50.
Wisborough Green, Sussex, 44.
Witham, Essex, 29.
Withyam (Witheham), Sussex, 35.
Wotton (Wootton), Surrey, 29.

Y

Yately, Southampton, 30.
Yealing, *see* Ealing.

The Registers of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:
1912.

Preface.

A TRANSCRIPT of the entries in the original Registers to 1812 was made some years ago by the late Dr. J. Jackson Howard, F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, a former Treasurer of the Society.

The Baptisms and Marriages have been brought down to 1837, and the Burials to 1850, and carefully revised by the Editor with the original Registers.

The following description and particulars of the Church have been compiled by the Rev. Thomas Bentham, M.A. Oxon, of Croydon, Curate-in-charge of the Church from 1904 to 1912 :—

'ST. MARGARET MOSES.

This Church was built in the twelfth century, and possibly owed its peculiar name to some early benefactor of the name of Moses. The Saint to whom the Church was dedicated was daughter of Edward the Exile of England, and was afterwards Queen of Scotland, in which position she did much in the way of promoting the religious life of Scotland, and was famous for her many charities. She died about 1067 in Edinburgh Castle. The Church stood midway between the lower portions of Bread Street and Friday Street, part of the site extending into what is now Queen Victoria Street. According to Mr. Deputy White's book on "Old City Churches," the living was given by Robert Fitzwalter, its founder, to the Priory of St. Faith, Hersham, Norfolk, in fulfilment of a vow made to St. Faith for releasing himself and his wife Sibyl from prison, into which they had been cast by thieves and robbers as they were returning from a pilgrimage to Rome. The patronage in the time of Edward III. passed to the Crown, which accounts for the fact that the Lord Chancellor has two turns in the presentation of the living of St. Mildred, Bread Street, to which the parish is now annexed. The Church was destroyed in the Great Fire, and the site sold to the City, the money being applied to the seating and decoration of St. Mildred's. It is said that the figure of Time now on the pulpit of St. Mildred's is a

relic of St. Margaret Moses. The alms dish of the year 1631, now in use at St. Mildred's, belonged to St. Margaret Moses. The Registers date from the year 1559. In the library of St. Paul's there is a list of those who died of the plague in the Parish of St. Margaret Moses. A fine old book of Churchwardens' Accounts, recently rediscovered and restored by the Record Office, exists, and covers the years 1547—1597, the most interesting period in English Church History, and there are occasional items in it which shew how the changes under Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth affected the worship and ornamentation and furniture of the Church. In it appear frequently the names of John Brightwise and Thomas Griffiths as pensioners. Probably, as Mr. White suggests, they were ex-Chantry Priests. According to those accounts the parish pump and the clock seem to have required much attention. The following inscriptions were to be seen in the old church :—

Pray for the sowlys of Michael Forcase and Mary hys wyf
And in the worship of God and our Ladie for theyr
Faders and Moders wyth the sowlys of al Christen
Of your charitie say a Pater Noster and an Ave Maria.

Body I Mary Pawson ly below sleeping
Sowle, I Mary Pawson sit above waking
Both we hope to meet again.

There was a monument to Sir John Allott, Lord Mayor and Mayor of the Staple of England, who died during his Mayoralty September 15, 1591.

There is an account by Maclyn in his Diary of the burial of Master Burse, one of the Masters of Christ's Hospital and a Skinner, who was buried in St. Margaret Moses on January 30, 1559-60. The funeral was attended by the masters of the company in their livery, and " 20 clarkes synging and he gaff a xii mantyll frys gownes to vi men and vi women, and thes did preche master I vell, the new byshope of Salysbury and he did say playnly that there was no purgatore and after to hys howse to diner and ther was xvi momers in blake gownes and coltes."

He also records the funeral of Lady Dobbes, wife of Sir Richard Dobbes, Mayor in 1552, which was accompanied by a herald of arms, pennon of armes and iii dozen and h'f Skoychons, 20 good blake gowns were given to 20 poor women, xi blake gowns to men and women, Clerkes sang and Richardson preched.

The inventory made in Edward VI.'s reign of plate and ornaments and vestments shews that St. Margaret Moses was richly supplied in those respects.

In 1260 Simon de Cochrane left a yearly rent of ½ mark to provide a light in church where his body and his wife's shall repose.

1345, John Brabazon left 3*s.* 4*d.* for lighting the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Church.

1358, W. de Trumpton left bequests for lights in Church, his brewery in Distaff Lane to his daughters Alice and Margery, and the sum of 3*s.* 4*d.* to making two crosses to place on tomb of his wife; to the Rector 6 silver spoons and a brass pot holding 6 gallons.

1512, Gerrard Darryll left to Parson and Churchwarden of St. Margaret lands and tenements charged with £4 a year to observe obit in Church.'

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry, with those of St. Mildred, Bread Street.

The first Register is written on parchment and the others on paper, and for easy reference are identified as follows :—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 4 Aug. 1559 to 20 Dec. 1812.	I. 31 July 1558 to 3 July 1666.	I. 9 May 1558 to 12 Nov. 1812.
—	—	II. 12 Aug. 1813 to 17 Oct. 1850.
—	III. 24 Dec. 1813 to 27 Sep. 1836.	—
IV. 13 Mar. 1814 to 18 Dec. 1836.	—	—
—	V. 29 July 1837. Still in use. } For the United Parishes.	—

None of the Volumes call for any special remark, except that Register I. commences :—

> This is the Registar Booke For St Margret Moyses parishe
> in Fryday Streete Beginninge the first yeare of the reigne
> of our Soueraigne Ladye Quene Elizabeth and
> in the yeare of our Lorde god 1559 for
> the Christnings Mariages and Burialls
> as f°.

While the Volume was in progress the Rector, the Rev. C. R. Lloyd Engström, resigned owing to ill-health.

The permission and facilities which the previous Rector gave for the printing of the Registers have been very kindly continued by his successor, the Rev. Canon Adam James Glendinning Nash, M.A., Rector of the united Parishes.

A list of the Rectors of the Parish of St. Margaret Moses from 1300—1666, compiled by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., is appended.

CROYDON,

St. Andrew's Day, 1912.

RECTORS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Authority.
Robert	1300, R. here		Hustings Roll.
Robt. de Northwico .		1331, dep.	
Walter le Monk de Bradewelle . . .	1331, Oct. 4	1339, ex.	Baudake, 79.
Nicholas de Dynesle	1339, Mar. 28		Pat. 13, Ed. III., p. 1, m. 28.
John de Kingston, cl.	1341-2, Feb. 4	1342, ex.	,, 16, ,, ,, 38.
Thos. de Chelmsford	1342-3, Feb. 20		,, 17, ,, ,, 39.
Geoffrey le Spencer, cap.	1348-9, Jan. 3	1380, d.	,, 22, ,, 3, m. 15.
John Franceis . . .	1380, May 29	1380-1, exch.	,, 3, Rich. II., pt. 3, m. 10.
Michael Meylar . .	1380-1, Mar. 20		,, 4, ,, ,, 2, m. 12.
Wm. Dapin, *vel* Dapur, cap.	1381, April 16	1386, Mar. 25, ex.	,, 4, ,, ,, 2, m. 8.
John Savage . . .	1368, Mar. 31	1393, d.	Braybroke, 44.
Richard Dygyl, cl. .	1393, Dec. 5	1396, res.	Pat. 17, Rich. II., p. 1, m. 15; Braybroke, 117.
William Elleford, cap.	1396, Mar. 30	1396, res.	Pat. 19, Rich. II., p. 2, m. 23; Braybroke, 141.
William Ferye, cap. .	1396, Nov. 12	1397, Oct. 9, ex.	Pat. 20, Rich. II., p. 1, m. 5; Braybroke, 147.
John Pinnore . . .	1397, Oct. 16	1398	Pat. 21, Rich. II., p. 1, m. 11; Braybroke, 154.
Simon Gaunsted, cl. .	1398, April 17	1398, June 6, res.	Pat. 21, Rich. II., p. 3, m. 32; Braybroke, 159.
William Gaunsted, cap.	1398, June 7	1409, ex.	Pat. 21, Rich. II., p. 3, m. 8; Braybroke, 160.
Rd. Eliot, *alias* Chetingdon	1409-10, Jan. 31	1414, res.	Walden, pt. Clifford, 22.
Wm. de Sponne, cl. .	1414, Nov. 24	1416, ex.	Pat. 2, Hen. V., p. 2, m. 13.
John Mankin . . .	1416, Dec. 12	1416-7, ex.	Chicheley, Reg. Cant., pt. 1, 81.
Walter Wylcokkes .	1416-7, Mar. 15	1419-20, ex.	Pat. 4, Hen. V., m. 3.
William White . .	1419-20, Mar. 16	1429, here.	,, 7, ,, ,, 9.
Geoffrey de Shadensfeld		1445, d.	
Wm. Geffray, pr. . .	1445, April 28	1446, res.	Gilbert, 61.
Robt. Cerff *or* Cerf, pr.	1446, Aug. 18	1447, res.	,, 69.
John Seton, pr. . . .	1447, April 26	1447-8, ex.	,, 73.
Richard Vatort . .	1447-8, Feb. 18	1448-9, d.	,, 76.
John Mapilton . .	1448-9, Mar. 8	1451, exch.	,, 212.
John Clerke . . .	1451, Dec. 12	1468, res.	Kemp, 14.
Edw. Underwood, A.M.	1468, Oct. 21	1481-2, res.	,, 114.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Authority.
John Bigcroft, pr. .	1481-2, Mar. 13	1482, res.	Kemp, 188.
Walter Oudeby, D.D.	1482, Nov. 21	1485, res.	,, 192.
John King, pr. . . .	1485, Oct. 23	1486, ex.	Pat. 1, Hen. VII., p. 1, m. 11 (25); Kemp, 204*b*.
Thos. Grome, D.B. .	1486, Sep. 19	1496, res.	Pat. 2, Hen. VII., p. 1, m. 23 (5); Kemp, 209.
William Skerne . .	1496, Nov. 25	1505, June, d.	Hill, 21*b*.
Thos. Turner, cap. .	1505, July 9	1510, Dec., res.	,, 52.
Richard Broke, cl. .	1510-11, Jan. 2	1532, d.	Fitzjames, 24.
John Hurt, D.B. . .	1532, May 16	1542, res.	Stokesley, 13*b*.
John Grey, cl. . . .	1542, Nov. 15	1546, res.	Bonner, 142.
Robt. Johnson, cl . .	1546, Sep. 24	1550, d.	,, 157.
John Rogers, cl. . .	1550, May 10	1551, res.	,, 308.
John Law, cl. . . .	1551, Sep. 10	1554, dep.	,, 312.
Geoffrey Bayly, cl. .	1554, May 5; Oct. 28	1555, res.	Pat. 1, Mary, p. 2, m. 40 (7); Bonner, 457.
William Collingwood, cl.	1555, May 1	1569, Sept., d.	Bonner, 462.
Thos. Longe	1569-70, Feb. 11	1573, June 11, seq.; 1575-6, d.	Lansdowne MSS., 443, f. 181.
Robt. Sherington, cl.	1576, June 15	1583, d.	Grindall, 188.
John Lawnd, A.B. .	1583-4, Feb. 18	1607, d.	,, 213.
Robert Hill, S.T.B. .	1607, Sep. 15	1613-4, res.	Pat. 5, James I., p. 27, m. 31; Bancroft, 96*b*.
Nathaniel Shute, A.M.	1613-4, Feb. 24	1618, res.	Pat. 11, James I., pt. 30, m. 7; Bancroft, 176.
Richard Culvebwell, A.M.	1618, Mar. 30		Pat. 16, James I., p. 5, m. 15; Bancroft, 222.
Benjamin Needler .	1651, Sep. 18	1662, ejected	Compos. Book, P.R.O.
Charles Buck, A.M. .	1662, Oct. 17		Henchman, 39*b*.
George Reynell, A.M.	1666, Mar. 14		Dep. Kep. of Rec. Report, 46.

The Registers

OF

St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London.

CHRISTENINGS.

REGISTER I.

1559	Aug.	4	Jayne d. Wiłłim Semon
	,,	13	Parnell Bradshew d. Wiłłim Bradshaw
	Sep.	17	Annis d. Wiłłm Fostar
	,,	24	John s. Harry Pierson
	Oct.	8	Morgane s. Wiłłim Fostar, linen drap
	Feb.	25	John s. Thomas Brewan
1560	Apr.	4	Andre s. Geo. Langgereke, hosiar
	June	9	Annis d. Wiłłim Harpar
	,,	20	John s. Wiłłim Hayes, Cooke
	Aug.	4	Robart s. Thomas Cowtton, drap
	,,	25	Cattrin Rotlife
	,,	25	Marie Coulstone, duo in die vno
	Nov.	30	Wiłłim s. John Fisher, Saltar
	Feb.	8	Jonas s. John Wright, fishemonger
	Mar.	24	Ann d. Mathew Herreson, ducheman
1561	May	23	Ayles Langgereke d. Geo. Langgreke
	June	8	Mary d. Arlington Kellye
	Sep.	8	Susanna d. Wiłłim Bradshaw, taylor
	,,	21	Elizabeth d. Gabriel Coullsuayne, grocer
	Nov.	30	Ellen d. Wiłłim Lauraine, saltar
	Dec.	7	Annis Fisher d. John Fysher, saltar
	Jan.	25	Wiłłim Freeman s. John Freman, saltar
	Feb.	23	Judeth d. Thomas Benetañ
1562	Apr.	16	Wiłłim s. Richd Guñe, saltar
	May	6	Nicholas s. Nicholas Martine, marchant adventurer
	,,	17	Wiłłim s. George Langgreke
	,,	31	Johan d. Richard Wright
	July	26	Jeayne d. [*blank*] Ducke, haberdasher
	,,	31	Margarett d. Richd Moth, saltar
	Aug.	8	John s. John Crompe, taylor
	,,	23	Roger s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Sep.	29	Annis d. Thomas Brewar, saltar
	Nov.	8	Pricilla d. Wiłłim Braydshaw, taylor
	Dec.	21	John s. Wiłłim Laurance, salter

1562	Dec.	29	Elizabeth Pierce d. Harry Pyerce, lynin draper
	Jan.	9	Annys d. John Peppcorne, hosiar
	Mar.	12	Michell s. John Fisher, salter
1563	Mar.	3	[*sic*] John s. Mathew Harreson, Boucher & Ducheman
	,,	31	John s. John Hawkins, Inhoulder
	Sep.	19	Edmond s. John Wright
	Oct.	18	John s. Richard Mothe
	Dec.	5	Annes d. Richard Slutar
	Jan.	20	Arlyñgton s. Geo. Langrett, Clothworker
	Feb.	6	Wiffim s. Henerie Person
	Mar.	8	Wiffim s. Roger Clarke, salter
1564	Mar.	26	Wiffim s. Wiffim Laurence, salter
	June	15	Doritie d. Wiffim Bradshaw, taylor
	Oct.	15	Anne d. Gabriel Coulstone
	Nov.	19	Annis d. Elizabeth Porte
	Dec.	10	Jayne d. Jone Wright
	Jan.	21	W^{m} s. Richard Mothe, Salt^{r}
	Mar.	9	Raphe s. Jeaymes Aemerye
1565	Apr.	6	Edwarde s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	,,	17	Rose d. Wiffim Laurance, saulter
	,,	19	John s. Caryone Couper, Skinnar
	July	8	Richard s. John Fisher, Saltar
	Aug.	29	Wiffim s. Wiffim Baye, Grocer
	Oct.	10	Richard s. Christopher Hayle, Taylor
	,,	21	Raphe Pierson s. Henry Person, Saltar
	Nov.	1	Elyas s. Richard Gonne, Saltar
	,,	9	John s. Richard Mothe, Saltar
	Dec.	16	Roger s. John Freeman
	,,	21	Susan d. Bartholomew Brand, Bucher
	Jan.	30	Margaret d. John Hinspoll, Browne Baker
1566	June	24	Jhone d. Wiffim Laurence, Saultar
	Aug.	4	John s. John Allot, fishemonger
	,,	18	Wiffim s. John Hycoks, grocer
	,,	18	Annes d. Wiffim Baye, grocer
	Sep.	18	Gawin s. Roger Clarke, Saltar
	,,	22	Nathaniell s. Christopher Colman, Grocer
	Oct.	13	Robertt s. Christopher Hayle, Taylor
	Dec.	1	Fraunces d. John Fisher, Saltar
	Jan.	5	Brygyt d. Gabriel Coulson, grocer
	,,	19	Jayne d. Richard Gonne, Saltar
	Feb.	9	Margett d. Henry Person, salter
1567	July	6	Martha d. John Allott, fishemonger
	,,	13	Roger s. Godfrey Port, Bucher
	Sep.	5	Susan d. Roger Clarke, saltar
	,,	5	Mary Bane d. Wiffim Bayne, grocer
	,,	19	Ales d. Richard Mothe, saltar
	,,	20	Marten s. Bartholmew Brand, bocher
	Oct.	28	Robert s. Thomas Scole, sadlar
	Nov.	7	Daniell s. Catyon Couper, Skinner
	Dec.	22	John s. Wiffim Bredshaw, taylor
	Mar.	9	Wiffim s. Edward Rooks, fishmonger
1568	Apr.	3	Daniell s. John Hycocks
	June	12	Mathew s. John Allot, fishemonger
	Sep.	5	Denis d. Richard Gonne, saltar
	,,	13	John s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Nov.	21	Frances d. Wiffim Baye, grocer
	Jan.	30	Elizabeth d. Wiffim Stoone, Inhoulder

1568	Feb.	16	Tomison Parnell d. John P'nell, mercer
1569	Apr.	3	Katherin d. John Thomas
	June	24	Wiffim s. John Githens
	,,	26	Elizabeth d. John Fisher, Saltar
	Aug.	14	Anthonie Smithe s. Peter Smith
	Sep.	25	Thomas s. Cation Coup [Couper], skiner
	Dec.	21	Tomisin d. John Allott, fishemonger
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth d. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Feb.	3	Wiffim s. Randolph Cam̃
	,,	3	Margartt d. Edward Rooke
1570	Sep.	29	Richard Smith s. Petar Smithe, fishmonger
	Jan.	3	Margrett d. John Allott, fishmonger
1571	Apr.	4	Abraham & Izack sons of Godfrey Porton, Brothers
	June	24	Robert Couper s. Cassian Coup, skinner
	,,	24	Anthonias s. Edward Rooke, fishmonger
	July	27	Arlington s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth d. Wiffim Baye, grocer
	Nov.	25	Ane d. Hughe Jones, m̃chant taylor
	Jan.	6	Ales d. Wiffim Flechar, skinner
	Feb.	4	Ellin d. Petar Smith, linnin draper
1572	Sep.	3	Elizab. Coup d. Casian Couper, skinnar
	,,	4	Annis d. John Houland, Saltar
	,,	11	Richard s. John Allott, fishemonger
	Oct.	12	Robert s. John Chandler, Saltar
	Dec.	28	Thomas s. Roger Clarke, Saltar
	Feb.	7	Parnell d. Hughe Jones, Marchant taylor
	,,	23	Abygaile Portayne d. of one Portayne, a Duchman
1573	May	10	The xth of Maye being Whit sondaye was Crissoned Wiffim s. Wm Flechar, skinnar
	June	21	John s. Thomas Pollin, Saltar
	Sep.	11	Wiffim s. Wiffim Baye, grocer
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth d. John Thomas, in Showmakers Hall
	Jan.	17	Thomas s. Peter Smith, fishemonger, being Sunday
1574	May	31	Elin d. Richd Jones, marchant taylor
	July	15	Allse Allott
	Aug.	1	Robart s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Sep.	8	Wiffim s. Wiffim Flecher, skinnar
	Oct.	6	John s. John Houland, saltar
	Nov.	7	Roger s. Randolff Cam
	,,	10	Petar s. Mathe Atkinson
	Mar.	5	Susana Gamage
1575	June	8	Gabriel Slake
	July	22	Mary Smith
	,,	23	Thomas Paumer
	Aug.	7	Ann Allott
	Sep.	2	Thomas Fostar
	,,	24	Elizabeth Kyte
	Oct.	26	John Pollin
	,,	30	Roger Jones
	Nov.	16	John Chandler
	Jan.	6	Margrett d. Wiffim Braune
	Mar.	24	Robert Evit s. Edward Euit
	May	31	"The last day of May the yeare aforesaide" was crissoned Jacob Port
1576	June	24	Edward s. Wiffim Hobson
	Aug.	10	Anne d. Roger Clerke, saltar
	Nov.	25	Elizabeth Howland d. John Houland

1576	Jan.	9	Humfrey s. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	,,	19	Robart s. Oliver Hasylton
	Feb.	28	Martha d. John Chandler
	Mar.	24	Dorithie d. Christopher Fistor
1577	June	20	Elizabeth d. Charls Havers
	,,	30	Margrett d. Willim Dauis
	Oct.	20	Petar s. Willim Hobson
	Jan.	24	Margrett d. Hugh Jones
	Mar.	9	Margarett d. John Houland
1578	June	11	Willim s. Humfrey Feilde, grocer
	,,	20	Margrett d. Oliuer Haselton
	Sep.	29	Em. d. Nicholas Broke
	Oct.	22	Elizabeth d. John Wate
	Nov.	2	Robert s. Mathew Atkinson
	Jan.	1	Ellen Foster d. Richard Fostar
	,,	11	Humfrey s. Humfry Dunkin
	,,	14	Elizabeth d. Randolph Cam
1579	Mar.	25	Johan d. Hugh Jones
	Apr.	21	Marye d. Bartholmew Sutton
	Aug.	6	Judythe Typpin d. Geo. Typpen
	,,	26	Henrye s. Henry Colsonne
	Sep.	27	Margrett d. John Wate
	Oct.	4	Henry Partrige s. Henry Partryge
	,,	11	Thomas Pollyn s. Thomas Pollin
	Nov.	8	Edmond s. William Symons
	,,	15	Nicholas s. John Houland
	,,	15	Richard s. Richard Bushe
1580	Apr.	10	Richard s. Donata Hayes, one of the Shreves Officers
	,,	24	Rose d. Bartholmew Sutton
	,,	28	Harry s. John Pennyngton, Vphoulstar, no pishioner
	June	24	Willim s. Willim Hobson, grocer
	July	8	Elizabeth Feilde d. Humfry Feild, groc?
	Sep.	7	Kathrin d. Hughe Jones
	,,	14	Barbara d. Richard Fostar
	Oct.	1	Richard s. Richard Bushe
	Nov.	18	Robert s. Henry Colson
	,,	25	Annis d. Humfrey Dunken
	Dec.	3	Bettres Cocke d. Harry Cocks, Clothworker dwelling wth Mr Typping
1581	July	23	Barnard s. Bartholmew Sutton
	Aug.	20	Sisley Mãnder d. Henry Maunder, fishmonger & sonne in lawe to Goodman Wilkynsonne
	Sep.	23	Richard s. John Wate
	Oct.	22	George s. Richard Fostar
	Dec.	12	Anne d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	,,	21	Gabriell & Em., twins, s. & d. of Hugh Woodcocke, Saltar
	Jan.	14	Isabell d. John Wheler, Vintoner
1582	Apr.	8	Stephen s. Humfrey Dunken
	,,	25	Marke s. Thomas Lynsey, hostler to the Aungell in Fryday streete
	Aug.	5	Richard s. John Person, Saltar
	,,	7	Allyxaunder s. Richard Bushe, skinner
	,,	12	Anne d. Bartholmew Sutton
	,,	19	John s. Willim Hobson, grocer
	Sep.	16	Aues d. Harry Mander
	..	16	John s. John Watte
	Jan.	20	Petar s. Richard Fostar

1582	Mar.	12	Hugh s. Hugh Woodcocke
1583	Mar.	28	John s. John Wheler
	Apr.	26	Hew s. Hugh Jones
	Aug.	25	Martha d. Richard Bufshe
	Sep.	7	Anthoney s. Bartholmew Sutton
	,,	10	Martha d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	Dec.	13	Phillip s. John Watte, Saltar
	,,	25	An d. Harry Coulstone
	Feb.	2	John s. John Pierson
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth d. Willim Smith, grocer
1584	May	27	Richard s. Richd Rafshall, Skriuener
	June	6	Blanche d. Richard Fostar
	Aug.	16	Jõne d. John Wilkensonn
	Sep.	11	Bartholmew s. Bartholmew Sutton
	Oct.	25	Marye d. Harry Mander, fishemonger
	Dec.	14	Margrett d. Nicholas Barnboe
	Jan.	20	Jaymes s. Richard Bufshe
	Mar.	7	Robart s. John Watte
1585	May	14	Edward s. Richard More, Grocer
	June	1	Bertholmew s. Richard Fostar
	Oct.	30	Elyn d. Willim Pysley
	Dec.	9	Tomisone d. Harry Jarrett
	,,	14	Annis d. Robart Dawson
	,,	19	Ellen d. Richard Wilkinson
	Jan.	16	Margerie d. Richard Bushe
1586	Mar.	28	John s. John Cordall, vintoner
	,,	28	Jone d. John Perssone
	May	22	Sara d. Richard Addams, haberdasher
	July	30	Elizabeth d. Rich[d] Goddard, Brownebaker
	Sep.	11	Thomas s. Rich[d] More, Grocer
	,,	11	Sara d. Beniamin Monger, Clarke to the Shewmakrs
	,,	25	Edward s. Richard Fostar
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Williams, taylor
	,,	17	Susan d. John Hunt, Barbar
	,,	20	Anne d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	,,	23	Izabeth d. Robart Goodwyne
	,,	27	Anne d. Thomas Iles
	,,	30	Marie d. William Hobson
	Dec.	18	Harry s. Harry Jarrett, taylor
	Jan.	10	Marye d. John Lewes, Inhoulder at the sygne of y[e] Castell
	,,	29	Richard s. Robart Dawson
	Mar.	19	Marie d. Rafe Gyttens, Haberdasher
1587	Apr.	17	Robert s. Davy Lewes, Seryuener
	June	4	Margarett d. Thomas Addams
	,,	18	John s. Laurence Wood
	Aug.	16	Marye d. Beniamin Monger, Clarke to the shewmakers
	,,	20	John s. John Cordall, vintoner
	Oct.	15	Thomas s. Roger Prest, shewmaker
	,,	18	Bennett d. John Hey, Citizen & fishmonger
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth d. Richard Godderd, Browne baker
	Feb.	2	Richard s. Henry Jarret, taylor
	,,	18	Marye d. Richard Moore, grocer
	,,	25	Richard s. Euans Lewes, a taylor dwellinge w[thin] the Castell in distaf Lane
	,,	28	Samuel s. Robart Dawsonne
	Mar.	3	Jeames s. John Hunt, Barbar
	,,	22	Kathren d. Richard Fostar

1588	May	5	Elizabeth d. Richard Flint
	,,	19	Rich^{d} s. Dauy Lewes, Skryvener
	Aug.	4	Edmond s. John Cordall, vintoner
	Oct.	13	Elizabeth d. John Jenninge, fishemonger
	Nov.	25	John s. John Heye, fishemonger
	Dec.	8	Jone d. Richard Godward, brownebaker
	,,	24	John s. Thomas Willyams
	Feb.	10	Harye s. Thomas Addams, haberdasher
	Mar.	9	Prudence d. John Crewe, Couper
	,,	16	Humfrey s. Lewis Euans, dwellinge in a chamber wthin the Castle in distaf Lane
1589	Mar.	25	Sara d. Laurence Wood
	Apr.	9	Ann Jarett d. Henrye Jarett
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. John Hunt, Barbar
	June	8	Richard More s. Richard Mowre, grocer
	Aug.	10	Wiffim s. Roger Preest, shewmaker
	Sep.	21	Margrett d. John Cordall, vintõer
	Oct.	19	Jeames s. Beniamin Monger, Clarke to the showmakers
	Nov.	23	John s. Robart Greene, Cooke
	Dec.	21	Wiffim s. Richard Goddert, deseased
	Feb.	8	John s. Harry Waterland, vintoner
	Mar.	4	Kathren d. Marten Craen, fishmong^{r}
	,,	22	Edward s. Richard Blackwell, Carpenter
1590	Apr.	4	Anne d. Edward Parker, march^{t} taylor
	June	13	Jaine d. John Huntt, Barbar
	,,	17	Prifsilla d. Hugh Blackhourst, gouldsmyth, dwellinge w^{t}hin Jaques the Bacar
	Aug.	16	Thomas s. Thomas Addames, Haberdasher
	,,	30	Susan d. Richard Haris, Clothworker, dwelling in ye Castell in distaf lane
	Sep.	20	Wiffim s. Humfrey Feilde, grocer
	Oct.	18	Isabell d. Samuell Glouer
	,,	18	Anne d. Richard More, Grocer
	Nov.	22	Susan d. John Jenninge, fishemonger
	Dec.	6	Beniamin s. Beniamine Monger
	,,	13	Elizabeth d. John Cordall, vintoner
	Jan.	3	John s. Thomas Charles, Brownebaker
	,,	6	Isacke s. Lawrance Wood, Taylor
	Feb.	28	Tobyas s. Thomas Coup, cobler, dwellinge w^{t}hin the Castell w^{t}hin Mrs Lewes in distaf Lane
1591	Apr.	24	George s. Geo. Bennett, Saltar
	June	6	John s. John Sayres, Whitt Baker
	,,	13	Judith d. John Feilde, fishemonger
	July	4	Robart s. Martine Crayne, fishemonger
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth d. Robart West
	Sep.	12	Sara d. Mr Morlee, whose wife lieth ill w^{t}hin her father Jeffroy Owen, the wch Jeffroy Owen did promefse vnto me to discharge the pishe of the saide Sara at all tymes
	Oct.	21	Jone d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	,,	24	Thomas s. Richard More, grocer
	,,	31	John s. John Huntt, Barbar Sourgen
	Feb.	2	John s. Thomas Addames
	Mar.	19	Kathren d. John Hey
1592	Apr.	16	Daniel s. Lawrance Wood
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. Dauid Lewes
	May	14	Mellefson d. John Yeardley
	June	4	Marye d. Roger Preest, shewmaker

1592	July	21	Martha d. Robart Greene, cooke
	,,	30	Judeth d. Mr Gallee, vintoner at the bell in distaf Lane
	Oct.	8	John s. Richard Stevenson, Plasterer, dwelling w^thin the house of Goodman Jaques, Bacar
	,,	22	Thos s. Thomas Carelefs, Browne baker
	Nov.	14	Wiffim s. Beniamin Monger, scriuener
	Dec.	2	Jeremy s. William Shambrooke, saltar
	,,	10	Anne d. John Pluckwell, free of the Fishmong^rs
	,,	16	Barberye d. Mr Parker, a taylor
	Jan.	14	John s. Treemer Smith, son in law to Mrs Fisher, widowe
	Mar.	4	Thomas s. Humfrey Feilde, grocer
	,,	4	John s. John Seers, w^tbaker dwelling in Distaf Lane
1593	Mar.	27	Suzan d. John Cordall, vintoner
	Apr.	7	Harey s. Mathew Artche, drayman to a beere bruer, whose wife did Lye in w^thin Mrs Lewes at the Castell
	,,	8	John s. Edmond Longden
	May	2	Daniell s. Lawrence Wood
	,,	20	Astyles s. Thomas Addams
	June	10	Margarett d. Richard More, grocer
	,,	14	Clement s. Mr Skidmore, vintoner
	,,	17	Hanna d. John Feild, Lynin draper
	,,	17	Francer [*sic*] d. Mr Gallee, vintoner at the bell in distaf Lane
	July	20	Elizabeth d. Mr Lewes, scriuen
	Oct.	14	John s. Robart Greene, a cooke
	Nov.	16	Robart s. Mr Carlefs, Browne bacar
	Mar.	10	Jayen d. Beniamin Monger
1594	May	9	Robert & Humfrey, too twines, sons of Walter Barrett, Saltar
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. Samuel Glouer
	June	30	Mary d. Thomas Addams, Haberdasher
	July	7	William s. Mr Gallee, vintoner
	,,	14	Roger s. Treemer Smith, Taylor, son in law to Mrs Fisher, widow
	Sep.	1	Anne d. Mr Hey
	,,	15	Susan d. Edmond Longden, a Cooper
	Oct.	6	Nathaniell s. John Feilde, Lynindraper
	,,	13	Dauid s. Mr Lewes, scriuener
	Nov.	17	John s. Marten Craen, fishemonger
	Jan.	19	Anthoney s. Anthoney Shambrooke, saltar
	,,	26	Mary d. Richard Sachefeild, free of the groc^rs
	Feb.	23	Thomas s. Mr Cordall, vintoner
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. Mr George Amery, Saltar
	,,	28	Tom̃eson d. Robart Greene, Cooke
1595	Apr.	13	John s. Mr Ireland, dwelling in the New house that Mr Wood dwelled in
	,,	20	John s. John Reeue, saltar
	May	7	Edwd & Thomas, two twiñs, sons of Richard Powell, a joyner dwelling in Jaques House
	June	13	John s. Waltar Barrell, saltar
	July	30	Stephen s. Henrye Guy, saltar
	Aug.	3	Anne d. Thomas Addams, haberdasher
	,,	31	Elizabeth d. John Mathew, Broker
	Sep.	29	Anne d. Richard Edney, Carpentar
	Oct.	26	Ellin d. Thos Carelefse, Brownebaker
	Jan.	4	Cycelie d. William Audley
	Mar.	15	Cycelie d. Dauid Lewes, scriuener
	Feb.	29	Samuell s. John Feilde
	Mar.	13	Victor s. Edward Longden, couper
	,,	21	Tomasin d. George Armerye

1596	Apr.	3	John s. Treymor Smithe, a taylor
	,,	4	Sara d. John Hay
	May	9	Judithe d. Richard Sachefeilde
	,,	20	Raffe s. John Greene, cooke
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. Mathew Brooke, a baker
	June	27	Anne d. John Harpar
	July	28	Henry s. Henrye Fryman
	Aug.	21	Roger s. Richard Mooer
	Oct.	31	Thomas s. Richard Edney, carpentar, dwelling in Carelefse yarde
	Nov.	28	John s. Thomas Carelefse, Brownebaker
	,,	28	Thomas s. [*blank*] Cewe, dwellinge in the Castell that was
	Dec.	1	Henry s. Henry Ghuy, saltar
	Feb.	20	Jaen d. James Goodman, Clothworker, an ynmate in the Castell yarde in the house of [*blank*] Draper
	,,	24	Susan d. William Audley, Lynnendraper
	Mar.	6	Elizabeth d. George Beste, dyer
	,,	20	Francę d. John Ryene
1597	Apr.	16	being tusday, Jacob s. John Hey, fishemonger
	July	9	Anne d. Petar Hinde, saltar
	,,	10	Edward s. John Feilde, Lynindraper
	Sep.	27	John s. Mathew Brooke, a baker
	,,	25	[*sic*] Mary d. Mr Whit, dwellinge w^{t}hin the Castell
	Nov.	20	Richard s. Mr Judgson, dwelling w^{t}hin the Castell
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. Mr Monger
	Jan.	15	Jaine d. Henrye Guy
	,,	19	Alce d. Robart Greene, Cooke
	,,	22	Elizabeth d. Wm Twe Lawen, dwelling in distaf Lane hard by the bell
	,,	29	Elizabeth d. Christopher Sherfilde, sadler
	Mar.	24	Alce d. Thomas Webb, vintoner
1598	May	2	Faythe d. Geo. Amerye, saltar
	,,	19	Ales d. Anthoney Stratford
	June	11	Marye d. William Wilson
	,,	11	John s. William Audley, Lynindraper
	,,	18	William Dawes s. Willim Dawes, at the signe of the Dagger
	July	2	Sisley d. Dauid Lewes, scriuener, decesed
	,,	15	Richard s. Lawrence Price, at the White Horse, the In
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. Martin Crane, Fyshemonger
	Aug.	27	Samuel s. Richard Sachefeilde, Lynendraper
	Sep.	3	Mary d. Petar Hinde, Imbroderer
	Oct.	15	Samson s. Geo. Bennett, saltar
	Nov.	12	Penellope d. Thomas Brampton, gent., of Menkin in Efsex
	,,	12	William s. Thomas Carelefse, Brownebaker
	,,	26	Elizabeth d. Jaymes Goodman, Clothworker, dwelling in the Castell yard
	,,	27	Francis d. John Jhonson, in Mr Langrętę house
	Feb.	11	Martha da. Mathew Brooke, white baker
	Mar.	4	William s. William Tew, Lawyer
1599	Apr.	15	Martha d. Richard Stanley, dwellinge within the Castle yarde
	,,	30	Marie d. Thomas Webb, at the bell in distaf lane
	June	9	Joan d. William Andrew
	,,	17	Edward s. Richd White, wollen drap in Castle yard
	July	7	Joseph s. Wm Dawes, at the signe of the Dagger

[Here ends the writing of the transcript.]

	Aug.	11	Robart s. Robart Grene, cooke

1599	Aug.	19	Millisent d. Richard Ednye, Carpenter
	Sep.	9	William s. John Reeve, salter
	Nov.	11	Joan d. Harry Gwy, salter
	Dec.	30	Martha d. Geo. Amerye, saulter
	Jan.	20	Margerett d. Edmond Pearse, Haberdasher
	Feb.	3	John s. Wm Tewe, lawier
	,,	3	John s. Edward Tomson, at the w^{t} horse In
	Mar.	9	Francis d. Christopher Sherfild, sadler
1600	Mar.	25	Priscilla d. Beniamin Monger, one lady day 1600
	Apr.	22	John s. Anthony Stratford, salter
	,,	27	Bennytt Baylye d. Thomas Bayly, at the bell in distaf Lane
	May	13	John s. Harrie Davye, chesmonger
	June	11	Ellyn d. Thomas Carlese, brown baker
	,,	29	Edward s. Richard More, grocer
	July	13	John s. John Harper
	,,	17	Isbaff d. William Daws, at the Dagger
	Aug.	13	An d. Symond Adames, Tayler
	,,	30	Rachel d. Richard White
	Sep.	21	Martha d. Mathew Brocke, white-Baker
	Nov.	30	Francis s. Henry Gvy, Salter
	Dec.	12	John s. Robart Greene, Cooke
	Jan.	18	William s. James Goodman, Clothworker in the Castell yeard
	Feb.	8	Susan d. William Tew, lawyer
	,,	8	Rebeca d. Peter Boston, barber
	Mar.	8	Eliz. d. Peter Hinde, Inbroderer
1601	Apr.	1	Eliz. d. Thomas Bayley, at the bell in distaf Lane
	,,	5	William s. William Awdley, chaundler
	May	3	John s. Beniamin Monger
	July	15	John s. George Bennett
	Nov.	8	John s. Thomas Syssoll
	Dec.	7	John s. John Harrisson
	,,	9	Richard s. Richard Edney
	Jan.	3	Jone d. William Twe
	,,	24	An Hayls d. Clemant Hayles
	Feb.	28	Elizabeth d. Harry Darye
1602	Apr.	23	William s. William Wattie, grocer
	,,	25	Elizabethe d. Edward Allyn, Lynnen drap
	May	2	Harry s. Anthony Stratford, salter
	,,	3	Susan d. Esdras Fayrmanners
	June	11	Elizabethe d. Thos Carlese, baker
	,,	24	Symond s. Symond Adames
	Sep.	5	Mary d. William Clayton
	Oct.	17	An d. William Daws
	,,	17	Sara d. John Shackett
	Jan.	9	Josyas s. Williā Twe, Lawiar
	Feb.	6	Anthony s. John Reve
	,,	13	William s. Henry Gwye
	Mar.	6	Joane d. Daniel Johnson
	,,	20	Rich^{d} s. John Hewsley
1603	Apr.	3	Edward s. Mathew Tyrryll
	,,	10	James s. Henry Dayrye
	,,	24	Thomas s. Edward Allin
	,,	25	Sara d. John Franke
	May	1	Alexander s. Thomas Barton
	July	28	Annis d. John Greene
	Sep.	24	Sisley d. James Goodman
	Dec.	11	William s. Peter Hynde, Imbrother

1603	Jan.	6	Wiłłm s. Roger Mason, Fishmonger, deceassed
	Feb.	9	Henry s. Wiłłm Dawes, at the signe of the dagger
	Mar.	12	Wiłłm s. John Rewe
1604	May	6	Margarett d. Thomas Marshe in Carlese Alley
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. Henry Guye, salter
	July	22	Joane d. Wiłłm Andrewes
	Sep.	30	Suzan d. John Francke, barbor surgion
	Aug.	24	James s. Mr George Bennett, salter
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. M^r^ Wiłłm Twe, Lawyer
	Nov.	18	Abygall d. Clement Haylse, Taylor w^th^in the Castell yard
	Dec.	2	Joanna Tyrrye d. Mathewe Tirry
	,,	10	Richard s. Richard Lows, cittizein & clothworker out of the howse of John Harrison, scrivener
	,,	16	Richard s. Anthony Stratford, salter
	,,	23	John s. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Jan.	6	Anne d. Wiłłm Clayton
	Feb.	3	Gabriel s. Beniamin Monger
	Mar.	10	Elizabeth d. Ambrose Whitehand, Imbroderer
1605	May	5	Danyell s. John Smythe, Cooke
	July	26	John s. John Geringe, grocer
	,,	28	Richard s. Henry Plompton, salter
	Sep.	12	Mary d. Richard Cooke, fustian dreſser hard by the Castell
	,,	27	Debora Blakehey d. John Blackhey, being a Taylor dwelling w^th^in the Castell
	Oct.	6	Randall s. Randall Thorley, haberdasher
	,,	6	[*blank*] Adams d. Symon Adams
	,,	13	Augustus Hardinffyld s. Jonathan Hardynfeild, capten & sonne in lawe to M^ris^ Owen, wydowe
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. Wiłłm Dawes, at the signe of the dagger
	,,	22	Thomas s. Mr Henrie Gwye, salter
	Nov.	24	Sara d. Wiłłm Androwes
	,,	24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Spenser
	Jan.	23	Frauncis d. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Feb.	9	Josua s. Beniamin Monger
	Mar.	16	Wiłłm s. Peter Heynd, Imbroderer
	,,	16	Thomas s. Hercules Cranfyld, shomaker in Carlese Alley
1606	Mar.	30	Robert s. George Amerye, salter
	May	25	Margaret d. Danyell Hill, whitebaker in Carlese Alley
	June	15	Andrew s. Mathewe Tirrey, vintener at the Bolt
	,,	15	Aphara Whiteheand d. Ambrose Whitehand, Imbroderer
	,,	22	John s. John Francke, barbo^r^ surgion
	July	6	Elizabeth d. George Bennett, salter
	Aug.	3	An d. William Clayton, porter
	,,	31	Mary d. Randal Thorley, habdasher
	Oct.	18	John s. John Smythe, cooke
	,,	19	John s. Henrie Sheppye, plasterer
	Dec.	26	Richard s. Richard Cooke, fustian dreſser
	Jan.	7	Josua s. Symond Adams
	Feb.	22	Humfrey s. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Mar.	1	Margarett d. Walter Barrell, salter
	,,	8	William s. John Webbar, clothworker
1607	May	3	Anne Lewis d. Humfrey Lewys, mynister of this pishe
	July	10	Phebye d. John Gering, grocer
	Aug.	16	George s. George Emerye, salter
	,,	16	Samuell s. Clement Haylse, Taylor in the Castell yard
	Sep.	13	John s. Randal Thorley
	,,	20	Mary d. Henrie Gwye, salter

1607	Nov.	1	Mathewe s. Edward Mathewe, in the Cradle Alley
	,,	15	John s. Daniell Hill, in Carles alley
	Dec.	6	Suzan d. Frauncis Adams, a Brewer Clark
	,,	12	Richard s. William Parson, salter
	,,	27	Margarett d. Mathew Tyrrye, vintner
	Jan.	17	James s. William Dawes, victualler att the Dagger
	Feb.	7	An d. Richard Cooke, Fustian dreſser hard by the Castell in distaffe lane
	,,	16	Margaret d. Henry Plomton, salter
	,,	28	Rebecca d. John Smythe, cooke
1608	Mar.	27	Ester d. John Sheppie, dwelling in Careles Alley
	Apr.	22	Ann d. Samuell Robinson, Taylor
	Sep.	4	John s. Thomas Randall, owt of John Newton his howse out of the Taverne called the White Horse
	,,	11	Barbara d. Peter Hynd, ymbroderer
	Oct.	2	Margrẽtt d. Thomas Spencer, Lynnyn Draper
	Nov.	13	Marye d. Richard Cowp, owt of Hawnst Horner his howse in the Castell
	,,	27	Robert s. Daniell Hill, baker in Carlese Ally
	Dec.	18	Anna Addams d. Symond Addames
	Mar.	4	Jasper s. Jasper Worth, Taylor
	,,	12	William s. William Parsons, salter
1609	May	14	Jayn d. Richard Allnott, Fustian dreſser out of the whit horse the In
	,,	17	Richard Kettyll s. [*blank*] Kettyll, in Carleſse Alley
	,,	21	John s. Randall Thorley, haberdasher
	,,	20	Elizabethe d. Humfry Ambler, salter
	June	4	Margrett & Mary twin daughters of Wiłłm Wattye, grocer
	,,	18	Ezekiel s. Williā Grov, Fustian dreſser
	,,	29	Elzabethe Robynson d. Samuel Robinson, Taylor
	July	16	Margrett d. George Bennytt, salter
	,,	30	Beniamin son of Petar Boston, barber
	Aug.	3	Symon s. John Webbar, clothworker
	,,	24	Sara Geringe d. John Gering, grocer
	,,	27	Margrett d. Henry Fownd, fyshmonger
	Sep.	3	Anna d. Wiłłm Tyrrye, vynteuer
	,,	7	An d. Petar Heynd, Inbroderer
	Oct.	15	Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, bricklar in Carleſe Ally
	Dec.	7	Kathrin d. Antony Rawlyns, gent., out of Mr Daws howse
	,,	30	An d. John Sheppye, plasterer in Carlese Ally
	Mar.	4	William s. Jasper Worth, Taylor
1610	May	13	Mary d. Clemant Haylse, taylor in ye Castell
	,,	20	Symon s. John Ager, taylor
	June	24	Antony s. Myhell Boswell
	Aug.	19	Elizabethe d. William Daws
	Sep.	20	Thomas s. Edward Lane
	,,	20	Sara d. Hvmffry Ambler, salter
	Oct.	14	Pryssylla Harryson d. [*blank*] Harrisson, vyntnor
	Dec.	9	Josyas s. Richd Coocke, Fustian dreſsar
	Jan.	1	Sara Adames d. Symond Adams
	Feb.	24	Henry s. Henry Plompton, salter
	Mar.	3	Antony s. Thomas Spencar, lynyn draper
	,,	10	Williā Whyte s. William Whytt [*sic*], taylor
	,,	17	Francis Worthe s. Jasper Worth, taylor
	,,	22	Newman s. Richard Allnott, Fustian dreſsar
1611	May	28	Grace d. Henry Sheppye, plastar
	Sep.	10	Samvel s. John Gering, grocer

1611	Dec.	1	Alse d. Myhell Boswell, Broker
	,,	28	Christopher s. Henry Fownd, Fyshmongar
	,,	29	Edward s. Roger Jenynge, Fyshmongar
	Feb.	25	William s. William Daws, at the Dagger, Clothworker
1612	Apr.	13	William s. George Harifson, vyntener at the whit horse tavorn
	Aug.	18	Anne d. John Harrison, scrivener
	Sep.	16	Anne d. Antony Hayffyld, clothworker
	,,	20	Marye d. Richard Batt
	Nov.	1	Nathaniell s. William Godard, brownbaker dwellinge in Cradell Alley
	,,	1	Elizabeth d. Bartholomewe Fowler, out of Cradell Alley
	,,	29	Alse d. Robt Atkyns, salter
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth d. Humfrey Hambler, salter
	Jan.	3	Sara d. Henry Fownde, fishmong'
	,,	10	Elizeus s. Ellys Mewe, salter
	,,	17	Mary d. Henry Sheppey, plasterer
	,,	24	Thomas s. Roger Jenynge, fishmonger
	,,	24	Wynnifride d. Richard Cooke, fustian drefser
	Mar.	21	Katherin d. Robert Sharpe, waxchaundler
1613	Apr.	11	Mathewe s. Richard Alnott, fustian drefser
	May	2	George s. George Harrison, vintener att the White horse the Taverne
	,,	20	Suzanna d. Charles Burgis, Lynner [*sic*] Draper att the signe of the Hollie bushe
	Aug.	1	John s. William Parson, salter
	,,	27	Margret d. Thomas Trowell, at the Whit horse In
	Oct.	24	William s. David Rawson, wollyn drap
	Dec.	19	Thomas s. Myhell Boswell, brocker
	Jan.	6	Richard s. William Goddard, baker in Carlese Ally
	,,	9	Joan Sheppye d. Henry Sheppy in Carlese Ally, plasterar
	Feb.	6	John Stephens s. [*blank*] Stephenes, at the signe of the gone
	,,	20	Hestar d. Hvmfry Ambler, salter
	Mar.	20	Elizabeth d. Henry Fownd, fyshmongar
1614	Apr.	1	Hvmfry s. Edward Lane, flaxman
	May	15	Nathanyell s. Ellys Mew, salter
	June	9	Mary d. Robart Sharp, waxchandler
	July	3	Abraham s. Abraham Heyd, Taylor in the Castell yard
	,,	17	Edward s. Georg Harrifson, Vyntner
	Nov.	20	Barnard s. Richard Carriar, broker
	Jan.	15	Doritie d. Thomas Trowell, at the White horse In
	,,	29	Thomas s. Myhell Boswell, taylor
	,,	31	Samuell s. John Gering, grocer
	Feb.	24	John s. Myhell Cocks, duchman dwelling in Havnse Horner his house
	,,	26	Petar s. William Goddard, baker in Carlese Ally
1615	Apr.	9	Isack s. Robert Wilkinson, at the Castell in Distaf Lane
	,,	10	Ralf Ambler s. Humfry Ambler, salter
	,,	11	Richard & Thomas sons of John Syms, Coocke owt of Thomas Trowell his howse whyt horse ye In
	,,	16	Alse d. Mathew Tyrry, vyntner
	May	28	Hester d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	June	11	Mary d. Richard Alnott, fustian drefser in the white horse Inne
	Aug.	3	Thomas Goulde s. Christopher Golde, myllimar
	Sep.	3	Thomas s. John Bradshawe, minister lyinge in Mr Richard Spencer, a lynnen draps howse
	Oct.	22	Robert s. Arthure Bacheler, out of Robt Owins howse
	Jan.	2	Anne d. Henrye Symson, grocer

1615	Feb.	13	Edmond Caryer s. Richard Caryor, Broker
1616	Apr.	7	James s. Michael Boswell, broker
	May	16	Mary d. Henry Fownde, fishmong'
	July	14	Mary d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	,,	21	Margarett d. George Harrison, vintener
	,,	28	Marye d. Thomas Perce, Taylor
	Aug.	21	John s. Nicholas Gone, Drap
	Sep.	15	Anne d. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Mar.	16	Anne d. Wiſm Percivall
1617	Apr.	6	Mary d. Jesper Tanner, salter
	,,	27	Edward s. Wiſm Goddard, baker out of Cradell Alley
	May	4	John Annys s. Reynald Annes, out of the White Horse Inne
	June	28	Michaell s. Michaell Boswell
	July	17	Marye d. John Geringe, grocer
	Aug.	17	John s. Thomas Robinson, salter
	,,	24	Elizabeth d. Arthure Bacheler, taylor out of Robt Owyn his howse in Cradell Alley
	Sep.	6	Frauncis d. John Whitcombe, lynnen draper
	Oct.	17	John s. John Richardes, owt of Richard Tomsons howse, white-baker out of Cradell Alley
	Sep.	14	[*sic*] Hellen Ambler d. Mr Humfrey Amler [*sic*]
	Nov.	16	Thomas Parry s. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	Feb.	1	Anna d. Richard Allnot, fustian dreſser out of the White Horse Inne
	,,	8	Robert s. Richard Carryer
1618	Mar.	29	Mary d. William Percivall, out of Castell Alley
	Oct.	4	Susanna d. Thomas Hayles, broker
	,,	13	Raphe s. Abraham Purrett, button maker
	Nov.	19	William s. John Sargynson, vintn'
	,,	29	Mary d. Arthure Bacheler, out of Cradell Alley
	Dec.	8	Anne d. William Meade, vintner at the White Horse Taverne
	,,	29	John Addams s. Thomas Adams of Estham, Eſsex, out of Thomas Hayles his house, brokar
	Jan.	13	Nathaniell s. Mr Richard Culverwell, pson of this pishe
	,,	17	William s. Jasper Tanner, salter
1619	Mar.	25	James s. Thomas Robynson, salter
	May	11	Barnard s. Richard Carryar
	June	3	Avys d. Williā Persyvall, Sargant
	,,	13	Thomas s. Renowld Annys, clothworker owt of the Whyt horse In
	July	16	Symon s. Mr John Gering, grocer
	,,	20	Mary d. Francis Androse, drap
	Aug.	31	Thomas s. Thomas Haylse, dessessed
	Nov.	7	Sara Hanscom d. Robart Hanscome
	Dec.	16	John s. William Meade, Vyntenar at Whyt horse tavern
	Feb.	2	Sara d. John Clarcke, mercer
	Mar.	12	James Bradffyld, Shewmaker, the son of William Bradffyld
1620	Apr.	16	Isack s. Richd Flaxall, Taylor
	,,	29	Joan d. Harrye Vallance, Taylor
	May	5	Jayn d. Jayn Proſser, servant at Mr Smyth, coocke
	,,	7	Wm. s. Thomas Trowell, the Whyt horse In
	Aug.	16	An d. John Whytcom, Lynen drap
	Nov.	1	Hanna d. Thomas Parry, grocer
	,,	5	John s. John Nycholes
	,,	19	James s. John Garrett
	Dec.	24	Richard s. Richard Allnott
	Jan.	6	Thomas s. Francis Androse

1620	Feb.	4	Mary d. Wm Lovell, waxchandlar
	Mar.	4	Brydgett d. John Clarck
	,,	20	Kathryn d. Abrahame Purrytt
1621	Apr.	24	Richard Colverwell s. Mr Richard Collvewell, mynister of this pish
	May	22	Mary d. Wm Meade, vyntner
	,,	28	Elzabeth d. Renowlye Annys
	July	20	Mary d. Thomas Robynson, salter
	Aug.	12	John s. Arthur Bachelar, Taylar
	,,	24	An Hanscom d. Robart Hanscome, broker
	Sep.	8	John s. Richard Mose, vyntner
	,,	29	Francis d. Wm Persyvall
	Oct.	28	Maryan d. Richard Carryar
	Nov.	20	Ellyzabeth d. John Gering, grocer
	Dec.	9	Francis d. John Garrett, clothworkar
	Jan.	22	Samvell s. Samvell Torno^{r}
	,,	23	W^{m} s. Richard Lacon
	,,	27	W^{m} s. Williā Lovell
	,,	27	Elzabeth d. John Bowden, salter
	,,	31	Elizabethe d. John Whyttcome, fyshmongar
1622	Apr.	12	Mary d. John Pope, salter, and Mary Pope
	July	9	Margrett d. Thomas Johnsone & An Johnson
	Oct.	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Joane Robinson
	,,	27	Elizabeth Persiuall d. Wm Persyvall & Mary Persivall, on of the Sherifes Offecers
	Nov.	7	Elizabeth d. John Nicolas
	Feb.	28	Dorytie d. J^{oh} Whytcome
1623	Mar.	30	Samuell s. Samuil Whytinge
	Apr.	6	Elizabeth Louill d. Wm Louell, waxcaunler
	,,	13	Hanna d. Richard Allnott
	,,	19	Margrett d. Richard Culverwell, pson of this p^{sh}
	May	20	John s. Samuel To^{r}no^{r}
	June	8	Joane Annys d. Renold Anns, clothwork^{r}
	July	20	Anna d. Laurence Wats, dwelling in Watlinge streete, Draper
	Aug.	31	Mary d. Robert Hanscome, the last of Aug.
	Oct.	13	Christofer s. Abraham Purritt
	,,	24	Mary d. Thomas Johnsone, pollercarrer
	Nov.	9	Barthillmew s. Barthillmew Reed
	,,	20	John s. John Pope
	,,	23	Margret d. Thomas Trowell
	Jan.	4	Margret d. Ja^{s} Orme, tallowechandler, & Ellenor his wife
	,,	13	Henry s. Garratt Crowley, salter, & Elizabeth
	Feb.	6	Rebecka Percevall d. Wm Percyvall & Marye
	,,	8	Walter s. John Garratt & Susan
	Mar.	7	Margarett d. Richard Allnott & Hanna
	,,	20	Anne d. William Lovell & Elizabeth
1624	June	2	Richard, a found child wch had bin layd in the parish, the parents being vnknowen
	July	18	Mary d. Thomas Parry & Jone
	Sep.	14	Sarah d. John Whetcomb & Anne
	,,	21	Mary d. Samuel Turner & Edith
	Oct.	17	Samuel s. Bartholomew Read & of [*blank*] his wife
	,,	17	Anne d. Wm Valentine & of [*blank*] his wife
	Nov.	28	John s. Francis Whiting & Anne
	Dec.	2	Jeremy s. John Pope & Mary
	,,	29	Adria d. Martine Smyth & Anne
	Jan.	20	Thomas s. John Clarke, mercer, & Sarah

1624	Mar.	1	William s. Garret Crowly, Salter, & Elisabeth
1625	Apr.	3	John s. James Orme, tallowchandler, & Ellen
	Nov.	1	Philip d. [*sic*] Laurence Scott, Taylour, & Elizabeth
	Dec.	7	John s. Martine Smith & Anne
	,,	8	Rebecca d. Samuel Turner & Edith
	,,	25	Nathaniel s. Robert Pawthorne & Martha
	,,	29	John Culuerwell s. Richard Culverwell, parson of this parish, & Margaret
	Feb.	2	Jane d. Humfry Ambler & Rose
	,,	26	Elizabeth d. James Wallis, parish Clarke, & Parnell
	Mar.	14	Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne
1626	Apr.	23	Sarah d. Thomas Hayward, Taylo^{r}, & Elisabeth
	,,	30	Isaack s. Thomas Smith & Barbara
	May	30	Mary d. John Whetcomb & Anne
	June	1	Miles s. Miles Jackson & Anne
	Aug.	3	William s. Richard Chiuerton & Anne
	,,	6	Margaret d. John Nichols & Mary
	,,	6	Anne d. Wm Bacon & Anne
	Sep.	24	William Louell s. Wm Lovell & Elisabeth
	Oct.	5	Susanna d. Wm Valentine & Martha
	Nov.	11	Elisabeth d. John Pope & Mary
	Jan.	4	Rose d. Humphrey Ambler & Rose
	,,	11	Sarah d. Samuel Turner & Edith
1627	Apr.	22	Anne d. Wm Goddard, Browne Baker, & Joane
	May	27	Susanna d. Laurence Newman & Jane
	June	1	Edmund s. John Garrat & Susan
	Sep.	9	Thomas s. Robt Hanscomb, Broker, & Sarah
	,,	23	Thomas s. Tho. Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne
	Jan.	20	John s. John Whitcomb & Anne
	,,	20	John s. Robt Manfield & Dorothy
	,,	22	Margaret d. Stephen Geary, minister, & Margaret
	,,	27	Henry Louell s. William Lovell, waxchandeler, & Elisabeth
	Mar.	4	John s. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
	,,	11	William s. Humphrey Ambler, saltar, & Rose
1628	Apr.	25	Sarah d. James Wallis, our parish Clarke, & Parnell
	May	4	Richard s. Andrew Plumpton, saltar, & Elisabeth
	June	11	Samuel s. Samuel Turner & Edith
	,,	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Payne
	,,	18	Richard Bowtle s. Simon Bowtell & Anne
	July	6	Sarah d. Thos Robinson, saltar, & Joane
	Aug.	31	George s. Georg Bennett ye yonger & Susan
	Sep.	19	Elisabeth d. Lawrence Newman & Jane
	,,	21	Mary d. Richard Culverwell, parson of this parish, & Margaret
	Feb.	17	Ester d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
	,,	22	John s. Wm Lovell, waxchandeler, & Elisabeth
	Mar.	8	William s. Wm Bacon, vintener, & Anne
1629	Apr.	26	Mary d. Humphry Ambler, saltar, & Rose
	May	20	John s. John Clarke, mercer, & Sarah
	,,	28	Thomas s. John Whitcomb, fishmonger, & Anne
	Aug.	13	Georg s. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
	,,	24	Mary d. Mr Richard Harris, gent. (soiouring at Richard Spencers), & of Mary his wife
	Sep.	27	John s. Thos Robinson, saltar, & Joane
	Oct.	18	Elisabeth d. Miles Jackson & Anne
	,,	23	Hannah d. Samuel Turner & Edith
	,,	25	Parnell d. John Brooke, whitebaker, & Elisabeth
	,,	27	George s. George Bennet ye younger & Susanne

1629	Nov.	8	Anne d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah
	,,	22	Francis s. John Garrat & Susan
	Feb.	28	Sarah d. Robt Manfield & Dorothey
1630	Apr.	2	William s. Humphry Ambler, salter, & Rose
	Oct.	19	John s. Andrew Plumpton, saltar, & Elisabeth
	Nov.	14	Sarah d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
	Dec.	5	Susanna d. Geo. Mullert & Jane
	Jan.	9	John s. John Whitcomb, fishmonger, & Anne
	,,	16	James s. James Wallis, the parish clerk, & Parnell
	Feb.	20	Phebe d. Wm Edwards & Jane
	Mar.	6	John s. Thomas Hayward, Taylour, & Elisabeth
	,,	20	Ralph s. Thomas Burton, vintner, & Florence
1631	Apr.	12	Henry s. Nicolaus Orton & Sarah
	May	15	Elisabeth d. Humphry Ambler & Rose
	July	15	Susan Bennet d. Georg Bennet the yonger, deceased, & of Susan his relict
	Sep.	4	Nathaniel s. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
	Oct.	23	Anne d. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne
	Nov.	13	Mary d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
	,,	23	John s. William Cooper & Mary
	Dec.	11	Mary d. Richard & Anne Allen
	,,	13	Sarah d. Thomas Slany & Elisabeth
	Feb.	5	John Brooke s. John Brook & Elisabeth
	,,	22	Anne d. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
1632	Apr.	3	Thomas s. Henry Paxton & Anne
	,,	18	Elisabeth d. Robert Manfield & Dorothy
	June	24	Daniel s. Daniel Callis & [*blank*] his wife
	Aug.	10	Richard s. John Clark & Sarah
	June	26	James s. John Whetcomb & Anne
	Apr.	15	[*sic*] Robert s. Wm Edwards & Jane
	Sep.	21	Dinah d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah
	Nov.	29	Elisabeth d. Edward Terry & Elisabeth
	Dec.	7	Elisabeth d. Thomas Gearing & Christian
	Jan.	6	William s. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth
	,,	27	Alice d. Wm Goddard, brownebaker, & Margarett
	Feb.	10	John s. Nicolas Orton & Sarah
	Mar.	7	Mary d. George Wroth & Elisabeth
1633	Apr.	7	Elisabeth d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth
	,,	22	Georg s. John Garret & Susan
	May	30	Martha d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
	,,	31	Naomi d. Daniel Callis & Ellenor
	June	6	Elisabeth d. Peter Temple & Phebe
	Aug.	4	Abigail Edwards d. Wm Edwards & Jane
	Sep.	12	Rebecca d. James Wallis & Parnell
	Nov.	3	John s. John Bird & Ellenor
	,,	28	Judith d. John Rye, scrivener, & Mary
	Dec.	27	Robert s. John Whitcomb & Anne
	Jan.	8	Edward s. John Headington & Anne
	Feb.	16	Elisabeth d. Thomas Slany & Elisabeth
	,,	26	Mary d. Richard Wilkens & Mary
	Mar.	2	Thomas s. Thomas Gyles & Alice
1634	Mar.	25	Elisabeth d. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
	Apr.	15	Mary d. Robert Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothy
	May	25	Mary d. Thomas Wats & Francis
	June	12	Elisabeth d. Mr William Jones & of Susanne
	,,	29	John s. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
	July	9	Margaret d. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth

1634	July	31	Mathew Brooke s. John Brook, whitebaker, & Elisabeth
	Sep.	19	Beniamin s. Daniel Callis & Ellenor
	,,	25	Richard s. William Edwards & Jane
	Oct.	3	Dorothea d. Thomas Wagstaffe & Joane
	Nov.	5	Henry Wattes s. Henry Wate & Elizabeth
	Dec.	4	Andrew s. John Pope, saltar, & of Mary
	,,	7	James s. John Headington & Anne
	,,	21	Samuel s. James Wallis, parish Clark, & Parnell
1635	Mar.	25	Sarah d. John Clarke & Sarah
	Apr.	5	Mary d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth
	June	7	Francis s. John Bird & Ellenor
	,,	28	Thomas s. Thomas Proverb & Alice
	,,	29	Rebecca d. John Whitcomb, fishmonger, deceased, & Anne his Relict
	July	22	Thomas s. Thomas Wats & Francis
	Aug.	16	Elisabeth d. Thomas Burden & Alice
	Sep.	16	Matthias s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth
	Nov.	11	George s. John Rye, scrivener, & Mary
	,,	22	William & Anne, twins, the s. & d. of Wm Goddard & Margaret
	Jan.	10	John s. Thomas Gyles & Alice
	,,	29	Margaret, a foundling
	Feb.	9	Thomas s. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
	,,	14	Joseph s. John Pope & Mary, bap. in private
	,,	22	Thomas s. Wm Vsburne & Mary
	Mar.	17	Elisabeth d. Richard Allen, groc, & Anne, bap. in private
1636	Mar.	25	Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Pendleton. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Apr.	3	Richard s. Richard Wilkinson, Taylor, & Mary
	,,	26	Rebecca d. Robert Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothea
	May	8	Anne d. Wm Edwards & Jane
	June	6	Andrew s. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth
	,,	12	Sarah d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
	July	22	Elisabeth d. John Bird & Ellenor
	Sep.	25	Benjamin Garret s. John Garret & Susan
	,,	25	Elisabeth d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah
	June	6	[*sic*] William s. John Headington & Anne. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Jan.	25	Elisabeth d. Wm Lovell & Elisabeth, bap. in private
	Mar.	4	Thoma & Tabitha, twins, the daughters of Thomas Slany & Elisabeth
	,,	21	Moses, a foundling. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1637	Apr.	10	Elisabeth d. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne
	May	21	Sarah d. Wm Edwards & Jane
	June	2	Thomas Brooke s. John Brook, white-baker, & Elisabeth
	July	1	Abigail d. Robt Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothea
	,,	27	John s. John Ochy & Francis
	Aug.	6	Edward s. John Bird & Ellenor
	,,	22	Anne d. Wm Bruer & Agnes
	Nov.	8	Joanna d. Daniel Partridg & Margaret
	Dec.	10	John s. James Wallis, parish Clark, & Parnell
	,,	15	James s. James Hollier & Margaret
	,,	21	Elisabeth d. Stephen Hodgson & Elisabeth
	Jan.	1	Elisabeth d. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth
	Mar.	6	Rich^{d} s. Richard Cotton & of [*blank*] his wife
1638	May	30	Obadiah s. Obadiah Bradshaw & Patience
	July	18	Richard s. John Brook & Elisabeth
	,,	31	Sarah d. Robt Manfield & Dorothe

1638	Sep.	8	John s. John Bird & Ellenor
	,,	9	Israel s. Wm Edwards & Jane
	Nov.	30	Francis s. Richard Wilkins, taylour, & Mary
	Dec.	7	Rebecca d. Daniel Partridg, brownbaker, & Margaret
	,,	21	Mary d. John Rye, scrivener, & Mary
	Jan.	25	Richard s. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne
	Mar.	17	Thomas s. John Garret & Susan
1639	Mar.	26	John s. Georg Wroth & Sarah
	Apr.	10	Anne [&] Mary, twins, da^{s} of Robert Smith & Mary
	June	16	Joseph s. John Savidg, plasterer, & Joane
	July	19	Richard s. Richard & Elisabeth Pook
	Sep.	29	Jane d. Wm Vsburne & Jane
	Oct.	11	Anne d. Obadiah & Patience Bradshaw. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	,,	16	Nathaniel s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth
	,,	18	Robert s. Robert Stokes & Joane
	Nov.	10	Anna d. John Hale & Anna Maria
	,,	15	Patience d. Richd Smith & Rebecca
	,,	15	Frances d. Thomas Wats & Frances
	,,	28	Anna d. Stephen Hodgson, grocer, & Elisabeth
	Dec.	10	Samuel s. Samuel & Anne Flesher
	,,	15	Rebecca d. W^{m} & Jane Edwards
	Feb.	20	Mary d. John & Elisabeth Gannock
	,,	21	John s. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne
1640	Mar.	27	Henry s. Andrew & Elisabeth Plumpton
	,,	29	Deborah d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth
	Apr.	28	John s. Nicholas Orton & Sarah
	May	29	Georg s. Georg Wroth & Sarah
	June	14	Ellen d. John Isam & Ellen
	Sep.	6	Edw. s. Robert Stoakes & Joane
	Nov.	1	John & Dorothea, twins, s. & d. of John Savidg, plasterer, & of Joane
	,,	23	Margaret d. Robert Smith & Mary
	,,	27	Edmund s. Robert Manfield & Dorothea
	Dec.	11	Thomas Pook s. Richard Pooke & Elisabeth
	Jan.	29	Daniel s. Daniel & Margaret Partridg
	Mar.	6	Anne d. Samuel Flesher & Anne
	,,	14	Thomas s. William & Jane Vsborne
1641	Apr.	4	Nathaniel s. Wm Edwards & Jane
	June	29	Benjamin s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth, bap. in private
	July	13	Anne d. Geo. Wroth & Sarah
	Sep.	24	Philip s. Christofer Humlock & Mary
	Dec.	23	Mary d. John Brook & Elisabeth
	Jan.	5	Anna d. Robt Rud & Julian
	,,	11	Mary d. Edward North & Mary
	Feb.	2	Mary d. Robt Stokes & Joane
1642	Mar.	29	Anthony s. Robert Smith & Mary, bap. in private
	Apr.	12	Rebeccah d. Richard Smith & Rebecca
	May	17	Anne Perkinson daughter of Richard Perkinson & of Joane his wife was baptised out of Anthony Cooks ye ordinary keeper, the parents being come out of Spaine, where they refused to have their child baptised, and reserved it to rec. ye sac̃r^{t} here in England, being a year old & three months, where it was christened & baptised into ye faith of the p'testant Church Maij 17, 1642
	,,	22	Martha d. Richd Allen, grocer, & Anne
	July	1	Elisabeth d. Georg Wroth & Sarah

1642	July	13	Martha d. Robt Manfield & Dorothea
	,,	11	Moses s. Henry Cooke & Alice
	,,	18	Elisabeth d. Richard Pooke & Elisabeth
	,,	29	Elisabeth d. John Garrett & Susan
	Aug.	2	Grasce d. Robt Coast & Grace
	,,	24	Susanna d. Joseph Murdock & Dorcas
	Sep.	4	Mary d. John Baylie & Anne
	,,	19	John s. John Hale & Anna Maria
	Oct.	10	Anne d. Edward Saunders & Mary
	Nov.	5	John s. Edward Terry. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Dec.	11	Daniel s. Daniel Ireland & Elisabeth
	Jan.	6†	John s. Wm Vsborne & Jane, bap. in private
	Feb.	3	Samuel s. Samuel Flecher & Ann
	,,	9	Sarah d. John Bowler & Sarah
	,,	21	John s. James Norcop & Mary
	Mar.	14	Elisabethe d. William [altered from "John"] Farr & Margarett
	,,	16	Hannah d. William Rymill & Hannah
1643	May	28	Elisabeth d. Edward Kidney & Anne
	,,	2	Robert s. Robt Smyth & Mary
	June	4	Elis. d. Samuel & Margarey Geery
	,,	25	Hanna d. Richard Allen & Anne
	Aug.	11	*Joell Partridg s. Daniel Partridge & Margaret
	Sep.	20	*John s. John Baly & Ann
1644 [*sic*]	Sep.	29	*Elisabeth d. Thomas Wats & Frances
	Oct.	5	*Ann d. Phillip Robinson & Rebekah
	,,	22	*Ann d. Thomas Twigdale & Dorothy
	Nov.	7	*Peter s. John Isam & Ellin
	,,	10	*Phebe d. Samuell Gering & Margaret
	,,	15	*Robert s. Robert Martin & Mary
	Feb.	13	*Joseph s. Joseph Mordocke & Dorcas
1644	Apr.	9	Rebekah d. John Rutlidge & Alce
	,,	21	William s. William Usburne & Jane
	May	7	Margaret d. Robert Rud & Julian
	,,	21	Phebe d. Robert Manfild & Dorothie
			"Elizabeth Flesher should be betwen these tow"
	July	23	Sarah d. Robert Smith & Mary
	May	30 [*sic*]	Elizabeth d. Samuell Flesher & Ann. [See note above.—Ed.]
	Sep.	3	John s. Rich. Pooke & Elizabeth
	Oct.	14	Hannah d. John Baly & Ann
	Nov.	28	Hester d. Sellers Thornbury & Hester
	Feb.	18	John s. John Bouler & Sarah
	,,	27	James & John sons Robert Stoakes & Joane
1645	Apr.	20	Ann d. Edward Kidne & Ann
	,,	24	Mary d. John Isam & Ellin
	May	2	Stephen Hodsonn s. Stephen Hodson & Elizabeth
	,,	22	Spensar s. John Hale & Hanna Mariah his wife
	,,	30	John s. Robert Coast & Grace
	June	8	Daniel s. Frances Wats
	July	14	Rebecca d. Philip Robinsonn & Rebekah
	Aug.	3	Hannah d. Robert Manfild & Dorothy
	,,	31	John s. Richard Allin & Ann
	Sep.	10	George s. Richard Pooke & Elizabeth
	Oct.	19	Joseph s. Walter Rouswell & of [*blank*] his wife
	Nov.	19	Sarah d. Richard Smith & Rebecah
	,,	27	Daniell s. Joseph Mordocke & Dorcas

† "Being Epiphany."

* The entries from 11 Aug. to 13 Feb. have been altered from 1643 to 1644.—Ed.

1645	Nov.	29	John s. Joseph Malin & Mabel
1646	May	22	Elissebeth d. Steauen Huttson
	,,	24	William Farre s. William Farr
	,,	31	John s. Celleris Thronbery
	June	7	John Rudlige s. John Rudlidge
	,,	14	Jane d. William Osburne & Jane
	July	7	Francis d. Robert Smith & Mary
	Aug.	9	Lætichæ d. John Tayler & Lætichæ
	Sep.	20	Mary d. John Bouler & Sarah
	,,	23	Mary d. John Baly & Ann
	Nov.	12	John s. John & Mary Wheatly
	Dec.	11	Dorcas d. Daniel Mordocke & Dorcas
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. Joseaph Malin & Mabell. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	,,	18	Hanna d. George Daye & Hanna
1647	Apr.	30	Anne d. John Partridg ye younger of Nauestocke, Efsex, Gentleman, & Anne his wife, being one of the daughters of Mr John Whitcomb, latly of this parish, deceased
	May	17	John s. Rob Stocks & Jone
	June	4	Richard s. Richard Pooke & Elizebeth
	Sep.	9	Judith d. Robert Maine & Judeth
	,,	12	Margret d. Richard Hubbard & Ann
	,,	26	John s. John Trise & Jane
	Nov.	14	John s. Henry Godfree & Constance
	Dec.	23	William s. John Bouler & Sarah
	Jan.	3	James Mansfield s. Robert Masfilld & Dorothy
	Mar.	13	Martha d. John Tayler & Lætichæ
	,,	24	William s. Sellers Thronbery & Hester
1648	May	2	Richard s. Richard Smith & Rebecca
	,,	14	Elissebeth d. Robert Smith & Mary
	,,	28	Ralfe s. William Farre & Rebecca
	,,	19	[*sic*] Edmund s. Samuell Gearinge & Margret
	July	11	Robert s. Robert Rud & Julian
	,,	13	Thomas s. Edward Story & Sarah
	Sep.	17	Elissebeth d. John Vnderhill & Anne
	,,	28	Mary d. Geo. Daye & Ann
	,,	28	Margret, a fondlinge
	Oct.	12	John Partridge s. John Partridgthe the younger of Navestoke, Efsex, gentellman, & of Anne his wife (one of the d's of Mr John Whittcombe, late of this parrish, dec^d^)
	Mar.	21	John s. John Tayler & Lætishæ
1649	May	6	Rebekah d. William Farre & Rebekah
	June	14	Sellers s. Sellers Thronbery & Hester
	,,	21	Thomas s. Thomas Watersfilld, whitbaker, & Rebekah
	July	5	Wiff s. Robert Smith & Marye
	Aug.	8	Anne d. John Bouler & Sarah
	Jan.	16	[*sic*] Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Theach, bap. 16 Jan. 1649. [This entry is written over one which has been erased.—Ed.]
	Sep.	24	Rich^d^ s. Richd Hubard & Ann
	,,	20	Sarath d. Edward Story & Sarath
	,,	13	[*sic*] Rebekah d. Phillipe Robinsonn & Rebekah
	Oct.	25	Richard s. William Vsburne & Jane
	Jan.	3	Leonard s. George Daye & Anne
1650	Aug.	10	Mary d. John Whit & Mary. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	May	26	Beniamin s. Robert Mansfild & Dorothy
	June	10	Moses, a fondlinge
	,,	14	John s. John Scrooby & Anne

1650	July	30	Steeven s. Richard Pooke & Elizabeath
	Aug.	9	John s. Thomas Watersfild & Rebekah
	,,	20	Joseph s. John Tayler & Lætishæ
	,,	27	Antony s. Robert Smith & Mary
	Sep.	19	Sarah d. John Bayly & Mary
	Oct.	3	Henry s. Henry Godfree & Constance
	,,	8	Nathaniel s. John Bouler & Sarah
	Jan.	9	Mary & Martha d^s Sellers Thronbury & Hester
	Nov.	21	Christopher s. Joseph Malin & Mabel. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1651	Apr.	29	Jane d. John Partridge the younger of Navestoke, Efsex, gent., & Anne his wife (one of the da^s of Mr John Whitcombe, late of this Parish, dec^d)
	May	21	Samuel s. Henry Grose & Elizabeth
	June	6	Frances d. Wm Farr & Rebecca
	,,	12	Debora d. Stephen Isles & Mary. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Aug.	17	Mary d. Robert Meredith & Anne
	,,	31	Thomas s. John Sawyer & [*blank*] his wife
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth d. John White & Mary
	,,	15	Henry s. Richard Smith & Rebecca
	,,	18	Mary d. Thomas Waterfeild & Rebecca
	Oct.	21	Elizabeth d. Richard Hubard & Ann
	Nov.	9	Fardinando s. Robert Smith & Mary
	,,	25	George s. George Daye & Anne
	Dec.	4	James s. Edward Story & Sarah
	,,	7	Daniel s. Thomas Thach & Marie
	Jan.	11	Margaret d. Beniamin Needler & Mary
	Mar.	23	Moses Church, a fondlinge
1652	Aug.	19	Anne d. William Farr & Rebeckah
	Oct.	12	Susana d. Richard Pooke & Elizbeath
	,,	20	Joseph Watersfilde s. Thomas Watersfild & Rebecca
	Nov.	2	Elner d. Ralph Allen & Elner
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. Richard Forty & Elizabeth
	,,	27	John s. John Pendrid & Brigit
	Jan.	2	Henry s. Robert Smith & Mary
	,,	25	Elizabeth d. Richard Smith & Rebecca
1653	Mar.	28	Anna d. John Sawyer & Frances
	,,	22	[*sic*] Elizabeth and Mary d^s Henry Godfree & Constance
	Apr.	12	Elizabeth d. John Bailie & Mary
	,,	26	Jane d. Robert Cary & Jane
	July	12	Jane d. John Manfild & Jane
	Oct.	19	Mary Farre d. William Farr & Rebeckah
	Sep.	12	Sarah d. Henry Grosse & Elizabeth
1660	Aug.	25	Elizabeth d. Wm French, Tobacenest, & Ame
1665	Dec.	19	Mary d. Augustine Rand & [*blank*] his wife
	,,	28	Mary d. John Hill & Francis Hill

"Note y^t ye 3 last persons, viz.: French, Rand, and Hill, are Registred in ye other Book in order."

[Remainder of page and following page blank.—Ed.]

"Here ensueth the christenings made in S^t | Margarett Moyses Parish aforesaid | beginning in the yeare of our Lord God one | Thousand Six Hundred Fifty and Three.

1653	Oct.	19	Mary d. William Farr & Rebeckah
	Dec.	9	Mary d. Richd Forty & Elizabeth, born 6 Dec.

1653	Dec.	30	Gorge s. Edward Story & Sarah, born 28 Dec.
	Feb.	1	Ann d. Ralph Allen & Ellen
	,,	23	Margret d. Philip Robinsonn & Rebekah, b. 21 Feb.
	Mar.	8	John s. Augusten Rand & Ann, born 1 Mar.
	,,	16	Mary d. Edward Sanders & Mary, born betweene 7 and 8 a cloke at night, being 5th of March
1654	June	26	John s. John Mansfild & Jane
	,,	30	Samuell & Benamin ss Thomas Waterfild & Rebeccah, born 24 June
	July	11	Henry s. Henry Clarke & Anne
	,,	14	William s. John Smith, born & bapt. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Sep.	24	John s. Richard Hubberd & Anne
	Nov.	12	Mary d. Beniamyn Needler, minister of this parishe, & Mary
	Dec.	17	William s. Henry Godfree & Constance
	,,	24	Anne d. William Farr & Rebecka
	Jan.	30	William s. Ralph Allen & Ellen, born at Clapham, Surrie, 17 Decr, bap. in this parish
	Mar.	20	Nathaniel s. Thomas Bowler & Mary
1655	Apr.	1	Sarah d. Roger Towgood, Tallow Chandler, & Ann
	May	20	Mary d. Phillipe Robinson & Rebeckah
	July	31	Francis d. John Clarke & Margarett
	Aug.	11	Ralph s. Ralph Mannaringe, girdler, & Elizabeth, borne Aug. 11
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth d. Henry Clarke, screeuener, & Anne
	,,	18	Ann d. Symon Crose & Anne
	Dec.	6	James s. Mr John Sawyer, vinttener at the Whitt horse
	,,	27	Charles s. Thomas Fels, Tayler, & Jane
	Jan.	3	Elizabeth d. John Manfild, Iornmung', & Jane
	,,	8	Sarah d. Richd Pooke, haberdasher, & Elizabeth
	,,	24	Allen s. Henry Wallis, silkman, & Mary
	,,	24	Henry s. Henry Longe, stationer, & Katherine
	,,	31	John s. John Greennough, boxmaker, & Ursele
	Feb.	6	Richd s. Richd Forty, groscer, & Elizabeth
	Mar.	16	Anteny s. John Scott & Anne
1656	Apr.	24	Nathaniell s. Edward Story, Liningedraper, & Sarah
	,,	26	Isaak & Rebeckah son & da. of Robert Smith, grocer, & Mary
	Aug.	14	Kathiren d. Wm Farre, grocer, & Rebeckah
	,,	24	Sarah d. Henry Godfree, Clothworker, & Constance
	Sep.	28	Phillip s. Philip Robinson, groscer, & Rebeckah
	Oct.	19	Mary d. Robert Orme, salter, & Anne
	Nov.	19	Henry s. Henry Longe, bookebinder, & Catherine
	,,	19	Thomas s. Thomas Waterfild, whitbaker, & Rebeckah
	Jan.	6	Richard s. Richard Tayler, at the Bell Tavern, vintener, & Anne
	,,	4	Anne d. Richd Forte, groscer, & Elizabeth, borne 2 Jany
	,,	18	Anne d. Thomas Needham, merscer, & Elizabeth
	Mar.	5	Culuerwell s. Beniamine Needler, minister of this parish, & Mary
1657	Mar.	29	Anne d. Richd Hubburd, drye Cooper, & Anne
	June	7	Sarah d. John Scott, facter, & Anne
	Aug.	4	Anne d. Richard Shelton, facter, & Mary
	,,	20	John s. Henry Clarke, confectioner, & Anne
	Sep.	22	Jane d. Wm Fare, groscer, & Rebeackah
	,,	29	Ralphe s. Ralphe Allin, groscer, & Ellen
	Oct.	11	Anne d. Robert Orme, salter, & Anne
	,,	27	Hayes s. Edward Story, Liningedraper, & Sarahe
	Nov.	10	Jeames Moses, a fondlinge
	,,	12	Mary d. Edward Sanders, boxmaker, & Elizbeath

1657	Dec.	27	Jonathan s. Henry Longe, bookebinder, & Catherine
	Jan.	24	Anne d. Richard Tayler, vintener at the Bell Tauenerne, & Anne
	Feb.	12	Elizabeth d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & Constance
	,,	18	Mary d. Christopher Barlinge, haberdashar, & Joyne
1658	May	3	John s. John Aron, clothworker, & Anne
	Aug.	12	Sarah d. Henry Clarke, screevenner, & Anne
	Oct.	16	Sarah d. James Linssee, a stranger, & Sarah
	Jan.	13	Jane d. Richard Forty & Anne
1659	Apr.	29	James s. Richard Hubberd & Anne. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	May	1	Samuel s. John Vahan
	,,	8	Robert s. Robert Orme, salter, & Anne
	,,	12	Beniamin s. Beniame Needler, minister of this parish, & Mary
	Aug.	4	Eliz. d. Thomas Watterfild, whitbaker, & Rebeckah
	,,	24	Thomas s. John Vernon, tobacconest, & Mary
	Sep.	22	Clement s. Christopher Barlinge, habberdasher, & of Jone, born 11 Sep.
	,,	18 [*sic*]	Beniamin s. John Houdson & Mary
	Nov.	24	Kathiren d. William Farre, groscer, & Rebeccah
	Dec.	25	Hannah d. Beniamin Charllington & Hannah
	Jan.	4	John s. Henry Clarke, screevenner, & Ann
	,,	15	Daniell s. Daniell Lingard & Eliz.
	,,	27 [?]	Elizabeth d. Edward Sanders & Elizabeth, born Jan. 16

[A portion of the top of the next page is cut off.—Ed.]

	Feb.	19	Thomas s. John Scott & Anne, born Feb. 11
	Mar.	4	Sarah d. William Smith & Sarah
	,,	8	Gorge s. Richard Forty & Anne
1660	Apr.	17	Allexander s. Allexander Jones & Jane
	Aug.	16	Benjamine s. Benjamine Needler, minister of this parrish, & Mary
	,,	3 [*sic*]	Elizabeth French. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Marshall
	Dec.	12	Thomas s. William Farr, grocer, & Rebeccah
	,,	16	Anne d. Richard Tayler, vintner, & Anne
	Feb.	3	Frances d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & Constancy
	,,	10	Rebecca d. Beniamine Charlington, Barber, & Hannah
	,,	17	James s. John Vaune & Elizabeth
	Mar.	10	Jane d. Richard Hubbard & Anne
	,,	5	Richard s. George Brooerwicke & Mary
1661	July	3	Sarah d. Edward Sanders & Elizabeth
	Oct.	6	Eliz. d. Daniell Lingard & Elizabeth
	,,	14	Anne d. Richard Pratt & Anne
	Dec.	3	Mary d. Richard Taylor & Anne
	,,	25	Christopher s. Christopher Barling & Jeane
	Jan.	3	Thomas s. Arthur Wilder & Joane. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	,,	9	Anne d. Thos Waterfeild, Baker, & Rebecca
	,,	26	Jane d. John Hudson, taylor, & Mary
	Feb.	4	Thomas s. Thomas Ball, habberdasher, & Frances
1662	Mar.	25	Mary d. Michaell Prescot & Eliz.
	May	22	Margaret d. Benjamine Needler,* & Mary
	,,	28	Mary d. John Townshend & Mary
	June	8	William s. William Smith & Sarah
	,,	24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Rufsell & Elizabeth

* Was a Commonwealth Intruder and ejected in 1662.—Ed.

1662	July	12	Thomas s. Thomas Crundall, facto[r], & Sarah, borne 12 Julie
	Sep.	10	Anne d. William French & Anne, born 28 Aug.
	,,	21	Elizabeth d. Henry Petty & Elizabeth
	,,	22	Alce d. Christopher Towers & Elizabeth
	Oct.	23	Samuel s. Oliuer & Jane Bowles, born 14 Oct.
	Nov.	16	William s. Thomas Watterfild & Rebecah
	Jan.	25	Georg s. Thomas Lane & Catthren
	Feb.	15	Mary d. Thomas Acton & Margaret
	,,	23	Francese d. Robert Curtise & Frances
1663	Mar.	29	Elizibeth d. Richard Newell & Elizibeth
	June	10	John s. Allixander Daws, merchant, & Jane
	,,	16	Ellen d. Bullin Cole & Dorithe, borne 25 Maie abought 11th Clock in the morning
	July	9	Mary d. Thomas Rufsell & Elizabeth
	,,	19	Christover s. Christover Barlinge & Jone
	Aug.	1	Mary d. Jeremiah Goughe & Mary
	,,	7	Mary d. Richard Grenaway & Mary
	Nov.	1	William Pette s. Henry Petty & Elizabeath
	,,	1	Richard s. Richard Pratt & Ann
	,,	4	Judeth d. Robert Barber & Judeth
	Dec.	27	Mary d. Elliot Cooper & Susana
	,,	29	Elizabeth d. Christouer Towers & Elizabeth
	Jan.	10	Thomas s. John Phillips & Susana
	,,	25	Mary Moses, a fondlinge
	Mar.	18	Sarah Moses, a fondinge
1664	Apr.	24	Eliz. d. John Vanne & Elizabeth
	,,	26	Robert s. Robert Curtise & Frances
	Aug.	20	Thomas Marshall s. James Marshal & Elizabeth
			[A blank space of about one inch.—Ed.]
	,,	25	Richard s. Richard Yerbury & Elizabeth
	,,	30	Alce d. Edmund Smitheman & Alce, born 11 Aug.
	Sep.	27	Hannah d. John Shipperd & Faithe
	Dec.	4	Gorge s. John Hill & Francis
	,,	8	William s. William French & Anne
	,,	13	Ann d. Richard Greenawaie & Mary
	,,	15	Mary d. Edw[d] Woodward & Mary
	Jan.	1	Susannah d. Richard Tayler & Anne
	,,	24	Susannah d. Robert Barber & Judeth
	Feb.	9	Wingfeilde Maria s. James Chapman & Frances
	,,	14	Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Goughe & Mary
	Mar.	19	Elizabeth d. Robert Curtise & Frances
1665	Mar.	26	Ester d. Richard Hubberd & Anne
	,,	31	Samuell s. John Aron & Ann
	....		Sarah [?] Prescote d. Michell Prescote & Elizabeth. [This entry is very illegible.—Ed.]
	Apr.	9	Abigall d. Gorge Pouchin & Abigall
	,,	16	William Lane, a fondelinge
	June	11	Elizabeth d. James Gorge & Bridget
	Aug.	27	Richard s. Richard Nuell & Elizabeth
	Sep.	15	Nathaniel s. William Smith in Castle yard, shoemaker, by Sarah his wife, born 13 Sept.
	Dec.	19	Mary d. Augustine Rand, Cooper, & Anne
	,,	28	Mary d. John Hill & Frances
	,,	24	John s. John & Marie Townshend
	Jan.	5	Judeth d. Robert & Judeth Barber
	Mar.	7	John s. John Purnoyer & Alis

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

"Here followeth the Register | of Births and Christnings | since the rebuilding of this | Parish."

1671	June 20	William s. Richard & Elizabeth Yerbury, borne June 18
	Feb. 20	John s. John & Hester Ansell, borne & bap.
1672	July 28	Anne d. Lyonel & Mary Werge, born July 18
	Nov. 17	Susanna d. Richard & Frances Marston. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Dec. 12	Susanna d. Christopher & Mary Peirson, born Nov. 30
	Jan. 7	Thomas s. George & Mary Pochin, born Jan. 2
	Mar. 3	Hester d. John & Hester Ansel, borne & bapt.
	,, 21	John s. John & Bridget Prockter, born Mar. 3
	,, 11	[*sic*] Samuel Johnson s. Samuel & Sarah Johson, borne & bap.
1673	July 10	William s. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondesal, borne 23 June
	Aug. 3	Edward s. John & Rebecca White, borne & bap.
	Sep. 18	Steven s. Steven & Anne Bromly, born & bap.
	Dec. 3	Susanna d. Thomas & Mary Adams, born & bap.
1674	Apr. 7	Robert s. George & Mary Pochin
	May 28	Barbary d. Bray & Mary Chewne, borne 9 May
	June 2	William s. William & Joan Farr, borne 16 May
	,, 16	John s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne 2 June
	July 30	Sarah d. Christopher & Mary Peirson, borne 19 July
	Sep. 3	Samuel s. John & Susanna Phylips, borne 15 Aug.
	Dec. 10	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Sarah Johnson, borne 9 Dec.
1675	Apr. 25	Sarah d. Richard & Katherine Marston, born 24 Apr.
	May 11	John s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, born 10 May
	June 15	Edmond s. William & Eliz. Weymondesal, born 31 May
	Sep. 13	Bridget Prockter d. John & Bridget Procter, born 22 Aug.
	Aug. 28	Mary d. Thomas White (deceased) by Rebecca his wife, borne & bap.
	Feb. 24	Martha d. Eliot & Elizabeth Cooper, borne 23 Feb.
	Dec. 12	Edward s. John & Mary Bullerfield, borne 7 Dec.
	Jan. 27	Mary d. George & Mary Pochin, borne & bap.
1676	May 10	Thomas s. Bray & Mary Chewne, borne 26 Apr.
	Sep. 6	Dorothy d. William & Elizabeth Weymondesal
	Oct. 26	Elizabeth d. Clement & Rachel Judway, borne 11 Oct.
	,, 25	Paul s. Paul & Katherine Kery, born 25 Oct. [Altered from Cary.—Ed.]
	Nov. 26	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne 25 Nov.
	Dec. 22	Edmond s. John & Bridget Prockter, borne 1 Dec.
	Oct. 3	[*sic*] Quinch s. Quinch & Elizabeth Rose, borne Aug. 16
	Feb. 7	Prosper s. Thomas & Sarah Dauiel, born 24 Jan. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1677	May 4	John s. of John & Mary Butterfield, borne 24 Apr.
	July 10	William s. William & Elizabeth Scratton, borne 8 July
	Aug. 9	Elizabeth d. Quince & Elizabeth Rose, borne 31 July
	Nov. 25	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Yerbury, borne Nov. 15
	Jan. 6	Richard s. Richard & Mary Guinnett
	,, 27	George s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne Jan. 25
	Feb. 10	Thomas s. George & Mary Pochin, borne Jan. 31
	,, 22	Richard s. Richard & Eliz. Weymondesal, borne Feb. 6
1678	Apr. 8	Anne d. John & Anne Edmonds, borne & bap.
	,, 14	Briget d. Edmond & Katherine Stertevant, borne Apr. 10
	,, 16	Henry s. John Sturmy, Esq., [&] Elizabeth, born Mar. 27th aboute seaven at night
	,, 20	Mary Margaret Moses, bap.
	Aug. 28	Rachel d. Clement & Rachel Tudway, borne & bap.

1678	Sep.	10	Margaret Moses, a parish child
	,,	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hartley, borne & bap.
	,,	17	Frances d. Thomas & Sarah Daniel, borne Sep. 2
	Sep.	6	[*sic*] Elizabeth d. Edward & Anne Beck, borne & bap.
	Oct.	6	Mary d. George & Martha Howard, born Sep. 26
	Dec.	8	John s. Paul & Kath. Kery, borne Dec. 5. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Jan.	9	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Stepkinson, borne Dec. 9
	Mar.	17	Benjamin s. Roger & Hannah Randol, borne Mar. 16
1679	May	4	Jane d. John & Anne Edmonds, borne May 2
	,,	27	Susanna d. Thomas & Sarah Green, borne May 24
	,,	30	Edward s. William & Elizabeth Scrafton, borne May 29
	June	8	Frances d. John & Mary Butterfield, borne May 15
	,,	15	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne June 13
	,,	27	William s. George & Mary Pochin
	Nov.	13	Anne d. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil, borne & bap.
	Jan.	13	John s. John Sturmy, Esq., & Elizabeth, borne Dec. 25
	,,	25	Thomas Farre s. William & Jane Farr, borne & bap.
	Feb.	1	Mary d. Richard & Anne Marsham, borne & bap.
	,,	15	Thomas s. Joseph & Izzabella Palmer, born Feb. 14
	Mar.	4	Robert s. Robert & Grace Wheatly, borne Mar. 3
	Jan.	3	[*sic*] Sarah d. Clement & Rachel Tudway, born Dec. 31, bap. Jan. 3, 1679
1680	Apr.	13	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hartly, borne Apr. 7
	July	12	Edmond s. Edmond & Bridget Stertevant, borne July 7
	Feb.	13	Jane d. John & Mary Butterfield, borne Feb. 8
	Mar.	24	Richard s. Richard & Mary Wagstaffe, borne Mar. 7
	,,	8	[*sic*] John s. John & Elizabeth Parry, borne Mar. 6
1681	Mar.	30	Elizabeth d. Will & Elizabeth Allum, borne & bap.
	May	8	Mary d. John & Anne Edmonds
	,,	15	Anne d. Richard & Anne Marsham, borne May 13
	Oct.	2	Jane d. Francis & Jane Bass, borne Sep. 16
	,,	26	Thomas s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyose, b. 8ber 17th
	Jan.	2	Hugh Radclyffe s. Chewning & Mary Racdclyffe, borne Jan. 1
	,,	24	Mary d. William & Anne Bunnion
	,,	29	Anne d. John Sturmy, Esq., & Elizabeth, borne Jan. 28
1682	June	9	Jane d. Simon & Rebecca Brinsmeade, borne May 24
	Aug.	23	Mary d. Edmond & Katherine Stertevant, borne 9
	Sep.	19	Anne d. William & Anne Taylor, borne 17
	June	31	John s. Thomas & Sarah Daniel, borne June 17, bap. 31, 1681 [*sic*]
	Dec.	3	Joseph Davison s. Richard & Jane Davisons, borne 2
	Jan.	18	William s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyose, borne 7
	Feb.	9	Mary d. John & Mary Butterfield, borne 2
	,,	16	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne 13
1683	Mar.	31	Benjamine s. Edward & Anne Asgill, borne & bap.
	Apr.	1	Mary d. William & Anne Bunnion, borne Mar. 19
	July	19	Samuel s. Chewning & Mary Radclyffe, borne 10
	,,	11	Edward s. John & Sarah Gardiner, borne 6
	Aug.	18	Richard. s. Samuell & Anne Taylor, borne 7
	,,	29	Joseph s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard, borne 15
	Sep.	2	James s. Francis & Jane Bafs, borne Aug. 18
	,,	2	William s. Thomas & Mary Tunckefs, borne Aug. 19
	Nov.	11	Francis s. George & Mary Pochin, borne 4
	,,	16	Margaret Moses, a foundling
	Jan.	5	Joseph s. Joseph & Jane Dyose, borne Dec. 31
	,,	20	Sarah d. John & Anne Hardy, borne 9

1683	Feb.	10	John s. Richard & Anne Marsham, borne 19
	„	21	Mary Margaret, a Foundling, bap.
	Mar.	2	Andrew s. Christopher & Elizabeth Crelle, borne Feb. 2
1684	Apr.	6	Thomas s. Beniamine & Frances Williams, borne 2
	„	10	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Daniel, borne Mar. [*blank*]
	May	1	Clement s. Clement & Rachel Tudway, borne Apr. 21
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Anne Taylor, borne July 28, bap. at Church Aug. 10th by Dr Bridge, "being the first baptized since ye Font was erected"
	Sep.	14	William s. William & Anne Bunnion, borne Aug. 30, bap. by Henry Drake
	Oct.	30	Martha d. Georg & Katherine Hobbs
	Dec.	10	Thomas Moses, a Foundling
	Jan.	4	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Tunckefs
	„	11	Ann d. Edmond & Katherine Stertevant
	Feb.	1	John s. John & Mary Butterfield, born Dec. 23
	Mar.	1	Eliz. d. Christopher & Mary Pearson
1685	May	5	James s. Edward & Ann Asgill
	Aug.	23	Joseph s. Georg & Mary Pochin
	„	27	Thomas s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyose
	Sep.	6	Amie d. Francis & Ann Bafs
	Oct.	1	John s. Henry & Eliz. Merttins, by Mr Alexander Uart
	„	11	Sarah d. Samuel & Ann Taylor, b. Sep. 30
	„	25	John-Matthias s. Georg & Katharine Hobbs
	Dec.	23	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard
	Mar.	21	John s. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant
1686	July	18	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Johnson
	Aug.	24	St Quintin s. John & Ann Hafsel
	Jan.	8	Eliz. d. Benjamin & Martha Niccoll
	„	27	Rebekah d. John & Mary Butterfield
	Feb.	5	Penelope d. Edward & Anne Asgill
	Jan.	26	Ann d. Richard & Ann Clownham, bap. by Mr Felstead
	Feb.	11	Henry s. William & Elizabeth Dobson
	Mar.	13	Nathaniel s. Francis & Anne Golling
	„	20	Grace d. Samuel & Susanna Benwall
1687	Apr.	10	James s. Edmund & Katharine Stertevant
	Oct.	3	Dorothy d. Georg & Katherine Hobbs, bap. by Mr Drake
	Nov.	20	Thomas s. John & Eliz. Johnson
	„	25	Margaret, a foundling
	Jan.	22	Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Dobson, bap. by Dr Bridge
	Feb.	21	Elisabeth d. Richard & Ann Clownham, bap. by Dr Bridge
	Mar.	14	Martha d. [*blank*] & Martha Wheatley, bap. by Mr Clownham
1688	Mar.	27	Martha d. Benjamin & Martha Niccoll, bap. by Dr Bridge
	Apr.	1	Mary d. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant, bap. by Dr Bridge
	„	25	Hester Moses, bap.
	May	20	Mary d. Richard & Bridget Lynnel
	June	21	William s. Georg & Mary Banaster
	Aug.	18	Thomas s. John & Ann Asgil, bap. by Mr Harris
	Dec.	2	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyos, p me*
	„	9	John s. William & Elizabeth Dobson, p Mr Clownham
	„	27	John s. Samuell & Susanna Benwell, p Mr Rusbatch
	„	27	Benjamin s. George & Katherine Hobs, p Mr Drake
1689	Apr.	2	Thomas s. Edmund & Katherine Sturtevant, p me
	July	1	Stephen s. Benjamin & Martha Nicholls, p Mr Barcrofte
	„	11	Benjamin s. Edward & Ann Asgell

* Doubtless the Rector, John Durham, A.M.

1689	Sep.	26	Katherine d. John & Anne Hatsell, ꝑ me
	Jan.	6	William s. George & Katherine Hobs, ꝑ Mr Drake
	Feb.	2	Samuell s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyos, ꝑ me
	,,	15	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Dobson, ꝑ me
	Mar.	7	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Martin, ꝑ Mr Kinge
1690	May	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Jemmott
	July	22	George s. John & Anne Wheatly, ꝑ me
	Aug.	17	Anne d. Samuell & Susannah Benwell, ꝑ Mr Carter
	Oct.	20	Anne d. John & Anne Hatsell, ꝑ me
	Jan.	15	John s. John & Hester Maydell, ꝑ me
	,,	18	Hester d. Edward & Anne Asgill
	Feb.	12	Anne d. William & Elizabeth Dobson
1691	June	10	Joseph s. Robert Sawyer, ꝑ me
	,,	17	Margaret Moses, a foundling
	July	7	Frances d. Beñj & Martha Nicholl
	Aug.	1	Mary d. Thomas Duntell
	Sep.	29	John s. John & Anne Wheately
	Jan.	31	Stephen s. Stephen & Sarah Pattingden, ꝑ M. Carier [*sic*]
	Feb.	13	Samuell s. Saḿll & Susannah Benwall
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. John & Jane Wynne
	,,	7	James s. John & Hester Wright, ꝑ Mr Carter
1692	Apr.	10	Richard s. Richd & Mary Hawking, ꝑ Mr Carter
	,,	7	Richarde s. John & Sarah Emmerton, ꝑ Mr Jenkę
	May	25	Thomas s. Thomas & Alce Haynes, ꝑ Mr Rusbatch
	June	2	John s. John & Anne Hattsell, ꝑ Mr Carter
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth d. Edmond Sturtevant, ꝑ myselfe
	Nov.	11	Katherine d. George & Mary Pochin, ꝑ myselfe
	,,	21	Benjamin s. Benj. & Martha Nicholls, ꝑ myselfe
1693	Apr.	9	Samuell s. Saḿll & Anne Benwell, ꝑ Mr Rusbatch
	,,	23	John s. Edwarde & Anne Asgill, ꝑ myselfe
	,,	27	Martha d. Robert & Martha Sawyer
	May	22	Elizabeth d. John & Anne Hattsell, ꝑ Mr Berron
	Nov.	12	John s. John & Jane Wynne, ꝑ myselfe
	,,	19	John s. George & Mary Pochin, ꝑ myselfe
	Dec.	1	Susannah d. Beñj & Martha Nicholls, ꝑ Mr Rusbatch
	,,	14	Susannah d. William & Eliz: Dobson, Mr Carter
	,,	14	Margarett Moses, a foundling, ꝑ Mr Carter
	Mar.	9	Edward s. Edward & Ellen Williams, a Lodger at ye White Horse Inne, ꝑ Mr Carter
1694	Apr.	7	William s. John & Anne Hatsell, ꝑ Mr Carter
	Oct.	7	Humphrey s. Edmund & Katherine Sturtevant, ꝑ Mr Rusbatch
	,,	7	Grace d. Samuell & Hannah Benwell, ꝑ Mr R.
	Nov.	1	John s. Thomas & Jane Phillips, ꝑ Mr Carter
	Jan.	9	Joseph s. Beñj & Martha Nicholls, ꝑ myselfe
	,,	9	William s. William & Elizabeth Dobson, ꝑ Mr Carter
	Feb.	8	Samuell s. Thomas & Alce Haynes, ꝑ Mr R.
	,,	15	Elizabeth d. Robert & Martha Sawyer
1695	June	19	Anna Maria d. Edward & Ann Asgill
	Aug.	17	Thrale s. Christopher & Elizabeth Walldron, ꝑ Mr Rusbatch
	Oct.	1	Mary d. Geo. & Mary Pochin, ꝑ Mr Brice
	,,	30	Robert s. John & Jane Wynne, ꝑ Mr Mander
	Feb.	14	Sarah d. Benjamin & Martha Nichols
	,,	15	Jane d. Thomas & Alce Haynes
	Mar.	12	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillips
1696	Mar.	25	John & George, 2 foundlings, ye former laide in ye alley by Mr Roberts, ye other att Mr Ludlam's backe doore
	May	7	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Sayer

1696	Jan.	12	John s. Geo. & Mary Pochin
1697	June	11	Susannah d. Thomas & Jane Phillips
	,,	5	John s. John & Anne Tyson
	,,	18	Katherine d. John & Anne Wynne
	Aug.	26	Sarah d. Marke & Mary Browne
	Sep.	26	Matthew s. William & Eliz. Dobson
	Jan.	25	Jane d. Geo. & Mary Pochin
	Feb.	17	Margarett d. John & Margaret Wheatly
1698	Mar.	26	Charles s. Charles & Mary Taylor
	Sep.	16	John s. Andrew & Elizabeth Lynne
	Oct.	15	Richard s. William & Eliz. Dobson
	Dec.	16	John s. Stephen & Ann Benning
	Jan.	10	John s. John & Elenor Cleeter
	,,	18	Mary Moses, a foundling att Mr Jenners doore
	Feb.	22	Margarett Moses, a foundling att Mr Ashurst door
	Mar.	9	Rhichard s. John & Jane Wynne
1699	June	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Jane Phillips
	,,	27	Henry John s. Rob & Eliz̃ Benning, att Mr Stanntons
	Sep.	24	Joseph s. Chas & Mary Taylor
	Oct.	1	Stephen s. John & Amy Randall, a lodger at Mr Stanntons
	Feb.	9	James Moses, a foundling att Mr Knights door
	Mar.	8	Jeremy s. George & Mary Pochin
	,,	24	Susannah d. Rich̃ & Susannah Abbott
1700	Mar.	25	Thomas s. Henry & Eliz̃ Whitehead
	Apr.	15	Anne d. Stephen & Anne Benning
	June	24	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillips
	July	2	Mary d. Richard & Martha Thompson
	Dec.	10	George s. Sam^{ll} & Susannah Benwell
	,,	17	Elizabeth d. William & Eliz̃ Ashurst
	Jan.	20	Charles s. John & Eliz̃ Hopper
	,,	23	Mercy d. Witt & Eliz̃ Dobson
	,,	26	Francis s. Anthony & Kãth Dalafin, a Lodger att ye Lamb Ale-House
1701	May	13	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Bates
	June	22	James s. James & Mary Shippey
	Nov.	23	John-Lewing s. John & Margaret Wheatly
	,,	30	Ann d. Henry & Eliz̃ Whitehead
	Jan.	7	William Thomas s. Stephen & Eliz̃ Benning
	,,	23	Sarah d. Sam^{ll} & Mary Ashton
	Feb.	1	Susannah d. John & Eliz̃ Hall
1702	Apr.	5	John s. John & Eliz̃ Hopper
	June	4	Abigaile d. George & Mary Pochin
	Aug.	21	Catherine d. Robert & Ann Bryden
	Sep.	8	Richard s. Rich̃ & Susannah Abbott
	,,	27	Martin s. Martin & Frances Richardson
	Oct.	28	Dinah, a Bastard-child of Eliz̃ Harris, servant to Mr Stannton & Tho. Stannton, apprentice
1703	July	11	Anne d. John & Eliz̃ Hopper
	Feb.	3	[*sic*] Mary d. Will. & Elizabeth Ashurst
	July	7	Mary d. of ye Revnd Mr Edward Butterfeild
	,,	7	Charles, a bastard Ch. of Mr Longs servant by one of his men
	Nov.	24	Hester d. Arthur Upton, lodger att Mr Loringes
	Dec.	19	John s. Francis Powell
	Jan.	11	Edmund s. John Jenkins
	,,	27	Thomas s. William Dobson
	Mar.	19	James s. James & Mary Norman, servts. to Mr Goddard

1704	Apr.	21	James Drinkwater, apprentice to Mr Stannton, bred an Anabaptist, was bap.
	May	7	Katherine d. John Hall, lodger att ye Horse-Shooe Alehouse
	Oct.	11	John s. Richard Thompson
	Nov.	31	Benjamin, a negro belonging to Mr Yerbury
	Jan.	30	James s. Martin & Frances Richardson
1705	June	15	Robert s. George & Mary Pochin
	Sep.	9	John s. Miles & Prudence Bryington
	Jan.	3	Phœbe d. Francis & Mary Powell
	,,	17	Bate d. Christopher & Sarah Prifsirke
	Feb.	3	James s. Henry & Susannah Collins
1706	Oct.	20	Martin s. Martin & Frances Richardson
	Nov.	11	Miles s. Miles & Prudence Bryington
	Dec.	29	Anne d. John & Eliz̃ Chettle
	Mar.	23	Anne d. Stephen & Anne Benning
1707	Apr.	17	William s. John & Margarett Wheately
	June	27	Mary d. Francis Powell, Dry Salter at the Roe Buck in Fryday Street, & Mary his wife
	July	8	Hooper s. Matthew & Mary Silvester
	,,	21	Alathœa d. Robert & Alathœa Jenny, a Lodger at Mrs Winns
	,,	27	William s. Captain Christopher Prifsirk & Sarah, bap. by Dr Harris
	Nov.	30	Anne d. Miles & Prudence Bryington
	Feb.	12	Lucy d. Henry & Lucy Morse, by Dr Harris
1708	Apr.	14	Margaret, a foundling
	May	23	William s. Martin & Frances Richardson
	Dec.	5	Bate d. Christopher & Sarah Prifsick
	Jan.	3	John s. Jonathan & Alice Quont
	,,	20	Catherine d. Francis & Mary Powell
1709	Jan.	10	Judith d. Wm & Eliz. Ashurst, 1709 (*sic*). [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
170$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	6	Honor d. Thomas & Eliz̃ Long
	,,	24	Charles s. George & Mary Pochin
	Mar.	13	Richard s. Richard & Anne Cotes
1709	Mar.	30	Henry s. Henry & Lucy Morse
	May	22	Mary-Peggey d. John & Mary Good-Inch
	July	10	William s. Martin & Frances Richardson
	,,	24	Martin s. John & Hannah Silversides
	Nov.	16	Richard s. Richard & Mary Bryenton
	Dec.	4	Jane d. Richard & Ann Reunolds
1710	Apr.	25	Henry & Anne, children of Thom. & Elizabeth Long
	June	6	Henry s. Charles & Susannah Griffith
	Aug.	10	Judith d. Francis & Mary Powel
	,,	26	William & Joseph, chil. of Jonathan & Alice Quant
	Sep.	25	Susannah d. Charles & Susannah Whadcock
	Oct.	2	John s. John & Susannah Chettle
	,,	3	Charles Moses, a parish child
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth d. Eliz. & Thomas Blondell
	Jan.	13	Moses s. Richard & Ann Reynolds
	Feb.	12	Eleanor d. Isaac & Elizabeth Stiffe
1711	Mar.	25	Frances d. Martin & Frances Richardson
	June	9	Anne d. William & Anne Bevis
	July	14	Alice Morrison d. of Richard & Elizabeth
	,,	20	William s. William & Mary White
	,,	22	William s. Jonathan & Alice Quont
	Aug.	19	Humphry s. Charles & Susannah Whadcock
	Sep.	30	Mary d. Miles & Prudence Bryington

1711	Nov.	8	Elizabeth d. George & Mary Pochin
	Feb.	24	Joseph s. John & Susanna Chettle
1712	May	18	Sarah d. John & Mary Goodwin
	,,	22	Elizabeth d. Martin & Frances Richardson
	Aug.	6	Phebe d. John & Susanna Cox
	Nov.	18	Charles s. Chas & Susannah Whadcock
1713	May	20	Lydia d. John & Elizabeth Chettle
	,,	22	Margaret, a foundling
	June	23	John Watkins s. of Thomas & Frances
	,,	23	Sarah White d. William & Mary
	Aug.	13	Jane Benwell
	,,	26	Humphrey s. Richd & Ann Reynalls, Bap. by Mr Humphris. [N.B.—Opposite this entry there is a blank space.—Ed.]
1714	Apr.	11	William s. William & Elizabeth Goddard
	,,	30	Mark s. Robert & Hannah Calcott
	May	9	Sarah d. Geo. & Anna Ireland
	,,	18	Anne d. Richard & Anne Cotes
	Sep.	5	William s. William & Joyce Williams
	,,	14	Cowley s. John & Mary Woodward
	Dec.	11	Tryphena d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sawtel, Bap. by Mr Mead
	Jan.	9	Richard s. Richard & Anne Reynolds, Bap. by Dr Humphreys
	Feb.	5	Sarah d. Timothy & Mary Watts
1715	July	28	Josuah s. Josuah & Mary Hinton
	Aug.	17	Thos Moses, a founelling taken up in Pifsing Ally upon the paved stones near the Bell Tavern
	Sep.	25	William s. Richard & Ann Cotes
	Jan.	19	Margery d. William & Anne Wood
	Feb.	12	Walter s. Thomas & Eliz Long
1716	Apr.	23	Elizabeth d. Henry & Frances Symonds
	June	21	Robt s. Robert & Alice Westland
	Sep.	2	John s. William & Joyce Williams
	Aug.	15	Humphrey s. Charles & Susannah Whadcock
	Dec.	24	John s. William & Hannah Tewe
	Feb.	13	Thomas s. William & Eliz. Goddard
	Mar.	24	Margaret d. Martin & Frances Richardson
1717	July	1	Mariah d. Thomas & Eliz. Padbury, born June 8
	,,	7	Jane d. Henry & Frances Symmonds
	,,	14	Thomas s. John & Ann Bartholomew
	,,	21	Ann Wood d. William & Ann
	Aug.	18	Thomas Frost s. Lewis & Mary Owen
	Dec.	13	Jonathan s. John & Else Chettle
	,,	20	Thomas s. Richd & Anne Reynolds
	Jan.	12	John s. Thomas & Mary Howel
	Feb.	23	Frances d. Francis & Dorothy Slaughter
	Mar.	6	Batthia d. Nathaniel & Mary Cowdery
	,,	10	Frances d. Willm & Frances Manley
	,,	22	Joseph s. Willm & Anne Wheeler
1718	Apr.	15	Mary d. John & Sarah Badcock
	,,	27	Anna Maria d. Richard & Anne Cotes
	Aug.	15	Charlote d. Henry & Frances Symonds
	,,	28	John s. Thomas & Mary Cooke
	Nov.	30	Sarah d. John & Hannah Mogg
	Dec.	8	Richard s. Will. & Mary Fish
	Jan.	4	Eliz. d. Thomas & Dorothy Pain
	Mar.	1	Anne d. Joshua & Mary Hinton
1719	Apr.	26	William s. John & Anne Bartholomew
	June	21	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Reynolds

1719	Aug.	9	Anne d. John & Sarah Badcock
	Sep.	6	John s. Richard & Anne Coates
	Oct.	7	Anne d. William & Anne Wheeler
	Dec.	1	William s. John & Alice Chettle
	,,	26	John s. Thomas & Mary Cushing
	Jan.	6	Henry & Charles sons of Henry & Frances Symmonds
	,,	7	John s. Richard & Anne Reynolds
	,,	24	Eleanor d. Thomas & Dorothy Pain
	Mar.	16	Mary d. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
1720	May	22	Chas Loveday s. Richd & Lede
	Oct.	30	Charles s. Martin & Frances Richardson
	Dec.	29	Frances Wheeler d. Wm & Anne
	,,	29	Frances Stevens d. Philip & Jane
	Jan.	13	Eliz. Wood d. William & Anne
	Mar.	5	Martillo Pain d. Tho. & Dorothy
	,,	2	James Cooke s. Tho. & Mary
1721	Apr.	6	Joshua s. Joshua & Mary Hinton
	May	23	John s. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
	June	9	William s. Richard & Anne Reynolds
	,,	23	Thomas s. Ditus & Susannah Baignel
	Aug.	13	Sarah d. John & Sarah Badcock
	Sep.	13	Henry s. Henry & Frances Symonds
	Feb.	15	John s. John & Eliz. Horton
1722	Apr.	1	Mary d. Wm & Anne Wheeler
	May	18	Thomas s. John & Anne Bartholomew
	,,	4	Anna d. David & Catherine Picard
	July	22	Mary d. Richard & Lede Loveday
	Oct.	23	Epaphroditus s. Ditus & Susanna Bagnell
	,,	28	Robert s. Michael & Alice Morehouse
	,,	28	Frances d. Thomas & Mary Cushing
	,,	30	Henry & Sarah son & da. Hen. & Frances Symonds
	Feb.	10	Edward s. Edwd & Martha Smith
	,,	21	Anne d. Joseph & Mary Crefsick
1723	July	14	Mary d. William & Ann Wheeler
	Aug.	30	David s. David & Catherine Picard
	Sep.	22	Ann d. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
1724	Apr.	16	Rebeckah fila Ditus & Susanna Bagnell
	,,	16	Thomas fils John & Ann Bartholomew
	Sep.	9	Stephen Threader s. Bryan & Catherine Jackson
	Oct.	11	James s. John & Sarah Badcock

Octobr 12, 1724. J. Dubourdien, Curate.
Hum. Duncalf, Church Warden.

	Nov.	8	Ann d. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
	Dec.	25	Daniel s. Blaze & Rebeccah Clark
	Feb.	7	John s. Arthur & Mary Cox
1725	July	13	Mary d. Humphry & Mary Duncalf
	,,	20	Peter s. Ashton & Catharine Berteles
	,,	24	James s. James & Mary Carpstack

September 29, 1725. John Dubourdien, Curate.
Hum. Duncalf, Ch. Wardn

	Oct.	5	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Oates
1726	Mar.	6	Francis s. Blaze & Rebeccah Clark
	,,	27	Eliz. d. John & Anne Holmes
	Apr.	21	William s. William & Anne Wheeler

1726	May	24	William s. John & Mary Faucet
	July	6	Bryan s. Bryan & Catherine Jackson
	Aug.	15	Gregory s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
	,,	25	Anna Maria d. Norroway & Rebecca Hewson
	Sep.	7	Rachel d. George & Rachel Pochin
	Nov.	20	Edward s. Richard & Hester Gresham
1727	Mar.	17	Sarah d. Tho. & Mary Oates. 1727 [*sic*]
	Aug.	8	Charles s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
	Oct.	8	Anne d. Elias & Mary Jones
	,,	8	Catherine d. Bryan & Catherine Jackson
172$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	5	William s. John & Dorothy Biley
	,,	22	William s. John & Mary Faucet
	,,	25	Ja^{s} s. Benj. & Sarah Barnes
1728	Apr.	18	Charles s. Ralph & Mary Nouden
	Sep.	29	Elizabeth d. Thos & Mary Oates
	Oct.	17	Mary d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
1729	Apr.	28	George s. George & Mary Pochin, being fifteen days old
	July	11	Charles s. Charles & Jane Heater
	Jan.	20	Mary d. Ralph & Mary Noden
	Feb.	22	Henry s. Henry & Alice Andrews
1730	Apr.	10	John s. John & Mary Fawcette
	,,	10	Mary d. John & Mary Fawcett
	,,	10	Mary d. George & Mary Pochin, born 6 Apr.
	June	9	Sarah d. Henry & Elizabeth Udale
	,,	23	Mary d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
	Nov.	9	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Longe, born Oct. 29
	,,	29	John s. John & Sarah Badcock
	Dec.	18	William s. Charles & Jane Heater
	,,	22	Sarah d. William & Sarah Wells
	Jan.	8	Sarah d. Edward & Elizabeth Hardacre
	Mar.	7	Anne d. William & Mary Shepherd
1731	May	10	Emma d. John Dubordien & Isabella his wife, born 26 Apr.
	,,	20	Anne d. George & Mary Pochin, born May 7
	Oct.	26	Mary d. William & Sarah Wells
	Nov.	11	Jane d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
	Dec.	29	John Edward s. John & Elizabeth Davies
	Feb.	13	Mary d. Elias & Mary Jones
1732	Apr.	21	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
	May	4	William s. George & Mary Pochin, born Apr. 24
	June	30	Philadelphia d. John & Margaret Low
	July	3	William s. William & Anne Wheeler
	,,	30	Esther d. Edward & Elizabeth Hardacar
	Sep.	24	Christopher s. William & Bridget Winn
	Nov.	12	Mary Empson d. Mathew Empson & Mary Hodgson
1733	July	4	Edward s. Edward & Mary Hardeaker
	,,	24	Abigail d. George & Mary Pochan [*sic*]
	,,	30	John s. James & Elizabeth Gauthrop. [In margin Gawthorp.—Ed.]
1734	May	21	Mary d. Thomas & Eliz. Long
	Sep.	16	Will. s. William & Bridget Wine [*sic*]
			[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
1735	July	10	Elizabeth d. Ralph & Mary Noden, born June 24
	,,	3 [*sic*]	Ellen d. James & Eliz^{a} Gawthorp, born June 29
	Nov.	15	"Winn son* of Willm & Bridget, born Nov. 11, Baptized 15 Nov."

* The Christian name does not appear in the Register. The surname appears in the left-hand margin.—Ed.

1735	Sep.	11	"Gray son* of William & Sarah, Born & Baptiz'd Sep. 11th, 1735."
	Jan.	1	Sarah Zouch d. Willm & Sarah Wells, born Dec. 18
	,,	7	Mary d. Willm & Mary Philips, born Dec. 27
1736	Mar.	29	Charlotte d. Norton & Mary Bowes, born Mar. 3
	July	7	Sarah Gearing
	Nov.	22	Geo. s. Geo. & Grace Venable, born Nov. 4
	,,	30	Cristo s. Benja & Mary Mills
	,,	25	Eliz. d. Thomas & Eliz. Long, born Oct. 30
1737	July	17	Frances d. Willm & Ann Wheeler, b. June 14
	Sep.	27	Eliz. d. Alexander & Mary Goodwin, b. Sep. 7
	Jan.	1	William s. William & Sarah Adderson, born Dec. 1
	Feb.	3	Thomas s. Henry & Honor Wenworth. [The surname has been altered.—Ed.]
	Mar.	5	John s. Bennett & Sarah Scot. [In margin "Scott."—Ed.]
1738	May	28	William s. Wm Winn & Bridgett
	June	3	Sarah Mildred d. Higley, a woman brought to bed in ye Vestry, came from Bristol
	Oct.	24	Sarah d. John & Margret Chapman, born Fryday Oct. 20
	Dec.	26	Wm s. Wm & Joanna Robinson, Fryday Street, born 25 Dec.
	Feb.	9	Frederick s. [*blank*] Carr
	Mar.	11	Mary d. Peter & [*blank*] Reynolds
1739	May	29	James s. Alexander & Mary Goodwin
	June	14	William s. Henry & Elizabeth Trollope
	Aug.	3	Elizabth d. Wm & [*blank*] Wells
	Sep.	18	Henry s. Henry & Honor Wentworth. [The surname has been altered.—Ed.]
	Feb.	5	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
1740	July	9	Mary d. John & Catherine Jenner, born July 7
	Sep.	21	Mary d. John & Margaret Chapman
	,,	24	Edward s. Edw. & Anna Maria Bathurst
	Oct.	8	Honor d. Henry & Honor Wentworth
	Nov.	26	George s. William & Joanna Robinson
	Feb.	8	John s. John & Ann Fawcett
1741	Mar.	25	Francis s. Francis & Alice Priest
	May	24	Francis s. Alexander & Mary Goodwin
	July	24	Charles s. Richard & Mary Neate
	Aug.	12	Robert s. Henry & Honor Wentworth
	Sep.	11	Edward s. Edward & Anna Maria Bathurst
	Nov.	8	Oliver s. Thomas & Mary Warren
	Jan.	10	Mary d. William & Joanna Robinson
	,,	25	Rebecca d. John & Catherine Jenner
	,,	31	William s. John & Sarah Haines
1742	May	30	Mary d. Francis & Alice Priest
	June	13	Henry s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Tudor
	July	4	Thomas s. William & Bridget Wynn
	,,	27	Ursula d. Thomas & Ursula Bliſs
	,,	26	Elizabeth Maria d. Edward & Anna Maria Bathurst
	Sep.	15	Jane Stanbridge (a person of riper Years aforetime a Quaker) was baptiz'd
	Oct.	27	Mary d. William & Sara Dare, born Oct. 21. ["Mercer" interlined by another hand.—Ed.]
	Dec.	11	William s. Charles & Elizabeth Knight
	,,	12	Alice Newnam d. Heneadge & Alice Robinscn

* The Christian name does not appear in the Register. The surname appears in the left-hand margin.—Ed.

1742	Dec.	17	Wyatt s. Thomas & Mary Warren
	Feb.	3	Henrietta-Harriott d. Henry & Susanna Haskins
	,,	14	Catherine d. John & Catherine Jenner
	Mar.	17	John s. Henry & Honor Wentworth
1743	Mar.	27	William s. Humphry & Jane Buckland
	July	7	Ashby s. John & Ann Fawcett
	Aug.	25	Mary d. Thomas & Ursula Blifs
	Oct.	12	Theophilus s. Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips
	,,	21	Edward s. Edward & Anna Maria Bathust ["Bathurst" in margin.—Ed.]
	Dec.	15	John s. Richard & Mary Neate
	,,	22	John s. John & Elizabeth Riley
	,,	25	Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Pendred
	Feb.	11	John s. John & Ann Colveen
	Mar.	18	Robert s. John & Sarah Haines
1744	June	2	Sarah d. William & Sarah Dare. ["Mercer" interlined by another hand.—Ed.]
	,,	4	Elizabeth d. Heneage & Alice Robinson
	July	5	John s. John & Cathrine Jenner
	Feb.	28	John s. John & Rebecca Burgh
1745	Aug.	27	John s. John & Elizabeth Dixon
	Sep.	3	John s. John & Catherine Jenner
	,,	25	Lucy d. William & Sarah Dare
	Oct.	22	Joseph Ayliffe [s.] of John & Elizabeth Rily
	Nov.	17	Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps
	,,	19	Ursula Biggs d. Thomas & Ursula Blifs
	Feb.	26	Jane d. George Hutton & Jane Smith, base born
1746	Apr.	4	Hannah d. William & Eleanour Pickern
	,,	14	Alexander s. Alexander Godwin & Mary
	June	9	William Cumberland Godard s. Thomas & Mary
	,,	20	Ann d. John & Rebecca Burgh
	Sep.	28	Charles s. John & Sarah Hains
	Jan.	9	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps
	Feb.	22	Thomas s. Thomas & Ursula Blifs
1747	Nov.	6	William s. William Pickern by Eleanor his wife
	Dec.	7	Thomas s. John Burgh by Rebecca his wife
	,,	7	William s. Thomas Payne by Jane his wife
	,,	11	William & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of John Edwards & Elizabeth [*blank*], bap^{d} Decr 11, 1747
	Feb.	5	Harriott d. John Rily by Elizabeth his wife*
	Mar.	9	Elizabeth d. Adam & Ann Fuller
1748	June	14	Richard Parish s. Rich^{d} & Jane Witts, bap. by Mr Newman, a Difsenting Teacher
	Sep.	9	William s. Henry & Elizth Wentworth
	Nov.	12	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth De Castro
	,,	13	William s. William & Margarett Cook
	Dec.	5	Ann d. Thomas & Jane Payne
	Feb.	19	Mary d. John & Sarah Hains
1749	Mar.	31	Robert s. John & Catherine Jenner
	July	5	Mary d. John & Rebecca Burgh
	Aug.	23	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Read
1750	Dec.	29	Robert s. Henry & Elizth Wentworth. 1750 [*sic*]
	Aug.	22	Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Burgh. 1750 [*sic*]
	,,	24	Charles s. Christopher & Mary Holyland. 1750 [*sic*]
1751	Sep.	29	Elizth d. Robert & Deborah Curtice

* After this entry the usual form has been adopted.—Ed.

1751	Oct.	6	Elizth d. Christopher & Ann James
	Nov.	20	Sarah d. John & Ann Homan
	,,	27	John s. John & Rebecca Burgh
1752	Jan.	8	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Wentworth
	,,	12	Maplitoft s. William & Ann Squire
	Feb.	5	Ann d. William & Ann Whitaker
	,,	19	Charls s. Christopher & Mary Holyland
	Mar.	22	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Ruth Boone
	Apr.	28	Robert s. Henrey & Ann Edwards, being six weeks old
1753	Apr.	3	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Unwin
	July	3	George son John & Sarah Hains
	Sep.	19	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Ruth Boone
	,,	30	William s. Christopher & Ann James
	Oct.	14	John s. John & Ann Homan
	,,	21	Mary d. Cave & Mary Jones
1754	Feb.	10	James s. Robert & Mariana Howe
	Mar.	17	John s. John & Mary Wilkins
	July	21	Margaret d. Robert & Elizth Burnet, born June 24
	Aug.	14	Ann d. Ja^{s} & Ann Wawen
	,,	26	Mary d. John & Ann Unwin
	Nov.	25	Elis^{b} d. Javis & Mary Adams
1755	Feb.	10	Jane Maria d. John & Rachel Homan
	May	1	Martha d. Thos & Martha Roberts
	June	11	Eliz. d. William & Ann Whitaker
	July	4	Lewis s. Benjamin & Ruth Boone
	Aug.	3	Eliz^{b} d. Robert & Eliz^{b} Williams
	Nov.	23	Hester d. Daniel & Jane Mackay
	Dec.	29	Christopher s. Christopher & Mary Holyland
1756	Apr.	16	Eleanor d. John & Ann Unwin
	Aug.	1	George s. Robert & Eliz^{b} Burnet, being 27 days old
	Sep.	12	Sarah d. Rudolph & Eliz^{bt} Sumfield
1757	Jan.	16	Prudence d. Ja^{s} & Ann Wawen
	July	11	James s. John & Ann Unwin
	,,	15	Anna Pallour d. Nicholas & Eliz^{t} Atterbury
	Aug.	24	Jane d. Daniel & Jane Mackay
	Oct.	16	George s. William & Ann Whitaker
	Nov.	27	Mary Ann d. William & Elizth Gilham
1758	Jan.	26	Eliz^{b} d. Edward & Elizth Stanley
	Feb.	10	Catherina d. Tho^{as} & Catherina Jackson, born Feb. 5
	Mar.	29	Phillis d. Phillip & Sarah Seevens
	June	8	Ann-Elizth d. Wakelin & Ann Welch
	,,	21	William s. Walter & Jane Williams
	Aug.	27	Thos s. Daniel & Jane Mackey
	Oct.	26	John Barne s. of Thomas & Amelia Trollope
1759	Jan.	28	John s. John & Anne Smallpiece
	Feb.	26	Charles s. James & Ann Wawen
	May	13	John s. Thomas & Catherina Jackson
	,,	21	Mary d. Edward & Elizth Stanley
1760	Mar.	30	Ann d. John & Ann Rogers
	June	28	Mary d. Christopher & Mary Holyland
	July	3	Thos Daniel s. Thom^{s} & Amelia Trollope
	,,	30	Thos s. Thos & Jane Mackey
	Oct.	15	Phillip s. Phillip & Sarah Stevens
	Dec.	9	John s. John & Ann Unwin
1761	Jan.	11	Elizth d. James & Ann Wawen
	May	31	Eliz^{bt} d. Thos & Mary Denham
	Sep.	19	Henry s. Thom^{s} & Amelia Trollope

1761	Oct.	18	Robert s. Aneas & Ann Prested
	Nov.	13	James s. Francis & Esther Moore
1762	Feb.	14	James s. James & Ann Wawen
	July	25	Hannah Maria Lawson d. Nickolas & Margaret Jeuslin
	Sep.	26	Joseph s. William & Ann Davis
	Oct.	12	James s. Thomas & Amelia Trollope
	,,	17	Harriet d. Edward & Eliz^{t} Stanley
	,,	24	Robert s. Robert & Mary Jared
1763	June	29	Thos s. Isac & Elizth Nicholson
	July	3	Margar^{t} d. Alexander & Jane Scott
	,,	10	Sarah d. James & Ann Wawen
	Oct.	2	Edward s. Robert & Abigal Watkins
	Nov.	19	Joshua William s. Christian Gottlieb & Mary Moser
1764	Apr.	21	Harriet Ann d. Edward & Elizth Stanley
	May	5	Robert s. Bejam^{n} & Sarah Smith
	,,	23	Mary Genovefa d. Nickolas & Margaretta Jeuslin
	June	7	John s. Edward & Ann Robinson
	July	3	Amelia & Kitty, twin daūrs of Thos & Emelia Trollope
	Sep.	2	Mary d. William & Sarah Harper
	Oct.	20	Ann d. William [altered from Joseph.—Ed.] & Ann Davis
	Dec.	16	Mary d. John & Sarah Forster
1765	Jan.	20	William s. Luke & Mary Staveley
	,,	30	Dorothey d. Isac & Elizth Nicholson
	June	3	Appia Margaretta d. Nickolas & Margaretta Jeuslin
	Oct.	30	Sarah d. Robert & Abigale Watkins
	Nov.	17	Edward s. Edward & Elizth Stanley
	Dec.	8	Eliz^{t} d. William & Ann Davis
	,,	25	Anne d. Benjamin & Anne Harrison
1766	June	25	Marmaduke s. Manard & Hannah Torin
	Aug.	10	James s. Isac & Elis^{t} Nickolson
	,,	15	Benja^{n} s. Benjamin Harrison
1767	Feb.	8	Thos s. Thos & Sarah Tringham
	,,	15	Sarah d. William & Ann Davis
	Mar.	9	Eling d. William & Mary Norman
	,,	13	Catherine Frances d. William & Catherine Brent
	Apr.	24	Amelia d. Thos & Amelia Trollope, born Mar. 25
	Nov.	18	John s. Isac & Elizth Nickolson
1768	Feb.	6	William s. William & Mary Meyer
	Apr.	3	Henrey s. William & Sarah Davis
	,,	18	Nath^{ll} s. Benjamin & Ann Harrison
	Aug.	17	Sophia d. John & Frances Cripps
	Sep.	30	Arthur William s. Thos & Amela Trollope, born Aug. 25
1769	Feb.	6	Isac s. Isac & Elisth Nicholson. [In margin "Nichols."—Ed.]
	Mar.	26	George s. Thos & Elizth Crois
	Apr.	9	Charles s. Nevill & Susan^{a} Noble
	,,	10	Emma d. William & Catherine Brent
	May	8	James s. John & Mary Meyer
	Sep.	3	Samuel s. Lambert Warr & Mary Dunage
1770	Jan.	31	Benjamin s. William & Marg^{t} Forbes
	July	28	George s. John & Mary Henlock
	Sep.	9	George s. William & Ann Davis
	,,	26	Phillip Clement s. Robert & Mary Watkins
	Oct.	10	William s. William & Catherine Brent
	,,	14	Elizth d. John & Frances Cripps
	Dec.	19	Mary d. John & Mary Meyer
1771	Apr.	5	William s. Hugh & Ann Fogg
	,,	7	Peter s. Lambert Warr & Mary Dunage

1771	Sep.	3	Sarah d. Willm & Sarah Slater
	Dec.	6	John Davenport s. Ri^{d} & Marg^{t} Weston
	,,	8	William s. Thos & Elizth Johnson, born Nov. 27
	,,	20	Maria d. William & Catherine Brent
1772	June	21	Ann d. George & Mary Henlock
	July	1	Sarah d. Hugh & Ann Fogg
	Oct.	14	William s. Willi^{m} & Sarah Slater, born Sep. 17
	Dec.	20	William s. Valentine Jackson by Mary Row, a servant to Mr Nicholson
	,,	20	Patience Matilda d. of Henry Howarth
1773	Feb.	7	John Robert s. William & Frances Saxby
	,,	10	John s. Peter James & Rebecca Bennett, born Jan. 28
	,,	10	Geo. Layton s. Geo. & Sarah Johnson
	Nov.	21	Frances d. William & Frances Hodgas
	,,	21	Richard s. Luke and Maria Stavely, born July 12th
	Dec.	31	Mary d. William & Sarah Slater, born Nov. 21
1774	Mar.	8	Thos s. Maynard & Elizabeth Torin, born Feb. 10
	Apr.	8	John s. George & Mary Henlock
	May	27	Sarah d. Stephen & Mary Appleford, born May 6
	July	12	Jane Betsey Williamson d. of [*blank*] by Elizabeth his wife, born June 13
	Sep.	16	Charles Taylor s. Thos & Mag^{t} Kingsley
1775	Mar.	20	Elizabeth Ann d. Samuel & Ann Turner, born Feb. 18
	May	4	James Lewis s. Maynard & Elizabeth Torin, born Apr. 7
	July	20	Mary d. John & Mary Henlock, born July 10
	Oct.	5	Sophia Elizabeth d. Thomas & Margaret Kingsley, born Sep. 13 [? 18.—Ed.]
	,,	22	Mary d. John & Mary Walker, born Sep. 23
	Dec.	31	Edward s. William & Sarah Slater, born Dec. 12
1776	Mar.	22	William s. James & Martha Wawen
1777	Sep.	30	Elizabeth d. John Rutter & Phillips Ann, born Sep. 4
1778	Feb.	18	Catherine d. John & Mary Walker, born Jan. 15
	Mar.	13	Elizabeth d. Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Nicholls, born Mar. 2
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth d. Moses Willats and Eleanor, born Mar. 25
	Sep.	1	Ann d. Moses Willats and Eleanor, born Aug. 6

[A leaf of parchment is here cut out.—Ed.]

[1777]	Aug.	4	John s. William and Sarah Slater, born July 10, bap. Aug. 4, 1777

[Remainder of this page blank.—Ed.]

1779	Apr.	20	Thomas Francis s. Thomas & Mary Wright, born Mar. 6
	June	17	Henry Sandford s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 19
	July	16	John s. John & Mary Walker, born June 13
	Oct.	21	Alice-Catharine d. John & Mary Redhead, born Sep. 8
	Dec.	6	Anna Maria d. Ralph & Susan Bigland, b. Nov. 9
	,,	20	Mary Ann d. Richard & Mary Ellis, b. Nov. 26
1780	July	30	Henry s. Thomas & Mary Wright, born June 28
	Aug.	13	Joseph s. Joseph & Alice Burgefs, born July 5
	Nov.	12	Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Scholfield, born Oct. 19
	,,	3	Frances d. W^{m} & Frances Saxby, born Sep. 23
1781	Apr.	20	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Spaughton, born Mar. 21
	May	30	Charles s. Peter James & Rebecca Bennett, b. May 2
	,,	31	Folliatt Scott s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 11
	July	27	William s. Luke & Mary Stavely, born July 11
	,,	27	Luke Mitchell s. Luke & Betty Stavely, born July 1
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Oldman, born Aug. 10
	Nov.	25	Susannah d. James Ethridge & Ann Acton, born Nov. 4

1781 Dec. 7 Charles s. Josiah & Catherine Dean, born Nov. 6
„ 20 Richard s. Rich^{d} & Mary Ellis, born Nov. 26
1782 Apr. 22 James William s. William & Frances Stokes, born Mar. 25
June 4 John s. John & Philips Ann ["his wife" erased] Rutter, b. May 13
„ 17 Maria d. Thomas & Mary Wright, b. May 19
Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. Rowland & Ann Nelson, b. Aug. 31
1783 Jan. 3 Louisia d. William & Elizabeth Spaughton, b. Dec. 3, 1782
„ 6 Elizabeth d. Luke & Betty Stavely, b. Aug. 19
Mar. 10 Matilda d. Robert & Eleanor Walker, born Feb. 15
Apr. 30 Michael Angelo Garnett s. Garnett & Sarah Terry, b. Mar. 2
June 25 William Richard s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 27
„ 29 John s. James & Sarah Brown, born June 7
July 11 Mary d. Edw. & Mary Martin, b. May 19
Nov. 30 Georgana Elfrida d. Dixon & Susanna Meadows, born Sep. 22

Tax begins 2^{d} Octr 1783

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 2^{d} Jany 1784.
B. Keene, Reg^{r} of Births, etc.

1784 Feb. 11 Mary Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Elizabeth Umphelly, born Jan. 14
„ 17 Ann d. Luke & Mary Stavely, born Jan. 18

[Here follows a blank space at the bottom of the page.—Ed.]

Mar. 4 Francis d. William & Francis Hooker, b. Feb. 2
„ 28 Ann Dorcas d. Vincent & Eliza Dowling, b. Mar. 3
May 16 William Thomas s. Nicholas & Elizabeth Cooper, b. Apr. 12

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sepr 30th, 1784.—B. Keene, Reg^{r} & Inspec^{r}

Dec. 2 Jane Sophia d. John & Mary Banks, b. Sep. 30
[1783] Feb. 9 Ellioner d. Moses & Ellioner Williatts, born Jan. 10, 1783, Bap. Feb. 9, 1783 [*sic*]
1784 Dec. 19 Frederick s. Moſses & Ellioner Williatts, b. Nov. 23, 1784
„ 23 Eliza d. William & Mary Terrington, b. Nov. 21
1785 Jan. 11 Dorothea Frances d. Folliott & Mary Scott, b. Dec. 15, 1784

Inspected & Duty rec'd to March 31st, 1785.—B. Keene, Reg^{r} & Inspec^{r}

Apr. 10 Thomas Law s. Richard & Mary Ellis, b. Mar. 18
„ 19 James s. Luke & Betty Stavely, b. Mar. 27
May 10 Maria Drothea d. Henry & Dorathy Stokes, born Apr. 11
June 19 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Pakeman, born May 27
Aug. 21 Robert s. Alexander & Mary Scott, born Aug. 1
Sep. 14 Sarah Ann d. John & Sarah Susannah Francillion, born Aug. 24

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec^{r}

Dec. 11 Joseph Richard & Vincent George sons of Vincent & Elizabeth Dowling, born Nov. 12

Inspected to the 30 Sep. 1785 [*sic*]

1786 Jan. 22 William s. William & Frances Hooker, born 15 Jan.
Feb. 5 Ann d. Rowland & Ann Nelson, b. Jan. 12

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec^{r}

July 3 Betty d. Luke & Mary Stavely, b. June 10
Oct. 22 George s. Rich^{d} & Mary Ellis, b. Sep. 30

1787 Jan. 14 James William Burdy s. William & Margery May, born Dec. 24, 1786

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Coll^{r}

Feb. 18 George s. Moses & Ellenor Williats, b. Jan. 21
,, 25 James s. James & Elizabeth Pateman, b. Feb. 3

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Coll^{r}

July 24 Sophia d. John & Rachel Sampson, born June 30
Sep. 5 Harriot d. William & Frances Hooker, b. Aug. 8
,, 25 George William s. Thomas & Mary Carr, b. Aug. 20

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Coll^{r}

Dec. 6 Mary d. John & Jane M'Combie, b. Oct. 5
1788 Jan. 27 Kitty Swinecombe, born Dec. 29, 1787

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Coll^{r}

Aug. 10 Robert s. Robert & Hannah Scarrett, b. July 13

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}

Oct. 12 Charles Scott s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, b. Aug. 1

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}

1789 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Pakeman, born Aug. 22

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}
Inspected to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^{r}

1790 Dec. 19 Thomas Willitt, an adult
1791 Jan. 12 Charles Stewart s. Daniel & Eliz. Nixon, b. June 8, 1789
,, 12 Caroline Soffia [*sic*] d. Daniel & Elizabeth Nixon, b. Nov. 8, 1790
Mar. 20 Robert s. Robert & Mary Randall, b. Feb. 2

Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. Goodwin, Insp.
Inspected to 29 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin

Dec. 25 Thomas Tidmur s. Tidmer & Mary Banck, born Nov. 24
,, 29 Jane Dorothy d. Thomas & Catherine Ridley, b. Nov. 25
1792 Feb. 19 John s. Thomas & Lucy Mackenzie, b. Jan. 26
June 20 Frederick Stackhouse s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 25
1793 Jan. 13 Charles s. Robert & Mary Randall, b. Dec. 16, 1792

Inspected & Duty p^{d} up to 31 March 1793 as p^{r} little Book

July 21 Elizabeth d. George & Mary Lawrance, b. June 22
1794 Mar. 13 Charlotte Elizabeth d. Thomas & Charlotte Lumley, b. Feb. 4

Duty paid to 31 March 94 as p^{r} little Book

May 7 Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Nixon, b. Feb. 2
July 6 John s. Robert & Mary Randall, b. June 10

Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Insp^{r}

1795 Apr. 12 Sarah d. William & Sarah Whitaker, b. Mar. 27
,, 26 Hannah d. John & Harriott Reed, b. Mar. 27
May 3 Jane d. George & Mary Lawrence, b. Mar. 30
Nov. 25 Anna Lœtitia d. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, b. Oct. 27
Dec. 4 Sarah d. Robert & Mary Randall, b. Nov. 4
1796 May 19 Charlotte d. William & Frances Hooker, b. Mar. 17
Sep. 25 John s. John & Hannah Marshall, b. Aug. 20
Nov. 13 Mary d. William & Sarah Harper, b. Aug. 16

1796	Dec.	4	Maria d. Richard & Esther Willson, from the Poor House, b. Oct. 6
1797	Mar.	8	George Cooper s. George & Mary Lawrence, b. Feb 15
	June	27	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Martin, b. May 30
	Aug.	20	Charles Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Lewes, b. July 13
	Oct.	18	Elizabeth d. Owen & Elizabeth Morris, b. 18 Sep.
	Nov.	12	Mary Bowcher d. Joseph & Mary Bowcher Moody, b. Oct. 10
	,,	15	Daniel s. Daniel & Mary McKenlay, b. Oct. 14
1798	Mar.	18	Ann d. Wm & Ann Heeps, b. 4 Sep. 1797
	May	3	James Hutchinson s. James & Ann Denison, b. Apr. 1
	Aug.	2	George Bradford s. Robert & Elizabeth Martin, b. Apr. 27
	,,	5	Elizabeth Jane d. William & Sarah Whitaker, b. July 14
	Oct.	13	George Carr s. Thomas & Charlotte Lumley, b. Nov. 7
	,,	13	Thomas s. Thomas & Charlotte Lumley, b. Dec. 15, 1797
	Dec.	27	Edward s. John & Sarah Millard, b. Nov. 28
1799	Jan.	13	Katherine Ann d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Dec. 19, 1798
	Feb.	24	Charles s. William & Sarah Harper, b. Jan. 30
	July	11	Mary Ann d. Robert & Elizabeth Martin, b. Apr. 28
1800	Jan.	31	Martha Whitman d. John & Sarah Millard, born Jan. 3
	Feb.	16	Frederick s. Robert & Sarah Price, b. Jan. 29
	Mar.	23	Collingwood s. John & Hannah Marshall, b. Feb. 11
	May	10	Charlotte Gibbard Grafton d. Joseph & Penelope Burrell, born 13 Mar.
	Aug.	3	William Thomas s. William & Katherine Mountain, b. July 11
	,,	17	Martha d. John & Mary Baker, born May 8
	Oct.	5	Eleanor d. William & Eleanor Williams, b. Sep. 27
	Dec.	28	Thomas s. Jacob & Anne Oxford, b. Dec. 12
1801	Feb.	14	William s. James & Ann Denison, born Jan. 13
	Apr.	8	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Bruckfield, b. Mar. 11
	,,	26	Jabez s. John & Sarah Millard, b. Mar. 28
	Nov.	22	Frederick Colombine s. Thomas & Hariott Corlett, b. Oct. 26
	Dec.	29	Elizabeth Dare d. Joseph & Penelope Burrell, b. Oct. 4
1802	Apr.	22	Mary d. James & Mary Elizabeth Newman, b. Feb. 24
	May	9	Hannah Elizabeth d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Feb. 22
	Jan.	24	William s. William & Mary Cook, born 21 July 1801
	June	6	William s. John & *Sarah Marshall, born 18 May [In margin, "*corrected to Hannah by virtue of an affidavit† of the said Hannah Marshall, sworn at the Mansion House Feby 5th, 1824.—T. G. Ackland, Rector."]
	June	13	Josiah Pearce s. William & Sarah Holebrook, born 9 May
	July	29	William Charles s. Samuel & Mary Bostock, b. 21 June
	,,	29	Sarah d. Samuel & Mary Bostock, b. 26 Mar. 1795
	,,	29	Martha d. Samuel & Mary Bostock, b. 15 Feb. 1801
	May	30	Ann d. Wm & Ann Heeps, b. 21 Mar.
1803	Jan.	9	William s. William & Harriot Mathie, b. 18 Dec. 1802
	Oct.	9	Susanna Willson d. John & Sarah Millard, b. Sep. 12
	Nov.	13	Martha d. William & Sarah Holbrook, b. Oct. 12

† The following Affidavit is affixed on the front inside cover of Register I.:—
"Hannah Marshall of Friday Street in the City of London, wife of John Marshall of the same place, wholesale glover, maketh Oath and Saith that the Extract from the Register Book of Baptisms hereunto annexed‡ is incorrect with respect to the name "Sarah Marshall," the same having been inserted in the Register Book instead of Hannah Marshall.

Sworn at the Mansion House the Fifth day of February 1824 before me } Hannah Marshall.

R. Waithman, Mayor."

‡ There is no extract annexed.—Ed.

1804	Jan.	14	Thomas Gibbard s. Joseph & Penelope Burrell, b. Aug. 16, 1803
	May	31	John s. John & Susanna Sikes, b. Apr. 21
	Sep.	16	Louisa d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. 28 Aug.
1805	Mar.	6	Thos Pierce s. James & Ann Denison, b. Feb. 29
	July	3	Thomas s. John & Susanna Sikes, b. Apr. 24
	Sep.	9	Joseph Christopher s. Joseph & Mary Fletcher, b. Apr. 10
1806	Jan.	4	Frederick s. George & Elizabeth Head, b. Feb. 23, 1805
	Apr.	13	Samuel Edward s. Saml Edwd & Elizabeth Freeman, b. Mar. 18
1808	Dec.	29	Edward Blackwell s. Edw. & Mary Anne Gibbon, b. Aug. 27, 1808, Bap. 29 Dec. 1808
1806	June	29	Robert s. William & Kath. Mountain, b. June 6, 1803
	,,	29	Joseph William s. William & Katherine Mountain, b. May 9, 1805
	July	13	Harriot d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. June 21
	Dec.	14	Mary d. Joseph & Mary Fletcher, b. Nov. 14
1807	Jan.	18	Joseph Thomas s. John & Sarah Millard, b. Dec. 26, 1806
	Mar.	1	John s. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Jan. 31
	May	8	Emma Sarah d. William & Sarah Holebrook, b. Nov. 13, 1805
	,,	29	Mary Henley d. Henry & Mary Henley King, b. Jan. 23
1808	Feb.	14	John s. Samuel Edward & Elizabeth Freeman, b. Jan. 27
	Mar.	31	William Henry s. Henry & Mary Henley King, b. Mar. 6
	May	29	Elizabeth d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. 27 Apr.
	July	6	Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Gray, b. June 8, 1805
	,,	6	Ann d. Joseph & Ann Gray, b. June 6, 1808
	,,	10	Camilla Maria d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. 22 June
	Nov.	15	John s. George & Elizabeth Head, b. Aug. 26
1809	Oct.	29	Emily Jemima d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. Sep. 22
	Dec.	31	Elizabeth d. Samuel Edward & Elizabeth Freeman, b. Sep. 16
1811	Oct.	13	Hannah Susanna d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Sep. 19
1812	Sep.	13	William Blunt Parker s. Michael & Mary Parker, b. Aug. 23
	Dec.	20	Martha Mary Deane d. John & Martha Deane Flower, born Nov. 30, 1805
	,,	20	John Wickham s. John & Martha Deane Flower, b. Aug. 11, 1807
	,,	20	Phillip William s. John & Martha Deane Flower, b. Aug. 2, 1809
	,,	20	Henry s. John & Martha Deane Flower, b. Aug. 22, 1811

[Here follow 51 blank pages of parchment, after which the Marriages commence on 31 July 1558.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1814 13th March No. 1.	William son of	William Catherine	Mountain Mountain	Great Friday St.	Tavern Keeper	Willm Heydon, Curate

1815 Dec. 14 Eliza Hanwell d. James & Eliza Hammond, Great Friday St., Manchester Warehouse Man. W. H.

1816 Mar. 10 Mary d. William & Catherine Mountain, Great Friday St., Tavern Keeper. W. H.

1817 Sep. 14 Charles s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Weldon, Great Friday St., Warehouse Man. W. H.

1818 Jan. 30 Daniel William s. John & Mary Ann Leech, Great Distaff Lane, Dry Salter and Oilman. W. H.

June 14 George s. William & Catharine Mountain, Great Friday St., Tavern Keeper. W. H.

Dec. 13 Catharine d. Matthew & Elizabeth Sedgwick, Friday St., Warehouseman. By Revd James Holme

„ 18 James s. James & Rose Chipchase, Friday St., Solicitor. T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector

1819 Mar. 31 Martha d. Samuel & Martha Oliver, Great Distaff Lane. Auctioneer. T. G. A. Born 9 Mar. 1819

May 9 Juliana d. William & Harriet Mathie, Friday St., Packer. T. G. A.

July 29 Francis William s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Weldon, Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A.

1820 Mar. 31 Caroline d. Joseph William & Catharine Mountain, Friday St., Inn-keeper. T. G. A.

Apr. 16 Mary Sophia d. George & Elizabeth Hogg, 14 Great Distaff Lane, Tailor. R. Watkinson, Second Master of Charterhouse School.

„ 25 Mary d. John & Martha Deane Flower, Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.

„ 25 Edward s. John & Martha Deane Flower, Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.

„ 25 Emily Jane d. John & Martha Deane Flower, Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.

„ 25 Horace s. John & Martha Deane Flower, Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.

July 9 Samuel s. Samuel & Martha Oliver, Great Distaff Lane, Auctioneer. T. G. A. Born 3 Jan. 1817

1821 Jan. 14 Joseph Henry s. Richard & Maria Husband, Great Distaff Lane, Haberdasher. T. G. A.

N.B.—To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the first entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given, and where initials are given they are those of the clergyman who performed the ceremony.—Ed.

1821 Jan. 14 Mary d. William & Mary Dickinson, Great Distaff Lane, Tailor. T. G. A.

Sep. 2 Arthur s. Samuel & Martha Oliver, Great Distaff Lane, Auctioneer. T. G. A.

1822 Apr. 28 Thomas s. Robert & Elizabeth Harrild, 25 Friday St., Printer. T. G. A.

[*blank*] Apr. 17 Francis s. Francis & Mary Metcalf, Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A.

[*blank*] Nov. 30 Alfred s. John & Martha Deane Flower, Bread St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.

1823 Aug. 3 Mary d. Francis & Mary Metcalf, Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A.

1825 Apr. 15 Fanny Miller d. John Spurden & Maria Sweeting, Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A. Born 12 Feb. 1825

July 3 William s. William & Eliza Crowley, Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A.

Aug. 21 Edward s. Mary Buswell by Hugh Trevor, Amelia Place, Brompton, late Major of the 77th Regt. T. G. A. Born 29th July 1811

Nov. 26 John Archibald s. James Hughes & Maria Theodosia Galbreath, Little Distaff Lane, Teacher of the Flute. T. G. A.

1826 Nov. 8 Charles James s. William & Eliza Crowley, Friday St., Warehouseman. C. Perring, Curate

" 19 William s. William & Elizabeth Marshall, Friday Street, Glover. C. P. Born 29 Dec. 1822

" 19 John Collingwood s. William & Elizabeth Marshall, Friday St., Glover. C. P. Born 29 Mar. 1824

1827 Feb. 23 Emily d. William & Charlotte Wisedill, Friday St., Ironmonger. T. G. A.

1828 July 6 William s. John & Unity Mole, Distaff Lane, Victualler. T. G. A.

Aug. 15 Margaret d. Daniel & Mary Davies, 38 Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 6 Jan. 1826

" 15 Thomas s. Daniel & Mary Davies, 38 Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 13 Jan. 1827

" 15 Mary d. Daniel & Mary Davies, 38 Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 7 June 1828

1830 July 27 Agnes d. John & Margaret Whitelock, Friday St., formerly of King St., Cheapside, Solicitor. T. G. A., D.D. Born 10 May 1830

1832 Mar. 25 Isabella Jane d. John & Anna Hodgson, Great Distaff Lane, Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 13 Nov. 1827

" 25 Frances Elizabeth d. John & Anna Hodgson, Great Distaff Lane, Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 21 Dec. 1831

1833 July 28 George Curtis s. Curtis Mirandal & Jane Walter Lampson, 37 Friday Street, Gentleman. A. P. Saunders, Off. Min.

1834 Apr. 30 Elizabeth d. Reuben Orton & Sarah Metcalfe, 35 Friday St., Stationer. T. G. A.

June 7 Henry s. Henry & Sarah Ann Prichard, 17 Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 7 June 1834

Aug. 31 Margaret d. William & Anne Ker, 27 Friday St., Wholesale Stationer. William Harrison, B.A., Off. Min. Born 24 Mar. 1834

1836 Dec. 18 Sarah Anne d. Robert & Mary Harrild, 43 Friday Street, Printers' Broker. T. G. A. Born 3 Nov. 1836
No. 45

[N.B.—The next entry is No. 46 and dated 1838, Jan. 14. No. 87 is dated 1864, Nov. 5, and Nos. 88—800 are blank. Note taken 25 Sep. 1912.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

1558	July	31	"Thomas Calton and Annes Lambright was Maried the xxxjth Julie 1558"
	,,	31	Thomas Hall and Margret Chambei
	Aug.	7	Robert Collnes and Colet Sege
1559	June	28	Robt Causey & Elizabeth his wiff was maried
	,,	19	Was Maried John Mansbrige to his wiff Ellin Wallis
	July	15	Edmond Masshall to his wiff Marie Holdin
	,,	20	John Sherborne & Ellin Grive his wiff
	Aug.	30	John Harrison to Elizabeth Hais
	July	30	Olliuer Otringhm to Agnis Smoth his wiff
	Sep.	18	Dauye Pettie & Marye Hayss
	Nov.	5	Charlles Cawtharts & Johan Pereson
	,,	18	Wiffim Coupqwart & Elline Feilld
1560	Apr.	28	John Houlldesworth of St Olaues in Southwarke & Anne Roffe his wiffe
	July	7	Morgan Goff & Aylle his wiffe
	,,	7	John Berom & Sara his wiffe was married
	,,	28	Thomas Newton & Dorrethe Jaymes
	Sep.	21	John Croulie, saltar, & Jhoan Scott d. of John Scott, Saltar
1561	Oct.	12	Richd Mothe, saltar, & Ellen Flecher d. of Wiffm Fletcher, saltar
	Dec.	3	John Hawkins & Margrett Benson
1562	Oct.	4	Petar Preston & Alsse Smithe
1563	June	19	John Garrett & Annis Lambert
	Sep.	25	Richard Brockes & Alse Coston
	,,	30	Godfre Porte & Elizabeth Harris
	Jan.	18	John Crompe & Elizabeth Fostar
	,,	29	Roger Cyseman & Marye Harp
	,,	30	Richard Traford & Dorithie Colliar
1564	Apr.	11	Bartholmew Brand & Elizabeth Slewtar
	Nov.	19	Henrie Pekins & Elizabeth Cressolle
1565	July	1	John Gilbam & Katherin Baynes
1566			"An^{o} July 1566 N^{l}"
1567	Apr.	13	Edward Rokes & Marget Piyrson
	June	15	Rauf Herd & Marget Freman
	July	13	Griffin Kinge & Phillis Allin
	May	23	John Parson & Christian Burgis
1568	May	30	Wiffim Fletcher & Elizabeth Colston
	Aug.	8	Thomas Holland & Annis Wright
	,,	22	Phillipe Syson & Marie Vauhan
	,,	29	Robert Cogan & Elizabeth Miles
	Sep.	26	Phillip Dudley & Cybell Thomson
	Nov.	29	Thomas Fletcher & Jone Hueshyns
1569	Oct.	20	Wiffim Fletcher & Anne Penicock
	Jan.	30	Edward Phetiplace & Cycelie Siluester
1570	June	18	Wiffim Beache & Cybell Hobson
	Sep.	24	Wiffm Frethar & Francis Penell
1571	Apr.	21	Thomas Cowdale & Elizabeth Harpar, widowe
1572	June	29	Edward Euis of the pishe of Aldermarie, widower, vnto Magret Langrett of this pish

1572 Nov. 2 Thomas Pollin & Ann Collin, both seruants wth Mr Scotte
1573 June 15 Married by a licence from my lo. of Canterburrie giuen out by Doctor Vsale, James Horvel of the red lyon in Oxford & Elizabeth Bewfores alias Hopkins, widowe
July 13 Thomas Slake, baker, & Ann Hinchepolle, wedowe. Lic. from my lord of London
Feb. 7 Raff Dolton & Dorothy Bolther. Lic. from my L. of London
1574 Aug. 2 John Kyet & Elizabeth Fletcher at iiij of the Clock in the morninge
" 16 Mathew Atkinson & Jone Rufsell at iiij of the clocke in the morninge
Nov. 28 John Deacone & Elizabeth Feilde
1575 "An° 1575 N^l^"
1576 Feb. 21 Hennery Colson & Elizabeth Caudron
May 21 Thomas Loe & Anne Colson were couppled together in holie Matrymonie
Aug. 26 Thomas Johens & Jane Hurtipe
Dec. 26 Arthur Faut, gent., & Rose Gwalter alias Mericke
1577 Jan. 20 Wiffim Chandler & Rachat Johnson
Feb. 9 William Getley & Elizabeth Garnar
May 5 William Harrisonne & Margret Eglestone
" 12 John Varrin & Joane Audicke
June 20 Edmond Gibbyns & Ellen Williams
Sep. 1 John Greene & Joane Willis
Oct. 6 Richard Fokes & Kathren Hewe
[no date of month] "John Waite and Elizabeth Treble, widowe, were Coupled together in marriage an° Dñi 1577"
1578 [no date of month] Thomas Stafford & Katherin Richardson, virgo
Nov. 9 Patrick Smithe & Ellin Sturtburie, virgo
" 24 Robt Tyvidall of Barmudsey in Southwarke & Elizabeth Hartt of Clarckenwell
Dec. 9 Thomas Townesend & Jhoan Gold, virgo
Jan. 29 Robert Norris & Agnes Gubbard of pishe of Horstedkeines, Sufsex
1579 June 3 Robert Leman of St Andrews pishe, Holborn, & Alce Mothyan, widowe, of St Sepulcars pishe
July 26 John Whetston of St Marie Wolchurche & Katherin Lord, virgo
Aug. 24 Edward Cristian of Howe, Kent, yoman, & Jone Browne, widowe, of the same pishe
Sep. 20 Peter Gardyner of Paddington & Jane Emerson, virgo
" 17 John Hinde, seruant vnto the Right honorable Sir Xpõfer Hatton, Knyght, & Margaret Butte, virgo, seruant vnto Mr Sutton of this pishe
1580 Jan. 28 Roger Lambert of St Pulcars & Ellin Crovche, virgo
Feb. 7 William Partridge of Tetnoll, Staffordshere, & Margrett Whighwicke, virgo
May 15 William Smithe & Margrett Pope, virgo, seruante to the worshipfull Mrs Dane, late deseased
" 29 Robt Warner of St Benedick Fynke & Luce Cañ, virgo, da. of Mr Cañ, saltar, "by Licence dated 19 of May"
" 29 Thomas Sturman of St Marie Sõmersett & Elizabeth Gater, virgo, seruant vnto goodman Wilkinson
Sep. 11 John Dean of Worthe, Sufsex, & Anne Tippinge, virgo
June 4 James Corarcy of St Sepulkers, pewterer, & Mawdlen Phyllips, seruant vnto Mr Colston, groc
1582 May 21 Richard Godderd, brownebaker, & Ellen Lawrence, virgo, bothe of this pishe, "by licence dated 26 of May"

1582	May	27	George Monger, bedle to the wollen drapers, of St Margarett in Lothburie, & Alce Sowche, vidua, of this pishe, out of the Showmakers hall, were Married "by licence dated ye 22 of May"
	July	8	Richd Standley of St Mildreds in Bred street & Elizabeth Baite, virgo, seruant to Mr Pollin
	Feb.	10	John Lord & Kathrene Grauenat, by Lic.
1583	Nov.	3	William Chapman & Eliz. Sherwood
1584	May	3	Robert Fyshe of St Mary Oueres, farrier, & Jaine Huntswaide, widowe
	,,	17	John Pattinson of St Milldreds, glasier, & Grace Taylor, virgo
	Sep.	20	Daniel Edwarde, wydower, of St Albons in Woodstreet, & Margerie Mewkwell, virgo, of St Margrett Moyses in Fryday Street
	Oct.	3	John White of Cauldycotte, Bockingham, & Ellen Saunders, virgo, of Layton Buofsorde, Bedford
	Nov.	29	Jaymes Apploe, seruant wth Mr Meare, cowp, & Ales Jevens, wch was seruant with Mr Donkin, Ventoner
	Dec.	14	Richard Brestowe, joyner, of St Oliues, Southwarke, & Rose Lawrence, virgo, of St Margrett Moyses
	,,	20	Henrye Medelton, stationer, of St Donstons in the West, & Jane Sutton, widowe, of St Margrett Moyses
	Feb.	7	Thomas Hatton of Stratford the bowe & Annis Iremonger, virgo
1585	Nov.	25	John Cordell, vintoner, & Susan Garrett
	Dec.	13	William Quarles, marchant, & Tomison Allet, virgo
	Jan.	30	Evan Evans of Stepne & Jane Wright
1586	Mar.	6	Thomas Iles of this pishe & Urseley Lewes of St Sepulcars
	Oct.	2	Kellam Frven, seruant to Mr Redferne, & also Mawdlen Bradford, seruant in the same house
	Nov.	2	Roger Wolfe, Clotheworker, of Trynitie pishe, & Anne Varnam maried out of Goddards house
	,,	6	Vallentine Jones of the pishe of Christchurche & Margarett Bancks, seruant to Mr Meres
	,,	27	John Atwood, gent., of Glocestershere, & Marye Myldmay da. of John Myldmay of Suffolke, gent., deceased, by license
1587	Feb.	4	Raffe Goslinge of Aldermarie & Julyan Smithe, seruant to Mr Williams, Taylor at the signe of the George
	,,	12	William Powell of Allhallowes, Bred streete, & Elizabeth Clarke
	,,	25	William Albone of Allhallowes, Bred Strete, & Margarett Allet
1588	Oct.	7	Thomas Towes of St Pulcars & Em Hellucc, servant wth John Hunt, barbar
	Jan.	7	Edward Sisell of Westminstar, gent., & Francis Curttis, widowe
1589	Oct.	27	Tobias Millys of St Brides & Edethe Hall of this pishe
	Feb.	8	John Alcocke of pishe of Fanchurche & Alce Alriche of this pishe
	,,	8	Griffen Davy of St Andrew by Puddele Wharf & Rose Powell of this pishe
	,,	15	George Bennet of this pishe & Jones Hewes of the same pishe
	May	17	Edmond Longden & Kath. Harris of this pishe
1590	Aug.	3	James Askewe of St Modles in Mylke Streete & Elizabeth Powell, widowe, of this pishe
	May	9	Raiphe Hasler, Citizen & vintoner of London, dwelling in Southewarke in pishe of St Marie Oueres, & Elizabeth Washer, seruant to Mr Howland of this pishe. Lic.
1591	June	3	Mychall Bereforth, gent., in the Countie of Kent, & Anne Came, late wife vnto Randolpth Came, saltar. Lic.
	Dec.	6	John Stockdale of Quenehiue pishe, cobler, & Susan Millett, servāt wth Lawrence Wood, taylor
	Feb.	6	Richard Carpenter & Kathren Sheffilde

1592	Nov. 13	Raff Brodshawe of St Austinns & Elizabeth Ball of this pishe, widowe
	Feb. 11	Mathew Arche, drayman to a berebruer, of the pishe of All-hallowes the greate, & Margarett Lucas of this pishe, seruant to Mr Lewes at the Castell
	„ 3	William Pryor of this pishe, Clotheworker, & Joan Harris, widowe, also of this same pishe
1593	Mar. 26	Thomas Barefoot of St Bartholmew exchang, gent., & Anne Willson, virgo, d. of Thomas Willson, haberdasher of Redding in Barkesheire, deceased
1594	Apr. 14	John Hirt of St Michell in Crooked Lane & Joan Chaifer, seruant to Mr Guhy, saltar
	„ 21	Thomas Carrell of Hartinge, Sufsex, gent., & Margarett Tuftone in Hattfeilde in the Countie of Kent, geñt womã, d. of John Tuftone
	May 5	John Harrifson of St Nicholas Coole Abbie & Fortune Bedowe, seruant to Mr Allett
	Oct. 20	John Reeve & Margrett Feilde, bothe in this pishe
1595	Jan. 14	Zacharie Balie of St Augustinns by Paules gate & Parnell Jones d. unto Hughe Jones of this pishe
	Feb. 22	Sampson Bennet & Susan d. of Mr Roger Clarke, salter, both of this pishe
1596	May 9	Robert Hodgkinson of St Thomas th'apostell in Southwarke & Jane Gowghe, seruant wth Mr Talbott of this pishe
	July 18	"Edwarde Marshall of the pishe of St Petars at Powles Wharff, Costermonger, and Ledye of this pishe were married the xviijth Day of Julye"
	Jan. 7	Humffry Barrell, gent., page to the Quenes magestie, Brother to Waltar Barrell of this pishe, and Martha Butler
	„ 17	William Owen of this pishe & Marye Hasden, widowe
1597	Apr. 4	Robert Browne & Kathren Longden, widowe, of this pishe
	„ 13	Thomas Web, vintoner, & Ann Woodkocke, bothe of this pishe
	Oct. 2	John Seeley of Orsett, Efsex, & Eliz. Coppras
	Nov. 28	Thomas Brampton, gent., of Moekin, Efsex, & Sara Woodcocke of this pishe
	Mar. 9	Ambrose Palmer s. of Henry Palmer, gent., of London, & Mallin Munffyld, seruant wth Mr Henry Palmer. Lic.
1598	Apr. 30	Ralf Carter, Joyner, of St Albons, Wood Streate, & Jone Trew, seruant wth Mr Newton
	July 16	Gwy Wood, coup, of St James, garlicke hiue, and Annys Burkey in this pishe
	Oct. 8	Edmond Pieres, myllyner, of this pishe, & Elizabeth Love of Crambrooke, Kent, were out asked the viijth of October iij several tymes
	Feb. 20	Roger Pendelton of Norhampton, showmaker, vnto Mary Hunt, widowe, of this pishe. Lic.
1599	May 21	Thomas Walker, a laborer of St Nycholas Cole Abey, & Ellin Woodwarde of this pishe
	June 17	Jhon Harvy of this pishe & Susan Heath of St Martins Organes were out asked iij seuerall tymes
	Aug. 5	John Goodwyn of this pishe & Jane Paine were out asked
	Oct. 14	Richd Lyndra of St Catterns vnto Kathrin Prisman, f'vant to Jno Reve of ys pishe
	Jan. 20	John Skidmor of Vxbridge to Margerett Atkinson, f'vant to Hew Woodcoke
1600	Apr. 6	John Newman & Eliz. Turbell, bothe of this pishe, servoants at the whit horse the In

1600	Apr. 13	John Gowld of Bashingshaw & Ellyn Grem of this pishe
	May 12	Garrett Arnold, duchman, of Saynt Marye Mawdlyns pishe, & Elizabethe Porton of this pishe, wydow
	June 24	William Wattie, grocer, of this pishe, & Margrett Daye of Eaton in Buckinggamshire was owt asked
	Aug. 30	Edward Allin, Lynnen Drapar, of this pishe, & Elzabeth Bennett of St Panterhovrstin, Sopelane, was out asked
	Nov. 9	William Jenison of this pishe & Kathern Myhell of great St Barthillmewes was out asked
1601	May 17	Mathye Tyrret of this pishe & Alce Goodyar of St Anes within Aldersgat were out asked
	Oct. 18	Nicholas Dolton of Saynt Olyves, Sowthwarke, & Isbell Damport of this pishe were out asked
	Feb. 14	Israell More & Joan Bvcke were out asked
1602	Apr. 11	Richard Lyptrit of Saynt Gyles withowt Crippellgatt & Sara Powstar of this pishe
	June 27	John Francke & Sara Wilson, bothe of this pishe
	Nov. 14	John Broocke of Standon, co. Hartford, yoman, & Ellyn Godffreye, widow, of Standon aforesaid. Lic. from Mr Blackwell
1603	Sep. 13	John Sallmon, free of the Vinteners, of the pishe of St Faythes, & Rebecca Clarcke d. of George Clark, free of the Clothworkers. Lic.
	Dec. 27	John Layton of St Edmondes, Lumberd Streete, & Anne Feild of this pishe
	Feb. 12	Charles Porter of this pishe & Anna Mundaye also of this pishe
1604	Apr. 10	Walter Prychett of St Edmunde the Kinge in Lumbard Streete & Margarett Myles of this pishe, d. of Richard Myles, gent., of Bytham pishe, co. Staff. Lic.
	May 29	John Barlowe, gent., of Allhallowes, Bred Streete, & Suzan Brockman, wydowe, of this pishe
1602	Feb. 17	"John Richardson of the pishe of St Nicholas Cole Abby and Alice Shellye of this pishe were married the xvijth of Februarye 1602"*
1604	July 1	Thomas Watson of St Margarette pishe in Westm & Joane Bonner of this pishe, f'uant with Mr Alderman Clark
	,, 1	Thomas Burgis of St Ollaves, Southwark, & Agnis Piggyn of this pishe, wydowe
	,, 25	Roger Williams of Great Allhallows, Thames Streete, & Christian Smythe, widowe, of this pishe
	Aug. 12	John Street of St Nicholas Cold Abby & Margarett Prince of this pishe
	Oct. 16	Anthony Sturtivant of St Mary Wollchureh & Sibell Scismore of this pishe. Lic.
	Sep. 23	Paul Slye of St Mary Mountalls pish & Agnes Awdley, widow, of this pishe. Lic.
	Feb. 4	John Read of St Mary Magdalens & Johan Went, widow, of this pish
1605	Apr. 2	Philemon Wily & Anne Shakell, widow, both of this pishe
	July 7	Richard Bvllocke of Saynt Nicholas Colabbye & Margarett Brandwyck of this pishe
	Dec. 26	Thomas Godffrye of St Myldreds in Breds strett & Kathryn Wylde
1606	Dec. 2	Arcules Cranfeild & Elizabeth Prisman, bothe of this pishe
	Jan. 18	John Gryffin of St Gyles without Creplegate, London, & Joane Stevens of this pishe

* This entry is written at the bottom of the page.—Ed.

1606 Jan. 17 Francis Adams of St James, Garlick Hith, London, & Joan Owen of this pishe

Feb. 1 Abraham Gaskyn of St George in Southwark, locksmithe, & Alice Jeoffrey of this pishe

1607 Apr. 6 Nicholas Mynors of St Joanes in Walbroke & Marye Payne of this pishe

Oct. 27 George Dunne, barber, & Rebecca Hunt, bothe of this parrishe

Dec. 8 "Maister Robert Lvtener, gentleman, and Marye Hamon, gentlewoman, bothe of Fretffeild in the Countie of Kent, were married with a lycence"

1608 Apr. 10 John Hodgis, goldsmythe, of St Leonde, Foster Lane, & Margarett Benne of this pishe

Sep. 8 John Blackborne of St Gyles without Creplegate & Anne Clayton of this pishe. Lic.

Nov. 8 Mr Rowland Cotton, gent., of [*blank*] in the Cowntie Herreford [*blank*] were maried the viij day of Novembar 1608

Dec. [*blank*] Thomas Osborne & Annys Gryne, both of this pishe

,, 27 John Wylks of Allhallows in Bread Street & Elzabeth Harp of this pish

Jan. 6 Renold Evans of Saint Ans within Aldersgatt & Alse Hews of this pishe

Feb. 2 William Harley of the Strand pishe alies Savoy & Margrett Dorley of this pishe

1609 Nov. 4 Robert Somnar & Marye Platt, both of them of Ware towne, co. Hartfford. Lic.

,, 7 John Fyld of Blackfryars & Jayne Ambler of this pishe

Dec. 24 Edward Lane & Annys Homan, both of this pishe. Lic.

1610 May 11 Henry Lee of Dorchester & Susan Wattes of the same towne. Lic.

June 26 Thomas Darker of Otfford in Kent & Mary Walker of the same towne. Lic.

July 30 Thomas Rogers, Taylor, of Gravsend in Kent, & Kathrine Derds of the same towne. L.

Jan. 20 Thomas Browne of this pishe & Marian Roch of Saynt Georgy's, Sowthwark

1611 Dec. 1 William Persyvall of Saynt Nyclas Colabby & Elzabeth Baggett of this pishe

Feb. 11 William Gowlthrop of Holloway, brwar, & Amys Sutton of Highegatt. Lic.

1612 June 2 Robert Sharpe of this pishe & Mary Myller of Hallifax. Lic.

July 30 Charles Burgis of this pishe & Suzan Clark, wydowe, of Wrotham, Kent. Lic.

Jan. 31 Richard Nunley of St Marye Wolnothe & Anne Darley of this pishe

Feb. 11 Allyn Zegar of Andros Vndershaft & Elizabeth Barrill of this pishe, wydowe

,, 26 Ralf Dyson of Otland in Surry & Judyth Brotherton

1613 Apr. 22 John Moodye of St Gregories, Powles Wharffe, & Marye Stephens of Stepney in Midl. Lic.

1614 May 30 Hewghe Jones & Rebecca Chapman, both of this pish

Aug. 24 Richard Annenon of St Mawdlyns Barnsby in Southwork & Margt Thomas of this pishe mar. "and were asked three seuerall tymes"

Oct. 23 Robert Prewe of Great Alhallowes in Thame Strete & Annes Hall of this pishe

1615 June 11 Danyell Rogers of St Stephens, Coleman St, & Elizabeth Hickson of this pishe

July 9 Thomas Reve & Isbell Catsby, both of this pishe

1615	July	30	Geo. Fowkes of pishe of St Michaelle in the querne & Amy Harvye of Hornsey, co. Midł. Lic.
	Dec.	3	William Curtis of Nassinge, Essex, yeoman, & Marye Rawlyns of Wormley. Lic.
	Oct.	15	[*sic*] John Est & Jane Broxin, both of this pishe
1616	Apr.	7	John Warner & Mary Yatchley, both of this pish
	July	25	Abraham Purrytt & Theodosia Brett, both of this pishe
1617	June	5	Henry Chadwell of St Pulchers pish & Alice Lucas of this pishe
1618	Sep.	2	Edward Morgenson of Stratford Bowe & Anne Boxall of this pishe
	Nov.	26	Thomas Innce of St Gregories in Paules Churcheyarde and Anne Sodye of Westminster. Lic.
1619	Jan.	12	William Ingrye of Shepwreth, co. Cambrydg, gent., and Elzabeth Kynge, widow, of Ware, co. Hartford. Lic.
	May	20	John Whythead of Saynt Mary Somersett & Mary Chyld of this pishe, Sarvant to Mr Tomson, baker
1620	Aug.	30	Cutbard Ladlar of Alhallowes Barkyn & Alse Barfott of this pishe, sarvant to Mr Tomson, whytbaker of this pishe
	Dec.	20	Geo. Carter, drap, of Sowthwarck, & Joan Meade of this pishe
	Jan.	31	Robart Williamson of Saynt Bottolphe witheowt Algatt & Kathrin Joyllye of Alhollows, Lombarstrett
1621	Aug.	31	John Richardson of Saynt Androse Wardrop & Joan Townsend of this pishe, sarvant with Mr Lane
	Sep.	30	John Nycholes & Mary Crother, both of this pishe
1622	June	11	Antony Tompson & Denus Holland, both of this psh
	„	24	William Brooke of St Nicolas Oliues & Eliz. Lane of this p^sh^
1623	Sep.	28	*Robart Crowle of this p^sh^ & Jayne Bake^r^ of the p^sh^ of Bennytt Powlse Wherfe
	„	28	*Robart Crowle of this psh & Joane Bake^r^ of p^sh^ of Nicolas Oliues
	Jan.	1	Richard Clever, draper, of St Gregoryes, & Joane Barbor of the same parish, widowe. Lic.
	„	22	Robert Smith of Wapping in Whitechappell pish, marryner, & Hester Bond of this parishe. Lic.
	Feb.	3	Peter Temple of Temple in ye Countie of Leicester and Phebe Gearinge, da. of John Geeringe, Citizen and Grocer of London, dwelling in this parish. Lic.
	„	9	Benjamin Spencer, Maister of Artes of St Olaves, Siluer Streete, and Grace Carter, da. of Wm Carter dwelling in Allhallows, Lumbard streete. Lic.
1624	Dec.	25	Thomas Read of St. Nicolas Cole-Abby & Dorothy Hanmore, servant to Mr Percivall, serieant in Castle yard
	„	30	Daniel Pointon of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, grocer, & Rebecca Waldoe, da. of Laurence Waldoe, late of All-hallowes, Bread Street, Londō, grocer, dec^d^. Lic.
1625	Feb.	2	Roger Parry of Mary Magdalens, Old Fish S^t^, & Elisabeth Raysons, servant of Mr Lane, were mar. after the bannes thrice asked
1626	May	18	John Horton of St Martines in ye Vintry, merchant, & Elisabeth Baker of St Butolphs w^th^out Byshopgate, widow. Lic.
	Sep.	28	William Culuerwell of St Martines Vintree, vintner, & Mary Minus of this parish, widow. Bannes
	Oct.	2	Henry Heycock of St Clements Danes, tanner, & Joane Penne, servant to Mr Lane of this parish. Bañes
	„	30	Robert Harris, ioyner, sometime servant to Robert Owen, and Sarah Watmoth, servant to Elisabeth Button, both of this parish. Bannes

* These entries are crossed out.—Ed.

1626 Jan. 21 John Mayo of St Mary Woolchurch & Elisabeth Adams of St Michaels, Queenhith. Bannes

1627 June 4 Joshua Sonds, widower, & Elisabeth Jarfield, virgo, both of Romford, Eſsex. Bannes

„ 26 Charles Michell of St Dunstons East & Alice Hylliard, f'vant to Gervase Partridg of this parish. Bannes

Jan. 15 John Jackson of St Catharine Creechurch, porter, & Katharine Shelton, mayde servant to Mr John Pope, salter. Bannes

Mar. 24 Richd Orton of St Mary Somerset, plummer, & Mary Strowde of St Stephan, Coleman Street, widow. Lic.

1628 Aug. 11 John Winge of St Brides, Cordwayner, & Joane Griffin of same parish, widow. Lic.

Sep. 25 Richd Richardson of St Beñets, Pauls Wharfe, MarchanTaylour, and Mary Minus of our parish, virgo (d. of Mary Culverwell dwelling in St Martines in Le Vintree). Bannes

Dec. 2 William Adamson of St Martins in the Fields, gent., & Katharine Clerke of the same parish, mayden. Lic. of D. Tho. Ridley, Vicar Gr̃all in Spirituals

Jan. 15 Andrew Fernyhaugh of St. Michels in Le Querne, Linendraper, & Margaret Marsh of Stoake Newington, Middlesex, widow. Lic. of D. Thomas Ridley

1629 Apr. 13 Thomas Cooke of St Leonard, Shoreditch, silkthroster, & Elisabeth Winchester, mayd servant to Mr Lovell the waxchandelor. Bañes

„ 23 John Pyne of the Middle Temple, Esquire, and Ellenor Hauman of Wymborne, co. Dorsett (by Licence of D. Brent of ye Archbyshop of Cantr his iurisdiction, out of Nicolas Westons office)

Mar. 18 Wm Simcoxe & Jane Evans, virgo. Lic. B. of London (frō Tho. Hunt ye Registers Office), both com̄ing out of Wm Watts house

1630 Apr. 11 Robert Michel of Christchurch, oastler, & Sarah Boaman, mayde servant to Mr Lane of or parish. Bannes

July 6 William Wylde of the Inner Temple, Lond., geñ, & Hannah Terry, d. of Mathew Terry, vintner of this parish. Lic.

„ 22 Robert Williamson, widower, of St Butolphs, Algate, & Anne Gunner, widow, of Stepney. Lic.

„ 22 Alexander Delahay, genef̃, of St Peters in Hereford, & Abigail Grigson of St Sepulchres, London, widow. Lic.

Jan. 17 Edward Terry & Elisabeth Bland, virgo, both of this parish. Lic.

Feb. 20 Robert Markham of Stepneigh, Middlesex, Lutonist, & Margaret Elsmore, virgo, d. of John Elsmore of Stepneigh aforesaid, mariner. Lic.

1632 Apr. 12 Adam Lyon & Vrsula Childe, both of this parish, servants to Mr Brian Janson

July 5 William Shambrook of White Chappell & Alice Sanbrook, mayd servant to Mr Edwards of this parish. Bannes

„ 26 Thomas Ashton of St Anne, Blackfriers, & Mary Durant, Kinsewoman to Mr Edwards of or parish, draper. Lic.

Nov. 1 Philip Fuller of the Castle of Windsore and Catharine Prescott of this parish, virgo. Bannes

„ 13 Richard Atwicks of Egham, Surry, malster, & Elizabeth Saddocke, virgo, d. of Michael Saddocke of Old Windsore, Berks, yeoman. Lic.

Jan. 31 Thomas Reynolds of Blackemore, Eſsex, yeoman, & Joane Foster of Moreton in same county, vidua. Lic.

1632 Feb. 12 John Pemberton of St Peters in St Albans, Esquier, & Elisabeth Awdly of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street, vidua. Lic.

1633 Apr. 22 Philip Dawkins of St Olaves, Southwark, & Joyce Nicolles of or parish, virgo. Bannes

" 23 Thomas Thornton of Stanes, & Anne Tinker of Horton, virgo. Bannes

Aug. 7 John Archibold of St Dunstanes in ye West & Anne Griffen of St James, Clerkenwell. Lic.

Dec. 5 Thomas Edwards of Christ Church, London, vintner, & Dorothey Trowell, virgo, d. of Thomas Trowell of or parish, dwelling at the white horse Inne. Lic.

" 10 Oliver Clobery of Andrew Hubbert parish, London, merchant, & Elisabeth Thorp, virgo, d. of Mr Robert Thorp, counseller. Lic.

1634 June 11 Richard Thrayle of Michaels in the Querne, stationer, & Dorothey Fuller, d. of Tho. Fuller in Efsex, deceased. Lic.

Oct. 1 William Watson of St Peters, Cornhill, apothecary, & Joanna Thorp, virgo, d. of Wm Thorp, merchant taylor of St Clements Danes wthout Temple-barr, deceased. Lic.

1635 Mar. 30 Thomas Clarke of St Leonard in Foster Lane, Bookbinder, & Elisabeth Amfleete of or parish, virgo. Lic.

June 26 William Browne of Wrentham, Suffolk, mercer, & Mary Young, virgo, d. of Christofer Young, clerk, deceased, who while he lived was of Soule in the sd county. Lic.

July 14 John Adams of St Thomas the Apostle, London, haberdasher, & Elisabeth Nicolas of or parish, virgo. Lic.

" 21 Thomas Hudson of St Mary Bothaw, London, & Fayth Amery of St Margaret Moses, virgo. Lic.

Aug. 13 Walter Ridgway of Steynes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, & Elisabeth Kingman of the same place, virgo. Lic.

" 27 Thomas Geslyn of Christ Church, butcher, & Anne Worley, Mr Clarkes mayde servant. Lic.

Oct. 1 John White of St Leonards in Shortditch, cooper, & Francis Taylor of same parish, widow. Lic.

Nov. 4 James Sension of St Nicholas Cole Abby, chandler, and Anne Wiggens of or parish, virgo. Bannes

" 29 Wm Hooker of St Mary Somerset, silkweaver, and Constance Meakins of St Margaret Moses, London, virgo. Bañes

1636 Apr. 24 Robert Hall of All hallowes the great in Thames Street & Anne Prichard of or parish, virgo. Bannes

June 28 Thomas Martin of St Brides parish & Mary Jolluph of this parish, virgo. Bannes

Sep. 25 Benjamin Tod of St John Baptist, London, & Elisabeth Cocks, servant to Mr Pook of this parish. Bannes

" 27 Edward Beast of Fulham, Middx., & Anne Wilson of same parish, virgo. Lic.

Jan. 3 Humphrey Hild of St Thomas Apostle, merchant taylor of London, & Mary Nicolas of or parish, virgo. Lic.

" 23 Daniel Partridg, Haberdasher, & Margaret Holmes, virgo, both servants to Mr Israel More, browne-baker of this parish. Bannes

Feb. 19 Anthony Cook of Stepney, shipwright, & Mary Barnes of or parish, widow. Lic.

1637 Apr. 10 John Hayward of All-hallowes the Lefse, London, & Catharine Brampton, maydeservant to Mr John Harp, fishmonger of this p. Lic.

1637 May 4 John Wallis of St Benets, Pauls Wharfe, tallowchandeler, & Elisabeth Allin of this parish, virgo. Bannes

,, 11 Christopher Sanders of Worting, co. Southampton, gent., & Catharine Hawtrell, virgo, d. of John Hawtrell of Hartley Westrell in the same county, yeoman. Lic.

Sep. 29 John Marten of or parish, girdler, & Sarah Hanscombe, virgo, d. of Robert Hanscombe, merchant taylor. Lic.

1638 Nov. 1 Thomas Roe of St John Evangelist, London, girdler, & Elisabeth Day, virg., d. of Mathew Day of Windsore, Berks, draper. Lic.

Jan. 30 Philip Bowes & Martha Lucas. Bannes

Feb. 28 William Pitts of St Margaret, Westminster, generosus, & Abigail Wake of St Peters the poore, virgo. Lic.

1639 Apr. 16 Caleb Nicolas, Barber Chirurgean, and Alice Nicolas, virgo, both of this parish. Lic.

May 23 Michael Blakistey of St Brides parish, London, goldsmith, & Hanna Prior, virgo. Lic.

June 19 Georg Edwards of St Sepulchers parish, stationer, & Mary Grimstone of same, widow. Lic.

July 3 Valentine Cutts of parish of St Martine Outwich, Lond., Haberdasher, and Sarah Lestridg of St Butolphs wthout Algate, Lond., virgo. Lic.

,, 14 John Stephenson and Ellenor Bachelour, both servants of Wm Lovell, Inholder in this parish. Bannes

,, 25 William Peake of St Mary, White-chappel, cobler, and Sarah Cranfield of this parish, vidua. Bannes

Aug. 26 William Colburne of Burnt-wood, co. Essex, grocer, & Elisabeth Smith of same p., virgo. Lic.

Sep. 26 John Howton of St Brides, London, plasterer, and Dorothea Gabbatus, virgo, of St Dunstans in ye West. Lic.

Dec. 1 Samuel Ferris of St Mary Somerset, London, & Sarah Kithermaster of this parish. Bannes

1640 June 11 Robert Rowe of St John Evangelist, grocer, & Sarah Mansfield of our parish, virgo. Lic.

,, 20 Christopher Horne of the Uniuersity of Oxoñ, Geneř, & Margaret Divall, virgo, d. of Christopher Divall, late of Oxford afores^d, mercer, deceased. Lic.

July 30 Thomas Corneby of St Clements Danes, Leatherseller, & Sarah Benet of our parish, virgo. Lic.

Sep. 5 Wm Frisby of Cambridg, Apothecary, & Mary Harding of London, virgo. Lic.

,, 13 Philipp Collins of the Uniuersity of Oxford, Bachelor of Arts, & Elisabeth Burkenhead of this parish, virgo. Lic.

Nov. 26 Humphrey Bowater of St Bennet Sherhog, London, & Elisabeth Plummer of St Margaret Moses, virgo. Lic.

Feb. 4 William Jones of Stepney, Middelsex, shipwright, & Sarah Roson of Earith, co. Kent, virgo. Lic.

Mar. 9 Hope-still Tildan of St Mary in Sandwich, Kent, geñ, & Debora Hughs of Hackney, co. Midd., virgo. Lic.

1641 Apr. 26 David Goodfall of the Dutch Congregation & Mary Hambleton of this par. Bannes

May 24 John Allen of Deptford, Kent, shipwright, & Mary Murth of Stepny, Middlesex, vid. Lic.

,, 25 Thomas Page of St Margarets, Westminster, & Anne Castle, virgo. Lic.

Dec. 31 Robert Lucie of Westham, husbandman, & Mary Barker of Stepny, vid. Lic.

1641	Jan.	20	Nicolas Elton of St Michaels, Cornhill, & Sarah Everet of St Butolphs, Bishopgate
	Feb.	18	Richard Orpin of St Mary, Whitechappell, & Anne Joseph of the same parish
	Mar.	24	"Lewis Hughes, an ancient minister about 80 year old, & Emme Walls, both of Colechurch parish, were married the 24th of March An^{o} 1641"
1642	Apr.	1	John Maynard of Mayfield, Eſsex, & Mary Wood of Hackney
	May	30	Peregrine Stephenson of St Michaels, Cornhill, & Catharine Millard of Saviours, Southwark
	,,	30	Richard Paſsan of Saviours, Southwark, & Margaret Hamon of ye s^{d} pish
	Oct.	17	Elijas Smart of G^{t} St Bartholomewe, London, & Catharine Shelston of Stepney, puella. Lic.
	Feb.	23	Richard Edwards of St Martins in ye fields, Taylor, & Anne Man of St Dunstans in ye West
1643	Apr.	3	Bartholmew Hall & Dorothea Paſsly, both of this parish. Bannes
1644	Apr.	22	William Edwards & Alce Talbot, both of this parish
	June	13	Jeremiah Kensall of the tower liberties, & Katheren Waight, widow, of Michels, quenehithe
	Sep.	13	Thomas son of Thomas Millar of Shephen Mallat maried to Sarah Bond, da. of Dennis Bond of Dorset, gentellman
	Oct.	1	Richard Ruſsell of Mary Stanings parish & Margery Yearat of Bristow
	Nov.	3	Richard Bradle of Michael, queenhith, & Mary Barker of Batolph, Bishopsgate
	Feb.	20	Richard Nickes of Peters, Pauls Wharfe parish, & Martha Harris of this parish
	Mar.	12	William Cheswees of Margarets, Westminster, & Margery Coole of Martins in the filds
1645	Dec.	12	Anthony Mowlin of Ely & Ann Cowell of L'gly [Langley] in Eſsex
1646	Apr.	15	Mistris Dorrity Whitfilld of Margreat Moyses parrish was marr^{d}
1647	Jan.	9	Andrue Pope, Turner, liuinge in Christ Church parrish, & Anne Kinge "weare maried without licence"
1648	June	23	Benianine Banbery in Saint Brides parrish & Jane Needeler of Jeames, Clapham well parrish, weare maried
	July	13	William Liller & Elisebeth Phillips
	Dec.	14	Abell Weastrod in Tulis parrishe, Soothrike, & Margret Clarke in Brides parrishe
1649	May	7	Roger Gendon of Saint Brides parrish & Mary Huninge of Saint Martins in the fillds
	,,	16	Francis Blacke liuinge in Whitt Chappell parrish & Mary Coolye in Whitt Chappell parrish
	Oct.	14	Symon Gingell liuing in Martins, Ludgate, [&] Mary Readle liuing in Martins, Ludgate
	,,	15	Edward Gills liuinge in Stepne parrishe & Dennis Clarke liuinge in Stepne parrishe
1650	May	9	Henry Simball of Stepne & Frances Leicke of Stepney
	July	16	Richard Marfry of the par. of Bennitt, graise ch., & Mary Fleetwood [of] Dunstance in the est
	,,	27	Henry Wels of St Tulis parrish & Ann Lorance liuinge at Braye in Barkeshire
	Aug.	15	William Crump liuinge in Maidestone, Kent, & Ellissebeth Peettit in this parrish
	Oct.	29	John Hollins of Lorrance par. in Katteten Streat, London, & Jane Copwood in the old Jury

1650	Nov. 12	John Goodier of Crookumb in the parrish of Erundill in Hampshier & Ester Terre in the same parrish
1651	Mar. 25	William North liuinge in Dechworth in Hartfurdsheere, & Elisbeath Sible in Wellun in Hartfurdsheare
	Feb. 16	[*sic*] Richard Wetherley liveing at Ekingham & Katherine Baker of Harvell
	Mar. 11	Thomas Dane liveing in the pish of St Nicholas Olaves, London, & Margarett Fairecloth of the same parish
1652	July 18	Richard Penner of Mary Sumersitt, London, & Mary Leauis in St Gregories parrish
	Oct. 17	Richard Allin in S^t^ fosters parrish, blackesmith, & Elisbeath Bell in same parrish
	Dec. 15	Thomas Fillde in Clemaus Dains parrish & Ester Moore liuinge in same parrish
	Jan. 13	Jeames Alline liuinge in St Gills, Crippell gate parrish, & Elysebeath Kinge in St Brides parrish
1653	June 1	John Cuff liuinge in Common Garden & Mary Skaintun liuinge in Chelce
	Sep. 15	Francis Younge liuinge in the parriash of Dunstun in the Est, marchant, & Cathurn Hammond in the same parrish
1654	Sep. 28	Henry Thomson, carpenter, liuinge in Whitt chappele, & Hana Hardinge liuinge in same parrish
	Nov. 28	Henry Wilson of Clemens Inne, Midelsex, gent., & Elizabeth Davis in parish of Margaret Lothbery, spinster

[Here follow two blank pages.—Ed.]

This is the Register Booke of St Margarett Moyses parish in Fryday streete in the Ward of Bread Streete, London. Beginning in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred Fifty and Three For the Mariages, Christnings, and Burialls made in the same Parish.

Bee it remembred That whereas itt appeareth to mee Thomas Foot, one of the Aldermen and one of the Justices of peace within the citty of London by a Certificate vnder the Hands of divers Inhabitants of the parrish of Margaret Moses, London, That Robert Stoakes of the parrish aforesaid, being an able and honest person, was on the xxij^th^ of September 1653, by the greater part of the Inhabitants and Householders of the said pish chargeable to the Reliefe of the poore then present, made choyce of to bee the Parrish Register there in the parish aforesaid, according to a late Act of Parliam^t^ made and Intituled An Act touching Marriages and the Registring thereof, And also touching Births and Burialls, I, the said Thomas Foot, having sworne the said Robert Stoakes well & truely to execute the office of Parrish Regeste^r^ within the said pish, Doe by these presents Aproove of the said Robert Stoakes to bee the parrish register of the said pish, and to have the safe keeping of the booke provided by the same pish for the Registring of all Marriages and of all Births of Children, & buriall of all sorts of people within the pish aforesaid according to the forme of the Act aforesaid, which I doe hereby signify vnder my hand the xij^th^ day of October 1653.

Tho. Foot.

[The next page is blank.—Ed.]

Accordinge to the said Act of Parliam^t^ for marriages Publicacon was made in the said parish church of Margarett Moses, London, of an intended marriage betweene John Scott of the said pish, seaman, aged Twenty fowre yeares or there-

abouts, and Ann Perry, spinster, the daughter of Anthony Perry, Porter of the same Parish, aged seaventeene yeares or thereabouts, vpon three severall Lords days, that is to say the sixteenth, Three & Twentieth, and Thirtieth dayes of October instant, and no exceptions made to the contrary. Witness my hand this One and Thirtieth day of October 1653.

ROBERT STOKES, Parrish Register.

In pursuance of the said Act of Parliam^{t} and the above written certificate the said John Scott and Ann Perry were married on the said One & Thirtieth Day of October above written 1653 in the parish of Olaves Jewry in London, by and in the p'nce of mee, Thomas Foot, one of the Aldermen & one of the Justices of peace of the Citty of London, and of William Gawton of Basing Lane, London, Mercer, Christofer Roath of Canton Deane in the countie of Summ'st, clothier, Anthony Perry aforesaid, & Sarah his wife, then witnesses of the solemnization of the said marriage vnto which I doe subscribe.

THO. FOOT.

1653 Dec. 7 John Plaice, widdower, of St Margrett Moses, cooke, & Elisabeath Bosell, widow, liuinge in Barkinge parrish, cooke. Married in Parrish of St Andrewes Vndershaft by Tho. Andrewes, J.P. Publication 13, 20 & 27 Nov., by R. Stokes, Parrish Register.

Jan. 28 Miles Gurnell, aged 23 or thearabouts, & Susanna Clarke of Margrat Moses parrish, spinster, aged 23 thearabouts. Married before Robert Tichborne, Alderman, J.P. Publication 1, 8, 15 Jan., by R. S.

,, 31 Samuel Tull of Margrat Moses, girdler, son of William Tull of Malmesbury, deceased, aged 24 thearabouts, & Elisabeth Deane of Giles in the Filds, aged 24 or thearabouts, d. [of] Anthony Deane of Chancery Lane, dec^{d}. Married before John Ireton, Alderman, J.P. Publication 11, 18, 25 Jan., by R. S.

Mar. 7 Wm Vsburne, wid., of Margret Moses, tayler, & Dorrity Palmer, spinster, liuinge in Clarkenwell parrish, d. of Joseaph Palmer, Phiscion in Cropreadie parrish, co. Oxford, deceased. Married before Sir John Wooliston, Alderman, J.P. [not signed]. Publication 5, 12, 19 Feb., R. S.

,, 6* William Guys, Taylor, liuinge in Giles in fildes parrish, & Mary Child, spinster, a lodger in this parrish, da. of Daniell Child. Publication on 19, 26 Feb., 5 Mar., by R. S.

1654 June 13 John Vernon, aged 25 years or thereabouts, & Alce Collison, aged 27 years or thereabouts, spr., both sarvants to Mistris Harford, widdowe, of St Marg^{t} Moses. Married before Tho. Andrewes, Alderman, J.P. Publication 14, 21 & 28 Maie 1654, by R. S.

Aug. 15* John Badger, Taylor, in Marg^{t} Moses par., æt. 26 or theareabouts, & Doratha Bowden, sp., aged 20 or thearabouts, da. of Ann Bowden in Puttne par., Serry [Surrey]. Publication 2, 9 & 14 Aug. 1654, by R. S.†

,, 22* Ralph Mannaringe, haberdashar, of Margarett Moses par., London, aged 23 or thereabouts, & Elizabeath Bayle, widowe, in Mary Oueres par., co. Serry [Surrey], aged 19 or theareabouts. Publication 9, 14 & 20 Aug. 1654, by R. S.

Oct. 31 William Ryder, Dyer, liuinge in Giles par. without Cripplegate, & Dorcas Cooe, spinster, living in Margeret Moses par. Married before T. A., Ald. & J.P. Publication 7, 14 & 16 Oct. 1654, by R. S.

* Date of Certificate.

† Mar. at Putney before Justice Blackwell, y'elder, 24 Aug., described as dau. of the widd. Boughton. *Vide* Putney Reg.—ED.

1654 Nov. 13* Jeames Alwinkle of the par. of Andrewe Hubbard, baskemaker, & Mary Purlin, spinster, liuinge in Margarett Moses par. Publication on 29 Oct., 5 & 12 Nov. 1654, by R. S.

Jan. 30* Wm Baker, widr, liuinge in the par. of Margaret Moses p., & Jone Boord, widdowe, liuinge in Nicolas Ollevs par. Publication 20, 24 & 29 Jan. 1654, by R. S.

Feb. 26* Captaine Ralph Farr of par. of Margeret Moses and Ann Bainse [?] of par. of Mary Monthawe. Publication on 11, 18 & 25 Feb. 1654, by R. S.

1655 Apr. 24 William Greene, batcheler, of par. of Sepulchres, & Elizabeth Terre, da. of Edward Terre, vintiener, of Margerat Moses par. Marr. before Thomas Viner, Ald. & J.P. Publication 25 Mar., 1 & 8 Apl. 1655, by R. S.

May 16 Arther Jones, batcheler, of par. of Michall, Wood Street, aged 30 or thereabouts, and Margarett Baratt, spinster, aged 21 or thereabouts. Marr. before Tho. Andrewes, Ald. & J.P. Publication 23 Apl., 2 & 7 May 1655, by R. S.

June 9 Henry Longe, stationer, of Margarett Moses par., aged 28 or thereabouts, & Katherine Narsh, spinster, aged 24 or thereabouts. Mar. before T. A. Publication 20, 27 May & June 3, 1655, by R. S.

" 9* Jeremiah Greene, silkeman, of par. of Bennett Grace church, & Anne Powell, spinster, of this par. Publication on 20, 27 Maie & June 3, by R. S.

N.B.—The following entries are Publications only, unless the contrary appears in the Text.—Ed. :—

Sep. 30 Mr Jeames Smith, salter, of John the Evangelist par., & Mrs Mary Goddard, da. of William Goddard, Esquire, of par. of James, Clarkenwell. Publication on 16, 23 & 30 Sep., by R. S.

Dec. 16 Robert Orme, salter, & Ann Snith [*sic*], da. of Robert Smith, groscer, both of this par. Publication on 2, 9, 16 Dec., by R. S.

Jan. 20 Robt Crose, batcheler, of Battersea par., Surrey, & Sarah Meddoppe, sp., of this p. Publication on 6, 13 & 20 Jan., by R. S.

" 27 George Sherwood, Letter founder, of par. of Andrewe Wardrobe, widdower, & Frances Griffidge, widdowe, of this par. Publication on 13, 20 & 27 Jan., by R. S.

Mar. 4 Robert Johnson, waxchanler, & Elizabeth Pecke, spinster, both of this parish. Mar. before Robert Titchborne, Ald. & J.P. Publication on 26, 30 Jan. & Feb. . .

Feb. 29 John Aron, Clothworker, & Anne Frankline, spinster, both of our par. Mar. before R. T. Publication 13, 20 & 25 Feb. 1655, by R. S.

1656 Aug. 11 Jordan Kennitt, widdower, & Kathiren Hawkins, both of our par. Mar. before Thomas Adkin, Ald. & J.P. [not signed]. Publication 21, 28 July & 4 Aug., by R. S.

Sep. 4 John Hate, gent., of our par., & Mrs Sarah Fincham, spinster, of Whitefryers, London. Mar. before Sir John Wooliston, Ald. & J.P. [not signed]. Publication 13, 20 & 27 Aug., by R. S.

Nov. 9 Jeams Jealle, vintener, servant at the Whit Horse Tarvern of this par., & Elizabeth Parker of Oldermary par., widdowe. Publication on 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov., by R. S.

* Date of Certificate.

1656 Dec. 7 Edw. Hargest of Savoy par. in the Stran, widdower, & Mary Luxford, spinster, of this parish, da. of Steeven Luxford of Sandwich, co. Kent. Publication on 23, 30 Nov. & Dec. 7, by R. S.

„ 17 Edward Sanders of our par., widdower, & Elizabeth Wells, spinster, of Botolph Aldersgate par., da. of John Welles of Layton, yeman in Bedfordshire. Publication on 3, 10 & 17 Dec.

Feb. 15 Edward Miller of this par., vintener, & Mary Longe, spinster, da. of William Longe, vintener, of par. of Palles, Couent Garden. Publication on 1, 8 & 15 Feb.

„ 16 John Wise, a lodger in our par., batchler, & Francis Jennings, spinster, da. of Mr Edward Genings of Har[well] parish in Barkshire. Publication on 4, 11 & 16 Feb.

1657 Apr. 15 Christover Hollis, batchler, & Anne Betes, widdowe, both of this par. Publication on 4, 8 & 15 Apr.

June 15 Mr Edward Wise of this par., widdower, & Anne Gattager, spinster, of Andrews Vndershaft par. Publication on 6, 10 & 15 June

Feb. 14 Samuell Somers of this par., habberdasher, & Elizabeth Sprigg of Michaell Querne par., spinster, da. of Henry Sprigg of same par. Publication on 31 Jan. & 7 & 14 Feb.

1658 Mar. 29 James Baileman, batchler, of Tresneborough par. in Glostershire, & Tabithy Slaney, spinster, of our p. Publication on 19, 22 & 29 Mar.

„ 29 Thomas Page, shotemaker, of our par., & Elizabeth Penne of Shoredich par., spinster. Publication on 19, 22 & 29 Mar.

Apr. 4 John Vanhun, barber surgeon, & Elizabeth Wallis, both in this par. Publication on 21, 28 Mar. & 4 Apr., by R. S.

„ 25 William Goodaye of this par., batchler & turner, and Ester Coweland of Sepulchers par., spinster. Publication on 11, 18 & 25 Apr.

Aug. 15 William Jacob, habberdashr, of this par., batchler, & Sibell Parkes, spinster, da. of William Parkes, minister in Seachallton* parish in Surry. Publication on 1, 8 & 15 Aug.

Jan. 2 William Fell of Melton par., co. Kent, vintener, & Elizabeth Wall of this par., spinster. Publication on 19, 26 Dec. & 2 Jan.

„ 30 John Ordwaie of this par., groscer, & Margarett Bannister of Christ Church par., da. of John Bannister of St Brides par., decd. Publication on 16, 23 & 30 Jan.

Feb. 27 James Cary of this par., Tobakkenerst, & Elizabeth Stone of All Hollis, Bredgstreet, spinster, d. of Osnole Stone of Froston par. in Lestershire. Publication on 13, 20 & 27 Feb.

Mar. 20 John Browne, widdower, of the par. of St Andrewe, Holborne, & Jone Simpkines, spinster, of this par. Publication on 6, 13 & 20 Mar.

1659 May 5 Jerime Finch of Dunstans in West, Cordwinder, & Hanna Needler, spinster, of St Clemmans par., maried

„ 22 Richard Dauis of par. of St Andrew Undershaft, widdower, & Jane Yerbury of this par., spinster, da. of Edward Yerbury of Trowebridge, co. Willes [Wilts], Esquire. Publication on 8, 15 & 22 May, by R. S.

June 12 Edward Longe, stacinor, of this par., widdower, & Margarett Rickett, spinster, of St Petters, Cornhill, London. Publication on 29 May, 5 & 12 June

* Carshalton.—Ed.

1659 Mar. 18 Nathan Wilson of par. of Michaell Bashaw, facter, & Elizabeth Thornbery, spinster, da. of Cellers Thornbery of this par. Publication on 4, 11 & 18 Mar.

MARRIAGES.

1659 Aug. 2 John Yeats of Hammersmith, gardiner, of Fullum par. in the County of Middellsex, & Anne Manfild of this par., spinster, maried. Publication on 13, 20 & 25 July

1660 Aug. 29 John Townsend & Mary Smith, da. to Robt Smith, groser, both of this par., maried. Publication on 12, 19 & 26 Aug.

1661 Nov. 21 William Voud of St Olives par., waterman, & Anne Searles of St Gregoryes par., da. of Thomas Searles, deceased, of par. of Eton in Buckinghamesheire, marryed by Licence

1662 Jnne 26 Thomas Aldruge of St Marie, Whitechapple par., apoth., & Abigall Joanes, da. of John Joanes, marchant taylo^{r}, marr. by Lycence

Dec. 11 Robeart Seaton of St Dunstan in the West, Barber, & Ann Shawe, virgo, da. of Thomas Shawe of same par., mar. by Lic.

Jan. 19 William Craduck of Mary Summerset par., whillwright, & Dorothie Clifurd, virgo, of St Pauls, Common Garden, da. of John Clifurt, desesed, mar. by Liscenc

1663 Sep. 14 Thomas Beaumentt of Chigwell in Eſsex, widdower, & Mary Hollis of St Barthelmewe, spinster, mar.

Nov. 2 Thomas Warpoole in the par. of St Andrews, Holborne, widower, & Ann Porter of the same par., spinster, mar. by Lic.

,, 29 Abraham Sheares of Southamton & Lettis Foſsen of Woolchurch, London, mar. by Lic.

1664 Oct. 9 Robert Goode of St Nicolas Cole Abby par., & Susanna Parker of this par., mar. by Banns

1666 July 3 Joſsia Lane, Docter of Phicke of Oxfoord, and Judeth Mayott, both of Oxfoord, mar. by lycence. Abraham Webbe, Regester.

[Remainder of page and the eight following pages are blank, after which the Burials commence on 9 May 1558.]

N.B.—There are no Marriages recorded after 1666 until 1813.—Editor.

MARRIAGES.*

REGISTER III.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1813 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—Ed.

[1813 Dec. 24] John Cowie, Esqr, of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, a Bachelor, and Sarah Boyle of this parish, Saint Margaret Moses, London, a spinster, were married in St Mildred Church by Licence this Twenty fourth Day of December in the Year One thousand eight hundred and Thirteen.

By me, Wm. Parker, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between us { John Cowie, S. Doyle.

No. 1. In the Presence of { Michael Walford Boyle, Sarah Cowie.

1814 Dec. 10 James Hammond of St Margaret Moses, London, B., & Eliza Hanwell of Saint Anne, co. Middlesex, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. William Heydon, Curate. Wit.: Henry Hanwell, Elizabeth Hanwell, Elizabeth Pleasance Hammond

" 13 Robert Hope of St Peter, Derby, B., & Eleanor Bell of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildred Church. Lic. W. H. Wit.: John Bruckfield, Maria Ranking, Arabella Ranking, Mary Bruckfield

1815 Feb. 5 George Prescott of St Margaret Moses, London, B., & Elizabeth Pedder, S. Banns. W. H. Wit.: Ann Prescott, J. B. Spier

1817 Feb. 8 William Bennett of Saint Albans, co. Hertford, B., & Sarah Clarke of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildred Church. Lic. W. H. Wit.: Geo. Horwood, Geo. Bennett, Catharine Bennett

1819 Apr. 24 William Randall of Saint Katherine by the Tower of London, B., & Anne Millard of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildred's Church. Lic. T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector. Wit.: John Millard, Tho. H. Horne, Sarah Horne, Sarah Millard, Susannah Wilson Millard, John Randall

1821 Jan. 25 William Collins of this parish, B., & Sarah Amess† of this parish, S., in St Mildreds Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: John Marshall, Lucy Amess

Dec. 18 Samuel Elliott of St Margaret Moses, London, B., & Martha Catherine Baker of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: J. Baker, Susanna Livesey, John Elliott, Jas. Elliott

* It will be observed that all the Marriages are stated to have been celebrated in St. Mildred's Church, Bread Street.—Ed.

† Signed by mark.

1822 Jan. 26 Robert Buxton of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., & Eliza Middleton Ewer of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: Fredc Ewer, S. Buxton, Thomas Buxton

June 28 Richard Carter of Saint Margaret Moses, London, Widower, & Dinah Cromack of Saint Lawrence Jewry, London, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: Will. Broadbent, Mary Reeves

1823 Mar. 4 John Gash of St Margaret Moses, B., & Sophia Holt, S., of the same parish, in St Mildred's Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: James Smee, Ann Smee

Apr. 16 John Duncan, St Margaret Moses, London, & Ann Hillyard of the same parish, in St Mildred's Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Elizabeth Snelgrove

May 10 Alexander Thomson of St Margaret Moses, London, & Louisa Kinghorn of the same parish, in St Mildreds Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: J. Kinghorn, J. Boyes

1824 Mar. 6 John Baptiste Garnier, otherwise John Baptiste Garnier de Silly* of St Margaret Moses, London, Esquire, B., & Fanny Kennibrough of Huy, near Brussels, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, widow, in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: John Perring, Eliza Flower, Francis Fisher, Sarah Fuller Flower, Wm Gillett

1827 Mar. 10 James Peter Hill of St Bride, London, W., & Louisa Mathie of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: Robert Stacey Price, Emily J. Mathie, Harriett Mathie

1828 Oct. 27 Thomas Millgate of St Margaret Moses, London, B., & Ann Oliver of Maidstone, Kent, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: Wm Hayes, Ann Rachell Jury, Ann Hayes, Mary Hayes, Sarah Jury

1829 Mar. 13 David Thomas of St Margaret Moses, London, W., & Ann Hughes of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Clerk, E. Snelgrove

[The next entry, No. 18, 1830 Dec. 7, Santry—Shury, is cancelled by a ×. In the margin, "Entered in the Register of St Mildred, Bread St.—E. Rice."]

1831 Dec. 6 Lambert Marshall of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, B., & Emma Caroline Shury of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildred's Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: D. R. Shury, Louisa Ashley Shury, Elizabeth Marshall, Sophia Mary Shury

1832 Aug. 9 John Pearce of St Margaret Moses, B., & Elizabeth Jennings of New Windsor, Berks, S., in St Mildred Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: William Gumm Field, Mary Pearce, William Jennings

1835 Mar. 3 Thomas Cheveley of St Mary Aldermary, B., & Matilda Spurden of St Margaret Moses, S., in St Mildreds Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: Charles Spurden, Susan Anne Spurden, Matilda Woolley, G. S. Layton, C. Cheveley, F. Sanders

1836 Sep. 27 Wilson Lofthouse of this parish, B., & Bessey Surr of this parish, S., in St Mildred's Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: Thomas Knight, Joseph Drake, Harry Surr, Margt J. Blacket, Joseph Surr, Mary Ann Surr

No. 22.

* Signed "Garnier de Silly."

The following entries are cancelled by a × :—

1837 July 29 George Bishop & Eliza Tyler. No. 23.
Dec. 16 Joseph Banks & Agnes Johnstone. No. 24.
1839 Jan. 23 Samuel Petitt & Ann Walker. No. 25.
Dec. 25 James Barnes & Emily Francis Bridgland. No. 26.

In the margin is this note :—

"See New Register Book commencing 29th July 1837."

[Forms 27 to 300 blank.]

BANNS OF MARRIAGE.

In the Register of Banns of Marriage published in the Parish Church of the United Parishes of *St. Mildred, Bread Street*, and *St. Margaret Moses* in the City of London, are entries from 1827.

The following entries do not appear in the Register V. of St. Mildred's, page 63, nor do they appear in Register III. of St. Margaret Moses, and are hereunder set out.—Editor.

1830 Nov. 7, 14, 21. 2. Edward Lambert, B., & Emley Owen, widow, both of St Margaret Moses
1832 July 22, 29, Aug. 5. 4. William Wilson, B., of St Margaret Moses, & Jane Riddell Farquharson Cruden of St George, Edinburgh, S.
1833 Dec. 15, 22, 29 5. Thomas Samuel Cheston Porter, B., of St Mildred's, Bread St., & Emily Mary Ann Nugent, S.

[This register contains further entries of Banns of Marriage from No. 9, 1837, Nov.—Dec., to No. 35, 1911, June, and is still in use.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

1558	May	10	Lenorde Holland, Esquier, of London
	Oct.	22	A seruant of John Jameses
	Dec.	17	John Greene
	Feb.	22	Elizabeth Harpper
	Mar.	9	Mrs Wallis
	,,	21	Alce Morggenc
1559	May	7	Alce Flecher d. Wm Flecher, salter
	June	27	Jaymes Freeman s. John Freman, saltar
	July	17	Robert Roukes, seruant to John Houland, saltar
	Sep.	8	Peter Colman, Buchar
	Nov.	29	Maude Kenyerbye, duchwoman
	,,	29	Katherine Sottune
	Jan.	29	Mr Hodgges, buried in Pawles church-yarde
	Feb.	3	Harrie Bouſse, linindrap, in the Churche
	Mar.	21	Willim Wyllson, in his Criſsome
1560	June	11	John Hilles, died out of Harry Edwardę house
	,,	15	Harrye [*blank*], seruant to A. Manns
	,,	23	Thomas Benson, saltar, in paules church-yarde
	July	7	Joan d. Wm Hayes
	Dec.	26	Mychell s. Wm Flechar, saltar
	,,	28	John Petarson, Clerke
1561	Mar.	28	Willim Hayes dyed & was buried in St Petars at broken wharf
	May	26	Anne d. Thomas Harpar
	Sep.	17	Marie d. John Hathebone
	Oct.	13	Dame Allce Dobes, wydowe, sometyme wiffe of Richard Dobes, sometyme lorde maior of this Cytie, was buried
	Dec.	21	Richard s. Richard Sluttar, bucher
	Jan.	27	Cherall Peñe, seruant to Caſsian Coup
1562	May	7	John Simeson, saltar
	,,	24	William Fisher son of Wm Fysher, stranger
	July	1	John Smythe, skinner
	Aug.	20	John Langrecke, da. of Gorge Langrecke
	Sep.	1	Nicholas Lee, seruant to John Allot
	Dec.	21	William Knott, seruant to John Crump
	,,	21	Gylbart Stockar, straunger
1563	Aug.	8	Elizabeth da. to [*blank*] & seruant to John Peppercorne
	,,	30	Edward Rogay, seruant to John Crumpe
	Sep.	2	Margarett d. Richard Moth
	,,	4	Annis Peppercorne d. John Peppcorne
	,,	5	William s. John Scott, saltar
	,,	6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Benson
	,,	7	Edward, seruant of Mr Feilde
	,,	9	Jaine, seruant of Mr Smith, Sponemaker
	,,	9	Brygett, seruant to Mr Crump
	,,	14	Eliz., seruant to Mr Feilde
	,,	14	Jonas s. John Wright
	,,	14	George s. Harry Edwards
	,,	16	Bryan, seruant to the goodman Ratclyffe
	,,	17	Thomas Holland, seruant to Mr Kelle
	,,	18	Azari d. Harry Blower, waxchandler

1563	Sep.	20	Thomas, seruant to Mr Smith, free of Letharsellars
	,,	20	Bettrefse d. to goodman Lucafse, bucher
	,,	20	Richard s. Harry Blower, waxchandler
	,,	20	Tymothie s. Harry Blower
	,,	21	Edmond s. John Wright
	,,	21	Joane d. Thomas Benson
	,,	21	Thomas Foster, bedell, the sonne in lawe of Wm Foster
	,,	24	Richard, seruant to the goodman Derrick Lucas
	,,	25	Nicholas, seruant to goodman Harrifson
	,,	25	John, seruant to the goodman Edwards
	,,	30	Ellyn Kechyn wife Geo. Kochyn
	,,	30	Mystris Crompe
	Oct.	3	Susan Slavt'
	,,	7	William s. John Benson
	,,	8	Mr Hugh Morgan
	,,	9	Wiffim Fosterd, Lynin drap
	,,	13	Mathew Harrifson
	,,	13	John Kelle
	,,	13	Margarett Crompe
	,,	13	Margrett d. Harrie Blower
	,,	11	Robert, seruant to Mr Scott
	,,	10	Nice Lucas da. of Lucas [*sic*]
	,,	12	Cristian d. Wiffim Fosterd
	,,	17	Richard Stuytley
	,,	17	Marie d. John Wright
	,,	21	Richard s. John Scott, saltar
	,,	21	Annes d. Mathew Allyson
	,,	21	Richard, seruant of Mr Crompe
	,,	24	John s. Richard Moth
	,,	24	Wiffim s. John Freeman
	,,	24	John Baker, seruant of John Benyall
	Nov.	1	Petar Jarrett, seruant of Mr Goffe, baker
	,,	9	Mathew Colwell, s'uant of John Smith
	,,	17	John Ro, seruant of Mr Goffe, baker
	,,	19	Mr Gonne, saltar
	Sep.	29	[*sic*] Henry Freeman s. John Freman
	Dec.	3	John s. Wiffim Flecher, skynner
	,,	11	Willyam Cowkefson, seruant of John Hawkins, Inholder
	,,	14	Mrs Ratliffe, widowe
	,,	14	George Widowes, seruant of Godfre Porte, Botcher
	Jan.	24	Arlington Langrett s. of Geo. Langrett, clothworker
1564	Apr.	29	Jayne Langrett sister of George Langrett, clothworker
	Oct.	6	Margett Thackar, seruant with Hennery Persone
	Jan.	14	William Hall, seruant with Geo. Langrett, clothworker
	Mar.	11	Isbell wife of John Allett, fishemonger
1565	Sep.	2	William Hylbarme, seruant with Barnard Feilde, groc'
	,,	3	Marye d. Arlington Kelley, vintener
	Feb.	20	John Freeman, salter
1566	Apr.	27	Elizabeth, Mr Cromps maide
	May	7	Mrs Bushe, widowe
	June	19	Henry Person, saltar
	Sep.	2	The childe of John Wright, fishemonger
	,,	9	The child of Wiffim Bredshaw, taylor
	Oct.	5	Robert Prayne, seruant to Henry Edwards, showmaker
	,,	20	Robert Hayle s. of Xpō Hayle, taylor
	,,	22	Elyzabeth d. of good wiffe Smith, widowe
	,,	24	Owlde Mrs Warnar

1566	Nov.	4	John West of Slynefolde, co. Suſsex, out of Mr Bushes on Munday
	Dec.	6	William Bell, seruant to Mr Fisher, saltar
1567	Nov.	4	Robert s. Thomas Scole, sadler
	,,	19	Edward s. Roger Clarke, saltar
1568	Mar.	31	Jaems Kegell, seruant of John Stephenson, sadlar
	Apr.	7	[*blank*] Edwards, showmaker
	June	4	Thomas, seruant with Mr Coulestone
	,,	5	Annes d. Godfre Porte
	Oct.	15	Alce d. Jhon Githens
	Jan.	13	Alce Hilton, widowe
1569	Apr.	26	Elizabeth, maid seruant to John Edwards in Distaff Lane
	May	30	Mallen d. of [*blank*] in the countie of Surre in the pishe of Lymfeilde, dwelling wth the goodwife Edwards
	June	16	John s. Wm Flecher, skynner
	July	2	Elizabeth wife of Wm Flecher, skynner
	,,	6	John Adnell, widowe, the sponemakers mother
	Aug.	25	Joan d. John Gittens
	Sep.	1	John More
	,,	4	William Lawrance
	,,	11	Alice Gogh, widow
	,,	24	Lowry vpdavi Robin
	Dec.	10	Katherine Leearwood
	Mar.	17	Joan Parsons d. Jhon P'sons
	,,	17	Heugh Euenson, seruant to Robert Gualter
	,,	22	John Lawrance s. Wm Lawrance
	,,	24	John Howland, saltar
1570	Apr.	21	Elizabeth Cockerill, widowe
	May	25	Alice Cop, seruant to Edwarde Rookes
	July	14	Margret Yoman, seruant to John Fisher, saltar
	,,	23	Joan d. William Flechar, the younger
	Aug.	1	Luce Fisher da. Jhon Fisher, saltar
	,,	17	Phillip s. Jhon Fisher, saltar
	Sep.	7	Thomas Hoomes, hostler at the Swan
	,,	8	Richard Seethem, seruant to Thomas Harpar
	,,	10	Thomas Harpar of the Swann, Inkeper
	Oct.	3	Richard Beason, seruant to Roger Clarke, saltar
	,,	7	Margrett Bruar, widowe
1571	June	10	Isbell Porton
	May	24	Katherin Hill
	Oct.	2	Mychaell Fisher
	,,	9	Richard s. John Fysher, saltar
	,,	17	Mawdlin Lege, widow
	,,	18	Mychaell s. John Fisher, saltar
	Nov.	7	Wenifryde d. Gabryell Colstone, grocer
1572	[*blank*]		Buryed a stranger out of the whit horse, being borne in same, & had to name Peter
	June	26	Goodman Sherborne, sometyme Joyner & warden of the saide Companey
	Aug.	4	Eme Quicke, seruant to Peter Smithe, fishemonger
	,,	12	Wm Flechar, the elder, skinner
	Nov.	6	Peter Poultar s. Anthoney Poulter of Wickham & seruant to Mr Twaite, Linendrap
	,,	26	Mathew s. John Allott, fishemonger
	Feb.	22	Goodwiffe Powell dwelling wth Mr Kelley at the White Horse, comonlie cauled grace Powell
1573	Apr.	16	John Henchpolle, browne baker

1573	May	6	Thomas Beman, Brickelayer
	Sep.	12	The Right worshippfull Mr William Dane, Alderman
	Oct.	6	Cornelie Symons, a frenche woman
	,,	6	Jaymes Pye
	,,	12	William s. William Flecher, skinnar
	Nov.	21	Goodwiffe Sherborne, widowe
	Mar.	10	Goodwiffe Hinchepole alias the wife of Thomas Slake, brownebaker
1574	May	20	Ellin wiffe of Jhon Thomas
	June	18	Goodwiffe Blower, wife of Harrie Blower, waxchandler
	Sep.	2	William Towrs alias Tovie, saltar
	Mar.	23	Robert Frithe, showmaker
1575	July	2	Arlington s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Aug.	29	Nathaniell Alline
	Sep.	10	Alse Hawll
	,,	22	Katherine Foster
	Oct.	6	Effanne Foster
	,,	8	Margaret Dauis
	Nov.	5	John Fisher, saltar
	Dec.	19	Isabel Swinfilde
1576	May	22	Anne wife of Arlingeton Kellye
	July	12	Elizabeth Kytte
	,,	18	Ellin Jones
	,,	20	Margrett Person
	Aug.	5	Waltar Pobson
	,,	30	Edward Venabels
	Jan.	1	Jhon Souche, gentn, sonne & heire to Sr Jhon Souche, Knight
1577	Aug.	21	Joan da. John Kyte of [*blank*] in Wiltshiere
	Oct.	3	Randall Taylor
	Sep.	22	Dorrithie Atye, seruant to Mr Blower
	,,	27	Richard son of R. Oughton of Warricke
	Oct.	2	Thomas Kyette
	,,	8	Jone Longe
	,,	11	Gylbert Holliwell
	,,	12	Jhon Smith
	,,	12	Edward Instrell
	,,	13	Jhon Kyet
	,,	15	William Hodges
	,,	16	Elizabeth Kyet
	,,	17	Raffe Rowkes
	Nov.	17	Maudlen Poull
	,,	30	Jhon Lawson
	Dec.	21	Joysse Lucas
	Feb.	5	Robert Gwalter alias Merike
1578	Apr.	17	John Tayler
	May	7	Nycholas Heyward, seruant to John Howland
	Sep.	29	Jone wiffe of Nycholas Broke
	Oct.	1	Petar Mutton, seruant to Mr Proctar
	Nov.	2	John Peper, seruant to Godfrye Porton
	,,	4	Johan Craene, seruant to goodman Hobson
	Dec.	10	Mary Bawghin, seruant to Mr Emery*
	,,	10	Abygall d. Godfre Porton
	,,	20	Edwarde s. William Hobson
	,,	23	Edwarde Rooke burd in Chaunsell on the right hand of the comunion table
1579	June	7	Katherine d. Wiffim Frithe

* In margin, "Robert Forrest, clarke, begins."

1579	June	19	Margrett d. Elizabeth Benyan
	,,	24	Mr John Skott buryed in the Chaunsell dyrectly vnder the comunion table, a housholder
	Sep.	29	Robert s. Humfrey Dunkin, vintener
	Oct.	2	Henry Brokes of Bedfordshere in the pish of Mapsall, buryed in the churche
	,,	20	Ellin d. Petar Smithe
	Dec.	9	The Right worshipfull Mrs Margt Dane, widowe
1580	Mar.	25	Jhean Gonne, widowe, buryed in the Chaunsell vnder the greate stone joyninge to the west ende of the Comunion tabell
	July	5	Jhon de Sainct Sever, a frenche boy, seruant vnto Raph Rydley dwelling at the White Horse, vintener
	,,	7	Anne Hayes, widowe, lyinge wthin her sonne Donata Hays of this pishe
	,,	18	Annis Smith, widowe
	,,	28	Marye d. Bartholmew Sutton, in the Churche
	Feb.	10	Thrustons Mershe, seruant to Thomas Scoley, sadler
1581	Aug.	27	Sisley infhant d. of Harry Maunder, fishemonger
	Dec.	30	Thos Siluestur, seruant to Wm Pyckbone, clothworker, dwelling in White Horse yarde
	Jan.	5	Em. d. Hugh Woodcocke, saltar
	,,	29	Jhon Garrett, cobler
	,,	29	Jhoan Eglestone, widowe
	Feb.	19	Margrett wiffe Jhon Smithe, Sponemaker, in the churche
	,,	21	Annis Bland, dwelling wth Richard Foster, Clarke to the Showmakers
1582	Mar.	26	Alse wife Richard Godderd, in the Church vnder the ij peire going vp to the bellfree next the Church dore
	Sep.	5	William s. Richard Foster, in Powles Church-yarde
	,,	14	Rebeca d. Wm Smithe, gt, betwene the great stone and the fonte
	Oct.	10	Rose d. Thomas Jackes, 5 years old
	,,	16	Jone d. Heugh Jones
	,,	18	Kathren d. Heugh Jones
	Dec.	28	Syssley Dixe, seruant with Mr Langrett
	Jan.	28	George Teppen, Inholdar, vndar the greate stone next to the fount
1583	Apr.	1	Wm Osfeilde, seruant of Roger Osfeilde
	,,	26	Heugh s. Heugh Jones
	May	4	Margarett wiffe of Thomas Scolle, in the Churche
	,,	17	Annes wife John Wilkenson, one the right hand of the marble stone broke in 5 peces vnder the pewes
	June	12	Christopher Wren, seruant to Widowe Tippen
	,,	29	Margarett Dane, seruant to John Larrance
	July	5	Richard Thatson, seruant to Thomas Scolle
	,,	31	Jhon Wilkenson, fishemonger
	Aug.	2	Herste Heill, seruant with Mr Aldarman Allott
	,,	5	Ysbell Whyller d. John Whyller
	,,	12	Ann Garret, widowe
	,,	31	Elizabeth Scott, widowe
	Sep.	3	Alles Laurance, widowe
	Nov.	1	Andrew Laugrett s. Geo. Langrett
	Mar.	1	Bartholmew Sutton
	,,	7	Jone wife John Crouche, dyar
1584	Apr.	7	Kathrene Barnes, seruant with John Pierson
	July	23	Mr Gabryell Coulstone of London, grocer
	Nov.	2	Peter Hobson s. Wm Hobson

1585	Apr.	1	Mr John Chandler, saltar, at St Mildreds in Bred Streate, in the quere
	May	23	Mr Harry Blower, waxchandler
	June	12	Bryan Darken, seruant to Mr Jakes, baker
	,,	24	Jone Cottman, seruant to Mr Alderman Allot
	July	11	Annes More, seruant to Goodman Wilkenson
	,,	22	Mary Tomlenson, seruant to Widow Fysher
	Oct.	6	Isabel Iles, wiffe Thomas Iles
	Dec.	9	Ann d. Harry Coulston
1586	July	5	Edwarde s. Richard More, grocer
	,,	10	Elizabeth d. Richard Goddard
	,,	21	Elizabeth d. Jhon Lambert of the Companey of Founders
	,,	22	Robert s. Robert Goodden, Inhoulder
	Dec.	23	Harry s. Harry Jarrett, Taylor
	Feb.	20	Mrs Wright, wife Jhon Wright, fishmonger
	Mar.	14	Mr Jhon Meres, coup
	,,	20	Edward Taylor, girdler, died in the house of goodman Godfrey, botcher
1587	Mar.	27	Mary d. Raffe Gyttens
	Apr.	3	Bartholmew s. Richard Foster, scryvenor
	,,	12	Petar s. Richard Foster
	Aug.	4	Martha Warren, seruant to Mr Person at the Woole Sacke
	Dec.	11	Thos Preest, a crysonne Childe, s. of Roger Preest, Showmaker
	,,	11	Thos Banckes, taylor, a bachelor who came out of the house of Williams the taylor at the Gorge
	Jan.	13	Marye Hayes, virgo, sistar to Mr Pert
	,,	31	Kerstian wife Thomas Jackes, whitebaker
	Feb.	17	Richard, a Chrisom sonne of Henry Jarret, taylor
	Mar.	21	James, a Chrisom Childe, sonne of Jhon Hunt, barbar
1588	May	19	Hugh Julyan, husbandman dwelling in Leeke in Co. of Lincolne; he came out of the house of Mr Redferne at the white horse
	June	19	Raffe the son of Mr Amery, saltar, vndar the greate stone next to the Chauncel dore
	Aug.	28	Elizabeth wife of Jhon Person, Linendrap, dwelling at the woolesacke; in the chauncel
	Oct.	20	William Sheppe, saruant to John Lawrance, flaxman, in Powles church-yarde
	,,	28	Alles Truxton, seruant with David Lewes, scryvenor
	Nov.	28	Elizab. da. Jhon Genninge
	Feb.	15	Jayne d. Robert Greene, cooke
	Mar.	4	Richard Wootton s. Richard Wotton, ostler, out of the Castell in distaf lane
1589	Apr.	11	Richard Goddard, brownebaker
	,,	15	Jhon Rowe, seruant to Thomas Jackes, baker
	,,	15	Humffry, a chrison childe, the sonne of Euens Lewes, was buried
	,,	28	Jhon Lawrance, haberdasher
	June	27	Mary d. Richard More, grocer
	July	22	Harry s. Harry Grant, haberdasher, who dwelt at the Castell in distaffe lane
	Sep.	15	Jhon Pert, whose daughter was still borne
	Oct.	18	Jhon Willcocke, clothworker, who came out of the Castell
	,,	27	Dauid Lewes, scryvenor, whose sonne was still borne
	Nov.	10	Mr Randall Cam, saltar
	,,	29	Philip Maye, payntor & bachelor, who came out of the Castell
	Dec.	16	Thomas Cordall of Enfeilde, maltman
	Feb.	18	Rose wiffe of Mr Ives, gent., doughter vnto Mrs Redferne
	,,	18	Thomas Pollen, saltar

1589	Mar.	2	Jone d. of goodman Careleſse
1590	Apr.	13	Ann d. Edw. Parker, merchant Taylor, a chrisom childe
	May	11	Judith Tippen da. Mrs Lewes, at the castell in distaff lane
	,,	30	Euans Lewes, whose sonne was still borne
	July	7	Ann Lorde, widowe, & sister to Mr Alderman Allott
	,,	8	Israell Bate, seruant to Richard Ball
	Aug.	12	Philip Baker, doctor of diuinitie; out of the house of Jhon Hunt, barbar, in paules church-yarde
	,,	25	Jhon Hey, whose da. was still borne
	Oct.	28	Ursaley Heayns, out of the house of Mr Lewes wthin the Castell in distaff Lane
	Nov.	13	Dauy Lewes, scriuenor, had a crisom childe whose son was buried
	Dec.	27	Richard Wright, fishemonger, beinge a bachelor
	Jan.	11	A Chrisom childe, d. of Robt Th'arleton of darbyshere, gent.
	Mar.	12	Annis wiffe James Redferne, Inhoulder
1591	Apr.	19	Elizabeth Clarke, seruant to Mr Owen, waxchandler
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth Allen, maide, out of the house of Robert West
	,,	15	Mychael Morgan, seruant unto Robert West
	Oct.	4	Ser Jhon Allott, Knight, and lord maior of the Cytie of London, was buryed
	Nov.	30	Jhon s. Thomas Careleſse
	Feb.	16	Thomas s. Roger Clarke, saltar
1592	Aug.	24	Elizabeth d. Jhon Hunt, barber sirugen
	Sep.	24	Goodwiffe Beniall
	Oct.	7	Danyell s. Jhon Feilde
	Dec.	10	Jhon Bewpeare, sonne in law to Mr Newton, Inhoulder
	,,	28	Raffe s. Samuell Glover
	Jan.	14	Samuell Glouer had a da. a chrisom Child, & was bur.
	Mar.	9	William Lorde, seruant to my Ladye Allott
1593	May	16	Jhon s. John Merson, dyed out of the house of Mr Langrett
	,,	24	Thomas Cutler, hostler to Mr Newton, Inhoulder
	June	4	Lewes Parker, a porter, died out of the house of Mrs Lewes at the Castell in Distaf Lane
	,,	29	Hugh son of Mr Woodcocke, saltar
	,,	29	Margarett d. Mr Jones, taylor
	July	15	Robert Greene & Jhon Greene sonns of Robert Greene, cooke, were bur.
	Aug.	6	Thomas Mumford, saruant to Mr Parsons, saltar
	,,	6	Jhon Dowse, saruant to Mr Newton, Inhoulder at the white horse
	,,	9	Mathias Hern, seruant to Mr Parker, Taylor
	,,	12	James Hunt, brothar to Mr Hunt, barber surgeon
	,,	15	Mr Hey, whose da. was still borne, was bur., free of fishemongers
	,,	17	Alse Casteldell, a maide seruant to Mr Seres, a white baker dwelling in distaff lane
	,,	20	Judeth wiffe of Mr Lewes at the Castell in Distaf lane
	,,	21	Jhon Baley, seruant to Mr Crane, fishmonger
	,,	23	Jhon Perse, seruant to Mr Jhon Allott
	,,	28	Robert Chauntler, seruant to Mr Earele
	,,	29	Peter Masklin, seruant to Mr Gallee, vintoner at the sign of the bell in Maiden Lane
	,,	29	Joan Oklee, maid saruant to goodman Porton the botcher
	,,	31	Jhon s. Jhon Seres, an Infant
	Sep.	2	Judith d. Mrs Tharlton, sister to Mrs Lewes at the Castell in Distaff lane

1593	Sep.	6	Mathew Arche, drayman to a bere brewer, out of the Castell, Distaf Lane
	,,	6	Ellen Lucas, made seruant to Mr Lewes at the Castell
	,,	12	Richard Hilliard saruant to goodman Porton the botcher
	,,	12	Robert Euett, dwelling wth Mr Langrett his grandfather
	,,	13	Wm Euett, dwelling with Mr Langrett his grandfather
	,,	13	John Collen, maidseruant to Mrs Pollen, widowe
	Oct.	11	Thomas Jaques alias Jaquith, brownebaker
	,,	22	Annes Hexter, maid seruant to Mr Pluckwell
	,,	22	Annes Pollen, widowe
	,,	28	Jhon Pollen s. Thomas Pollen, saltar
	Dec.	10	Myghell Pryor, saruant to goodman Prior, clothworker
	,,	20	Thomas Masters, seruant to Mr Feilde, grocer
	Jan.	11	Sara Tailor, maide seruant to Mr More
1594	May	13	Robert & Humffrey, two twinns, sonns of Walther Barrell, saltar
	June	24	Godffrey Porton
	Sep.	6	Thomas s. Thomas Careleſse, brownebaker
	,,	8	Elizabeth d. Richard Godderd, deseased
	,,	10	Robert s. Thomas Careleſse
	Oct.	23	Jhone wiffe of Mr Humffry Feilde, grocer
	Nov.	17	Susan d. Edward Longden, couper
	Dec.	20	Richard Smithe, saruant to Mr Wood
	Feb.	14	Jhon Yearley, saltar, had a sonne a chrisom childe
	Mar.	2	Thomas Newton, Imbroderer
1595	Apr.	27	Elizabeth Fisher, widowe
	May	8	Anthoney, an inphant, the sonne of Anthony Shambroke, saltar
	,,	12	Thomas, a chrisom Child, sonne of Richard Powell, Joyner, dwelling in Jaques house
	,,	30	Gawen s. Gawen Clarke, saltar
	Aug.	4	Jhon s. Treymar Smithe, Taylor
	Oct.	21	Elizabeth da. Humffrey Feilde, groc^r
	Dec.	31	Thomas Ireland, dwelling in the farthest house in o^r pishe in Fishtreate
	Mar.	9	Benedicke Jones, a boye out of the White Horse Inn
1596	June	28	Joan Swineffyld, sister to Jhon Wright
	July	25	Margerie Monger, mother to Mr Monger of this parishe
	Sep.	4	George Langrett, clothworker
	,,	18	Ann d. Richard Edney, carpenter
	Dec.	14	Richard Gille, saruant to Mr Greene, Cooke
	Jan.	13	Edward Longden, couper
	Feb.	2	Hanna d. of one Mr Lowen, draper
	,,	17	Mr Lewes childe
	Mar.	21	Mary d. Mr White, drap w^thin the Castell yarde
1597	May	9	Eliz. d. Richard Sacheffeilde, Lynen drap
	,,	31	Siſseley d. William Audley
	Oct.	17	Ann d. Mr Alderman Clarke
	,,	30	Dauid Lewes, scriven^r
	Nov.	2	Jane wiffe Mr Hunt, barbar
	Mar.	7	Rowland Estborne, a yorkesheire man, dyed in the house of Mr Woodcocke
	,,	12	Edmond Stone, seruant wth Mr Monger
	,,	16	Margret Bowman, saruant with Mr Dawes
	,,	21	Wm Thymbeletharpe, dyed in the house of Walter Barrell, saltar
1598	Apr.	1	Marye d. Lawrence Price at the White Horse the Inn
	,,	6	Mr James Aemery, salter

1598	Apr.	26	Jhon Hunt, barbar
	June	1	Ales d. Anthoney Stratford
	Oct.	9	Sysley Skott, widowe, sister to Mr Jhon Feild, and lyeth vnder the greate stone on the left hand by the Comunion tabell
	Nov.	30	Ellen d. Thomas Carelefse, browne baker.
	Jan.	28	Richard Allen, gent., dyed in the house of his brother Edward Allen at the sign of the Holy bushe, & was buryed at St Martins Church wthin Ludgate
	Feb.	13	Margrett Dawes, seruant with Mr Dawes
	,,	26	Jhon Awdley s. William Audley
	Mar.	23	Jhon Flud, in the house of Mr Tew, lawyer
1599	Apr.	30	Anthoney Stratford, whose child was still born
	May	1	William s. Thomas Carelefse, browne baker
	,,	8	Marie d. Richard White, wollen drap in the Castell yarde
	,,	27	Jane Mortimor, saruant with Mr Boston, barbar in Paules church-yarde
	July	9	Joseph s. William Dawes at the Dagger
	Oct.	22	John s. Harry Dary, cheesmonger
	Nov.	17	Thomas s. John Cordall, vintner
	Dec.	28	Martha da. Mathew Brooke, wt baker
	Jan.	1	Randall Grenehill, s'vant wth Mr Shriffe Clarke
	,,	17	A still childe borne of Wm Andles, channler
	,,	29	Margerett Pearse d. Edmonde Perse, haberdasher
	Feb.	26	Joan wife Mr Geo. Bennytt, salter
1600	Aug.	3	Harry s. Harry Barton, bricklayer in Carlese Alley
	,,	10	A Crisom Child of Fred. Vanson
	,,	14	Elizabeth d. Christopher Sherfild
	,,	28	John Wryght, fyshmonger
	Sep.	3	John Cowper, a porter lyinge in Garrett Arnoldes howse, a Duchman
	Jan.	1	Mrs Greene, wife Robart Greene, coocke
	,,	22	William s. William Awdelye
1601	May	21	Mrs Mellys, widow, dyed in the howse of Mrs Newten, & was buryed in St Alhalows in Breadstreat
	July	26	A still born child of Mr John Rev
	Sep.	5	Sallamon Hylord, seruant with Mr Allyn
	,,	11	Ellyn d. Thomas Carlese
	Nov.	12	Susan d. James Tornor at ye Whit horse
	Dec.	28	Richard Edneye s. Richard Edney
	Jan.	4	A still borne ch. of Mr Whits
	,,	31	Thomas Rigmayden, dyed in the Whit Horse In, was buried at ye chardge of ye pishe
	Feb.	28	Beniamyn Stamp, sarvant wth Mr Jeninge
	Mar.	3	A Crisom Child of Mathew Tyrrye, vyntner
1602	Apr.	14	Robart Faninge, a Irishe man, dyed in the house of Garrett Arnold
	June	7	Myllycent d. Richard Edney
	,,	17	Alse d. John Grene, cook
	,,	28	Jane wif of Mr Wm Parsons, churchwardin
	July	16	Joan Grav dawghter in law to Symond Adames. [Here ends the writing of the transcript.]
	,,	29	Annys wife Morris Piggot
	Oct.	1	John s. Mr George Bennet
	,,	4	Joan Langrett, widow
	,,	9	William s. William Audley
	Jan.	29	A Crysom child of James Wall in Carlefse Alley
1603	Apr.	5	Judith d. William Payne, out of Mr Plumptons howse, salter

1603	Apr.	12	Abraham Swart, son in lawe to Frederick Vandſowne, duchman
	May	15	Katherine Norman d. John Norman
	„	25	Margaret wife Walter Barrell, salter
	July	28	William Rag, seruant with John Norman
	„	29	Thomas Wood, seruant with John Norman
	Aug.	9	Mary Awmon, maid seruante wth Mr Carleſse
	„	12	John Careleſse s. Thomas Careleſse
	„	12	Robert s. Robte Greene, cooke
	„	12	Thomasin d. Robert Greene
	„	13	Richard s. John Normon, Tailor
	„	15	Peter s. of Mr Hugh Woodcock, salter, died in the Countrie, & was buried the 15 of August 1603
	„	18	Margarett [*blank*], seruant wth M^r^ Siſsell
	„	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Careleſse, baker
	„	21	Thomas Careleſse, browne baker
	„	23	Thomas Greene, seruant with Mr Greene, cooke
	„	24	John s. Robte Greene, cooke
	„	24	William [*blank*], serv^t^ with John Shackell
	„	24	Morrys Piggot & his daughter was buried both in one coffin
	„	25	Matha d. John Greene, cooke
	„	27	Ellin Burch, seruant with M^r^ Jo. Shackell
	„	28	Edward Woodward, seruant with Garret Arnold
	„	29	Elizabeth Langrett
	„	29	Jane d. James Goodman
	„	30	Annis Smyth, seruant with Mr Greene, cooke
	„	30	Henry Beacke, seruant with Hawnce Horner
	„	31	Sara d. Lawrence Wood
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth d. Clement Haylse
	„	2	Isack Whelar, seruant wth M^r^ Jo. Greene, cooke
	„	2	Thomas Siſsell, clothworker
	„	3	William Feilde s. Mr Humfrey Feild
	Aug.	29	Phillipp Brand, seruant with M^r^ Maſson
	Sep.	5	Sara d. M^r^ Jo. Jenynge, fishmonger
	„	5	Annis d. M^r^ Jo. Greene, cooke
	„	6	William Barret, seruant wth Mr Gwin, waxchandler
	„	6	Thomas s. Thomas Edney, carpenter
	„	9	John Greene, cooke
	„	9	Juda d. M^r^ Jo. Greene
	„	9	John Shackell
	„	10	Myghell Ware, seruant wth James Goodmā, clothworker
	„	10	Katherine Siluester, seruant wth Mr Wood
	„	12	Thomas Want, waterman
	„	13	Roſse wife Mr William Awdley
	„	14	Susan d. Mr William Audley
	„	15	Katherine Kellet, widowe, died in howse of Roger Maſson
	„	15	Christian wife to Mr Wood
	„	16	Richard Whistone, seruant wth Mr Geringe, grocer
	„	16	Winyfrint Wilson, seruant wth Mr Francke, Barbor
	„	16	Joane d. Mr Humfrey Feild
	„	18	Peter Donall, seruant to Frederick Vandsone
	„	18	George Smith, died in Mrs Greenes howse, widow
	„	19	Joane Poyner, seruant with widow Jones
	„	19	Mary Scarbrowe, seruant with Mr Dawes
	„	21	John s. Richd Yewell
	„	21	Roger Maſson
	„	27	James Goodman, clothworker
	„	29	Gregory Ferington, seruant wth Mr Dawes

1603	Sep.	30	Symon Bushew, seruant wth Mr Dawes
	Oct.	3	Thomas Whitbye, seruant with Mr Wood
	,,	3	Sisley d. James Goodman, deceased
	,,	4	Henry Lee, seruant with Edwd Clarke
	,,	5	Peter Lamarœ, seruant wth Frederick Vandesone
	,,	9	John s. Frederick Vandsone
	,,	19	James Conisbye, seruant wth Mr Stratford
	,,	29	John Rapleye, seruant wth Ralf Fostar, baker
	,,	30	William s. Mr Wm Twe
	Nov.	9	James s. widow Jones
	,,	12	Sampson s. George Bennet
	,,	19	Sara d. John Shakell
	Dec.	2	John s. Lewis Gunter, deceased
	,,	14	Elizabeth d. Wiłłim Tewe
	,,	22	Alice Trevis, widdow, lying in widdow Acreles her house
	Jan.	9	Anne d. Clement Hayles in the castle yard
	Feb.	2	Geo. Warmindgham, batchelor, dyed in the house of Garrett Arnold
1604	May	6	Henry Adams, brother of Simon Adams
	July	5	John s. Anthony Stratford, salter
	Jan.	15	Elizabeth Jones, seruant to Roger Williams, shomaker in Careles Alley
	Feb.	13	Willm Lawrens, batchelor
	Mar.	14	Suzan wiſe John Cordall, vintner
1605	Apr.	26	Anne d. Wiłłm Cleyton, lyeth at the 5 pewe dore for women
	May	9	Anna wief of Frederick Vandeson, dutchman, lyeth close to the 5 & 7 pewe dores for women
	July	4	Francis s. Henrie Guye, salter, lyeth at the 4 pewe dore for women
	,,	7	Richard Sawyer, seruant with Symon Adams, buried in Paules Churche-yard
	Oct.	24	Wiłłm s. Peter Heynd, imbroderer, lyeth under the [*blank*] pewe dore for women
	Nov.	10	Richard Edney, carpenter, dwellinge in the White Horse the Inn, buried in Paules Church yard
	Dec.	22	Elizabeth Amery, wydowe, late wief of James Emery, Salter, deceassed, lyeth at the seconde pewe dore downwardes for men begininge at the Chauncell dore
	Mar.	6	Dorothie wief of Symon Adams was buried, lyeth close to the pewe dore for women, beginninge at the vth pewe downewardϱ
1606	May	24	Debora d. John Blackhey Taylo^{r} in the castell, in Pawles Churche-yarde
	Sep.	9	Annys wife Hercules Cransfeilde, in Paules Churcheyarde
	Oct.	13	Joan Jones, a penc̄oner, wydowe in this ꝑshe, in Paules churche-yard
	,,	17	Sara d. Clement Halse, taylor in the Castell yard, bur^{d} in Paule Churcheyard
	,,	30	John s. Henrie Sheppie, a chrison child, in Paules Churcheyarde
	Dec.	5	Jane Monger, wief of Mr Beniamin Monger, in this church
	,,	4	Joana d. Mathewe Terrye, vintener at the Bell
1607	Jan.	11	[*sic*] Josua s. Symond Adams, a crysome child, buried in this church the xi of Januarye 1607
	Apr.	5	Richard s. Josyas Cooke, fustian dreſser, in Paules Churche-yard
	May	27	Philemon Weylye, dwelliug in the Castell yard, bur. in Paules Ch. y^{d}
	July	10	Marye Joanes, a poore penc̄oner of this ꝑshe, bur. in Paules Churche-yard

1607	Aug.	9	Agnes d. Symon Adams, in this churche
	Sep.	18	Richard Prichett, seruant with John Webbar, clothworker in castell yard
	Oct.	14	Sara Fayremanners da. Esdras Manners [*sic*]
	,,	25	Annes Fayremanners da. of said Esdras
	Nov.	6	A stillborn child of Willm Wattyes, groc^{r}
	Dec.	19	Joane weif of Francis Addams, a Bruers Clerk, and da. to one M^{ris} Owen
	Feb.	1	M^{ris} Odiarn, wydow, bur^{d} out of Mr Woodcocke house
	,,	2	A crysom child of one Symond Adams
	Mar.	1	Rebecca d. John Smythe, cooke
1608	Mar.	7	[*sic*] Marg^{t} d. Walter Barrell, salter
	Apr.	1	A chrisom child of Mr Humfrey Ambler, salter
	May	10	Richard Jones, seruant with Ryse Jones, clothworker, dwellinge wthin the white horse Inn
	July	13	Margarett d. Daniell Hill, white baker
	,,	20	A crysom childe of Richard Bishop, Fustian dresser
	Aug.	7	Susan wife Peter Boston, Barber in Distaffe lane
	,,	16	Mr Roger Clark, late Alderman and Sheriff, salter, and lyeth in the vault with Sir John Allott, Knight
	Nov.	28	William s. Peter Heynd, Imbroderer
	Dec.	6	A styll borne child of John Smythe, coocke
	Feb.	16	Bettris wif of Samuel Chew, salter
	Mar.	9	Jasper Worth s. Jasper Worth, Taylor
1609	Mar.	31	Mrs Hart, widow, & mother in Lawe to Mr Androse
	Apr.	5	Mr Hewghe Woodcoke, salter
	June	8	Henry Stronge in arme, sarvant with Esdras Fayrmaners
	July	10	Daniell Hill, white baker
	Aug.	4	Symond s. John Webbar, clothworker
	,,	27	William Maydwell, sarvant with Mr John Harper, and Estar d. John Sheppy were both buried in one grave
	Sep.	22	A still born child of Mr Pettit
	Jan.	7	Mr John Jeninge, fishmongar
	Feb.	28	Ursley Norffolke d. Josyas Norffolke, clothworker in Carles ally
1610	May	17	Mrs Alse Woodcoke, latte wyf to Mr Hewghe Woodcoke, salter
	June	10	Fredericke Vandeson s. Frederick Vandeson, Duchman
	,,	17	Mr Antony Lynton, pson of Worth in the Countie of Sufsex, & dyed in Mrs Jenninge howse, wydow, & was caried in to the Contry to be buried
	July	10	Thomas Clarck, showmaker & bedell to the same Company
	Nov.	6	Annys wyf of John Pettye, lynen drap, was buried owt of our pish in the pish of Saynt Brydes
	Aug.	1	Mr Roger Clarck, salter, son to Mr Roger Clarck, Alderman
	,,	20	William s. Williā Whyt
	Oct.	19	Antony s. Myhell Boswell, taylor
	Jan.	15	A still born ch. of Mr Adams
	Feb.	24	Annys wife Henry Plomton, salter
	Mar.	23	Annys wife Thomas Spencar, Lynendrap
1611	May	16	William Chew, brother to Samuel Chew, salter
	,,	21	Mr Henry Groy, salter
	,,	29	John Williams, sarvant with Wm Daws at the Dagger
	June	3	Annys Pallmer, wife to Francis Pallmer, owt of Hawnce Horners house
	,,	30	Robert s. Danyell Hill, baker
	Sep.	4	A still borne chyld of Antony Hayffyld
	,,	8	William s. William Parson, salter
	,,	22	An Sheppye da. Henry Sheppy, plasterer

1611	Sep.	16	Ewstvs Hall, sarvant with Antony Hayffyld, clothworker
	Oct.	13	A crysom chyld of Humfry Ambler, salter
	Nov.	20	Samvel s. John Gering, grocer
	,,	20	Mary d. Clemant Haylse, taylor
	Dec.	12	Sara d. John Gering, grocer
	,,	30	Jayn Vorvar, sarvant with Richard Coocke
	,,	31	Elzabeth Withington, sarvant with Hawnce Horner
	Jan.	1	Christopher d. Harry Fownd, fishmongar
	,,	4	William Hart of Spaldyn in Lynckolne, owt of Mr Daws house
	,,	28	Walter Barrill, salter
1612	Apr.	21	Margrett d. Mathew Tyrry, vyntener
	,,	28	Margary Wilcocke, wydowe, & a penconer of this pishe
	May	4	A still borne mayde childe of William Parsons, salter
	Sep.	30	Anne wife of Haunce Horner, dwellinge in the Castell yarde
	Oct.	3	Beniamin s. Peter Boston, barber
	,,	27	Margery wife to Roger Scott att the White Horse In
	,,	30	Roger Skott, Inholder att the White Horse Inn
	Nov.	4	Katherin Jones d. Joane Jones, wydowe
	,,	10	Hellen Honor, seruant with John Geringe
	Jan.	11	Sara d. Henry Fownde, fishmonger
	,,	12	Susan Fayremanners d. Esdras Fayremanners
	,,	13	A still borne childe of Abraham Hide, Taylor in Castell court
	,,	27	Nathaniell s. William Goddard, baker in Cradell alley
	,,	29	Alice d. Michael Boswell
	Feb.	3	Jayne Watson, wydowe, owt of Mr Smythes house, the coocke
	,,	21	Wynnyfride da. Richd Cooke, fustian drefser in Castell yarde
	Mar.	23	Katherin Sharpe, d. Robert Sharpe, wax chaundler
	,,	30	Marye d. Richd Cooke, fustian drefser [1612 *sic*]
1613	July	25	Isack s. Thomas Clarcke
	Sep.	3	Margrett Trowell, the wife of Thomas Trowell, & Margrett a crysom chyld of Thomas Trowell
	Jan.	17	Marye wyf of Harry Sheppye, plasterar in Carlefs allye
	Feb.	10	William Androse, drap
	,,	14	Richard s. Richard Tomson, baker in Carlese alley
	,,	19	Garrytt Arnowld, Dwchman
1614	Mar.	27	Thomas s. Myhell Boswell
	Apr.	3	Hvmffrye s. Edward Lane, flaxman
	May	4	Robert Sharp, waxchandlar
	July	6	Jayne Heath, servant with Mr Lvbdale
	Aug.	26	A crysome chyld of Charle Bvrgys, Lynnendrap
	,,	31	Elyzevs s. Elyzevs Mew
	,,	31	Prudence wyf John Webbar, clotheworker
	,,	31	[*blank*] Bvrgys wyf Charlse Bvrgys, Lynnendrap
	Nov.	10	Wm Cowlyns, sarvant with Mathew Whytheade
1615	Apr.	19	Alse d. Mathew Tyrrye, vyntner
	,,	29	Jayne d. Thomas Perce
	June	3	Hestar d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	,,	18	Nathaniell s. Elyzevs Mewe
	July	17	Alexander, sarvant with Mr John Gering, grocer
	Aug.	7	Nathanyell Mashe, Scoller of Cambridge
	Sep.	18	Estar d. Hvmfry Ambler, salter
	Oct.	8	Richard, sarvant with Thomas Parry, grocer
	[*blank*]		Mary d. Robert Sharp, wax chanler
	Oct.	22	Mathewe s. Richard Alnott in the White Horse Inne, buried in Powles churchyard
	Nov.	12	Margarett d. Mr Henry Plomton, salter, in the Churche

1615	Dec.	1	Nicholas Webster, seruant with Mr John Harrison, scrivener, buried in Poules Churchyarde
	Jan.	7	Edmond s. Esdras Fayremanners, broker, in the churche
	Feb.	4	Isbell Tomson, seruant with Richard Tomson, Baker in Cradell Alley, buried in Newe Church yard
	,,	4	Anne Symson d. Henry Symson, groc, & lyeth in the churche
	,,	12	Robt s. Arthure Bacheler, Taylor out of Cradell Alley, in Poules Churche-yarde
1616	Apr.	7	William s. William Percivall, in Poules Churche-yarde
	,,	10	Rebecca Powell, widowe out of Mris Clarke house, in the Churche
	May	16	James s. Michaell Boswell, in Powles Churche yarde
	,,	20	Mary Fownde d. Henry Fownde, fishmong, in the churche
	,,	23	Mr Robte Atkyns, salter, & lyeth in the vault next Mris Clarke house
	Aug.	8	A still borne child da. of John Whitcome, in the churche
	Oct.	8	Anne d. John Harrison, in the churche
	Dec.	12	Marye wife of Frederick Vandeson, Duchman, in the Chauncell
1617	Apr.	5	A still borne Childe of Mr Lovell, waxchaundler, in the churche
	June	26	[*blank*] Awdley wief of Mr Willm Awdley
	Sep.	5	Geo. Harrison, vintner at the White Horse Taverne
	Oct.	14	Charles Nicholas, seruant with Robt Crane, salter
	Nov.	16	Hellen da. Humfrey Ambler & a still borne childe of Xpofer Golde, mylliner, buried both in one grave
	Dec.	1	Mr James Smyth, widower, out of Mr Harpers howse at St Marye Whitechappell
	,,	3	Elizabeth d. Arthure Bacheler, Taylor, out of Cradell Alley
	,,	17	John s. Abraham Purrytt
	Jan.	27	The Right Worpll Ladye Allott
	Feb.	23	A still borne childe of [*blank*] Lovell
1618	Apr.	6	Thomas Owdey, seruant wth Richard Tomson, whitebaker
	,,	13	Michael s. Michael Boswell
	,,	21	Elizabeth Arnold, wydowe
	July	22	Andrew s. Mathewe Tyrrey, vintner
	,,	28	The right worll Mris Frauncis Clark, wydowe, late wief of Mr Roger Clark, Alderman & Salter
	Aug.	21	John s. Reynold Annys, clothworker, out of the White Horse Inne
	Oct.	18	Alice wief of Thomas Best
	Nov.	11	Elizabeth wife Mr Humfry Ambler, salter
	,,	21	Elizabeth Archer, seruant to Nicholas Beles, Taylor
1619	Mar.	12	[*sic*] A styll borne chylde of Mr Lovell, waxchandler
	Apr.	12	Dorytie wyf William Lovell, waxchandler
	,,	21	Edward Grene, marynar of Osethe in Efsex, buried out of Mr Pettar Boston's howse
	July	19	Thomas Haylse, marchant taylor
	,,	20	Symon s. John Gering, grocer
	,,	24	Mary d. Francis Androse, drap
	Nov.	8	Ellyn wyf William Goddard, baker
	Dec.	17	Isbell Blackwell, an owld mayde of Mr Daws
	Feb.	9	Sara d. John Clarck, mercer
	,,	21	Thomas s. Thomas Parry, grocer
1620	Apr.	1	Mr John Gryffen, scryvenar, buried in Chryst Churche
	June	28	John Lyntorn, a Scottyche man borne, being a vagarant parson out of the whytt horse Inn
	July	29	Martyn Wylson, sarvant to Wm Bradffyld, cordwaynor
	Aug.	15	Hanna d. Williā Allnott
	Sep.	1	Tomsyn d. Rychard Hvbbersted

1620	Sep.	27	John Tully of the Kinge gard, owt of the Whyt horse In
	Nov.	33	[*sic*] Edward Attyngborn, sarvant wth Robart Owyn, Joyna^{r}
	Dec.	23	James Garrett s. John Garrett
	Feb.	12	Mr Wm Parsons, salter
1621	May	28	An d. Wm Watty, grocer
	Sep.	13	John s. Richd Mose
	,,	26	Owld mother Clarck, a pencionar of this pishe
	,,	29	Mary d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	Oct.	8	[*blank*] Tornor d. Samvell Tornor
	,,	12	Alice wyf Edward Qvarlys, marchant
	Nov.	20	Mawdlyn wyf Symon Price, clothworker
	Dec.	6	Jeremy West, Taylor
	,,	13	Harry Bvtton
	Jan.	4	Elyzabeth d. Richard Laycon
	,,	11	Mary d. Wm Lovell, waxchandler
	Mar.	14	Mr Benjamyn Mongar, clarck to the Brydgehowse and cordwaynor
1622	June	10	Elizabeth Buttone d. Harry Button, coop
	Sep.	21	A child of Tomas Parry, grocer
	Nov.	12	Mary Jones, widdow, penchonor of this pſh
	Dec.	3	Wm. s. Wm. Lovill, waxcandler
	,,	13	Mr Robinson, clothworker
	Jan.	11	Abraham s. Richard Carryar
	Feb.	17	Samuel s. Samuel Tornor
	Mar.	3	James Minefe, prentise with Mr Spencer
1623	Apr.	1	Mrs Fardell, mother to Mr Boston, buryed at Lennards, Foster Lane
	,,	17	Hanna d. Richard Allnott
	,,	22	Margrett d. Richard Culverwell, pson of this pſh
	,,	22	Elizabeth d. Wm. Louill
	,,	24	Frauncis Garrett s. John Garrtt
	June	26	Renould Anns, clothworker
	,,	28	Anne Gallant, seruant with Abraham Perrott, button maker
	July	24	Anne Clearke, widowe, in John Garratts house
	Sep.	9	Robert s. Robert Cockayne dyed in Mr Emeryes house
	Nov.	1	Symon Flexmore, partner wth Mr Clarke
	,,	8	Richard Clare, Taylor
	,,	12	Anthony Borde of Lynvill, co. Suſsex, gent., dyed in the White horse Taverne
	,,	13	Parnell wife Mathew Brookes, whitebaker
	,,	23	Walter Percyvall, gent., dyed at Mr Watty his howse, grocer
	Dec.	2	John, infant son of Mr John Pope & Mary his wife
	Jan.	6	Mary Harman, servant with John Groome, barbor
	,,	16	Margarett, infant da. James Orme & Helen his wife
	,,	30	Joane Watkyns, an old mayde, at the white Horse Inne
	Mar.	19	Margery Deeremore, widow, dyed in John Garratts house, & afterwards buryed at Mym̃es
1624	June	7	A still born child of Mr Scotts, a Taylo^{r} dwelling in castle yard, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	22	Mrs Terry, wife of Mathew Terry, vintner at ye Bell in Distaffe Lane
	,,	22	Michael Johnson, servant to Mr Wm Awdley, buryed in Pauls Church-yard
	Sep.	8	Bernard s. Richd Caryer & Sarah his wife
	,,	18	Anne d. Robt Jincks & of [*blank*] his wife, in Pauls Churchyard

1624	Sep.	20	A still born child of Henry Fabian & Anne his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	22	Miriam d. Richard Caryer & Sarah his wife, in the Church
	,,	26	Mary d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah his wife, in New Church-yard
	,,	30	Thomas Androwes, mercer in Distaffe Lane, in the Church
	Oct.	9	Samuel James, a stranger, out of Mr Reads house, a Taylo^{r} in Castle Yard, in Pauls Church-yard
	Nov.	20	A still born child of Humphry Amblers & Rose his wife, in the Church
	Jan.	18	John s. Samuel Turner & Edith his wife, in the Church
	Feb.	15	Adria d. Martine Smyth & Anne his wife, in the Church
	Mar.	12	Francis Allen, a stranger that died in Tho. Johnsons house, the Apothecary, in the Church
1625	Apr.	6	Elisabeth d. Humphry Ambler & Elisabeth his wife, in the Church
	,,	11	A chrysom childe d. of Peter Temple, gentleman, & of Phœbe his wife, in the church
	July	21	Robert Turner, servant to Robert Kinnerslie, Iremonger, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	24	Margaret Rice, an old woman out of Smith the Cookes Seller, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	25	Mary d. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, dwelling wthin the white Horse the Inne, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	31	Robert Turner, son of Henry Turner of St Andrews Wardrobe, the yonger, a boy of about x yeres of age kept by Robt Kinnerslie, Iremonger, in Pauls Church-yard
	Aug.	1	Anne Pope, servant to Robt Kinnerslie, Iremonger, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	7	Hanna wife Richard Alnot, serjeant, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	8	Newman s. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	9	Richard s. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	9	Rose Jones, an old woman that tended Ellen Robinson, widow, in Cradle Alley, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	17	Margaret d. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	20	Jane d. John Benson & Dorothy his wife, in St Laurence Jewry, vintner, buryed out of Thomas Truell (at ye White Horse) his house, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	24	Mary d. John Rutherford of Erle in Northumberland, servant to Thomas Truell of ye White Horse Inne, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	24	Richard Jaques, servant of Hercules Cranfield, cobler, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	28	Susan Otwood, servant of William Goddard, browne baker in cradle Alley, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	29	John Martine, servant of Elisabeth Button, couper, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	30	Richard Steeling, servant of Thomas Truell of the White Horse Inne, in Pauls church-yard
	Sep.	1	Edward s. Mathew Terry & Alice his wife, in the church
	,,	14	Elisabeth Oldem, servant of James Orme, tallow Chandler, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	14	Mary d. Henry Sheppy & Mary his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	17	A still born childe of Thomas Read, Taylor, & of Dorothy his wife, in Pauls church-yard

1625	Sep.	21	John s. Frederick Vandezant, Duchman, & Mary his wife, bur^{d} in Paules church-yard
	,,	25	Grace & Joan d^{s} of Henry Sheppy & Mary his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	26	John Tindall, one that solde Tobacco, dyed out of the Sun, the further part of Wm Dawes his house, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	29	Thomas Read, Taylor, dyed in Percivall the serieants house, in Pauls church-yard
	Oct.	4	John Smith, cooke, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	10	Elisabeth d. Alexander Middlebrough & Lucy his wife, dyed in Hans Horner ye Dutchmans house, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	12	Mary d. Frederick Vandezant, Dutchman, & Mary his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	17	Richard s. Wm Goddard & Ellen his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	18	John Wise, a fishmonger, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	28	Mary d. Wm Goddard & Joane his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
	Dec.	31	Nathaniel s. Robert Pawthorne, barber, & Martha his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	Feb.	7	Mary d. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne his wife, in ye Church
	,,	12	Jane d. Humphry Ambler, salter, & Rose his wife, in the Church
	Mar.	24	Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne his wife, in the Church
1626	Apr.	8	Nicolas Jeffry, cooper, an apprentize, servant of Elisabeth Button, in Paules church-yard
	,,	25	Edward Yarworth, a minister of Staffordsheire that dyed in the White Horse Inne, in Pauls church-yard
	May	4	Sarah d. Thomas Hayward & Elisabeth his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	June	4	Mary d. John Whitcomb & Anne his wife, in the church
	,,	8	Elisabeth Goodman, a pensioner of this parish, in Pauls church-yard
	Aug.	1	A still borne childe of Thomas Payne & Jane his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	5	William s. Richard Chiverton & Anne his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	19	Anne d. William Bacon & Anne his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	Sep.	7	A stillborn child of Wm Nicolas & Elisabeth his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	Oct.	18	Hanna wife of John Groome, barber chirurgian, in New churchy^{d}
	Nov.	2	A still borne child d. of Thomas Dawson & Mary his wife, in the Church
	Dec.	5	Henry Suter, an East Country merchant, dyed in this parish & was carried hence & buryed in Trinity Church
	Feb.	3	John s. Richard Culverwell, parson of this Parish, & Marg^{t} his wife, in ye Chauncell
	Mar.	8	Joane Watmoth, a stranger, d. of Thomas & Mary Watmoth, in Paul church-yard
	,,	9	Simon Price, Clothworker, in ye church
	,,	19	Robert Harris, Joyner, in Pauls church-yard
1627	Mar.	31	Helen Robinson, widow, in the church
	Apr.	9	Griffen Allen, a stranger, brother to Richard Allen the grocer, in Pauls church-yard
	May	5	Anthony Hornihold, son of Wm Hornihold & Elisabeth his wife, a stranger, who dying in ye house of John Rye the scrivenor, in Pauls Church-yard

1627	May	14	John Nicolls, Cooper, one that kept a threepeny Ordinary in Esdras Fayremaner his house, in Pauls church-yard
	June	21	Katharine d. James Partrich, late of Lenham, co. Kent, Clothyer, & Christian his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	Aug.	3	Henry Samford, servant to John Groome, Barber Chirurgeon, in Pauls church-yard
	Sep.	13	Mrs Katharine Horton, widow of Mr Tho. Horton, mercer, was brought out of her son in law his house (James Wallis the parish Clerk, dwelling in Castle Yard), in the Church
	Oct.	9	John son of John Denton of Mereden in Lancashire, servant to Mr Banister, Attourney, in Pauls church-yard
	Jan.	27	Sybill d. James Hyde, & servant to John Davis, clothworker, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	28	Margaret da. Stephen Geree, minister, & of Margaret his wife, in ye Church
	Feb.	2	Henry s. William Lovell, waxchandler, & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
	,,	9	Walter s. John Garret & Susan his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	19	Thomas Fuller, a stranger, s. Robert Fuller of Coggeshall in Essex, & Elisabeth his wife, in the Church
1628	July	5	Mary James, widow, relict of Wm James, Inholder, & mother to Mrs Percivall, in Pauls church-yard
	,,	7	John s. John Whitcombe & Anne his wife, in the Church
	Sep.	4	Geo. s. Georg Bennet & Susan his wife, in the Church
	Dec.	7	John Weston, a stranger (who dyed at Percivals house), one Mr Vernons Clark, a Counsellor of ye Inner Temple, buryed in Pauls church-yard
	Jan.	5	Elisabeth Cranfield, a pensioner of ye parish, the wife of Hercules Cranfield, cobler, in Pauls church-yard
	Feb.	17	Esdras Fayremanner, Broker, in ye Church
	Mar.	3	Ester d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary his wife, in ye church
1629	June	26	A still born sonne of Thomas Hayward, Taylor, burd in Pauls church-yard
	Aug.	23	Georg s. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth his wife, in the Church
	,,	25	Dorothe Abbs, servant to Mr Richard Harris, lodger in Mr Richard Spencer his house, in Pauls church-yard
	Sep.	27	Elisabeth Twinning, servant to Mr Culverwell, parson of this parish, in Pauls church-yard
	Nov.	30	A still borne son of Wm Edwards & Jane his wife, in the Church
	Mar.	12	Richd Halloway s. of Wm Halloway, a stranger of Berkham in Barkshire, buryed out of White Horse Inne, in Pauls church-yard
1630	Apr.	23	Mr Geo. Amery, saltar, aged 67, in the church
	June	13	Anne relict of Wm Fels, cooper (out of Robert Hanscombs house), in ye new church-yard
	July	30	Anne wife Arthur Bachelor, a pensioner of the parish, in Pauls church-yard
	Sep.	22	Mary wife Laurence Wood, merchant taylor, in the Church
	,,	22	Hannah wife of Wm Wylde of ye Inner Temple, Lond., geñ., wch Hannah was ye da. of Mathew Terry, vintner, in the church
	,,	27	George Elmestone, in the church
	Oct.	4	Joane wife Wm Tompson, goldsmith, dyed in ye Old Jewry, & was buryed by her father Androwes in our Church
	Nov.	9	Mrs Francis Harper wife of Mr John Harper (the Deputy of our Ward), in ye Church

1630	Nov.	20	Sarah d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	Dec.	2	George s. George Bennet the saltar, in the Quire in a vault on ye south side
	Jan.	26	Robert Trotter, servant to William Cooper, Taylor in the Castle yard, in Pauls churchyard
	Feb.	2	Mathew s. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne, in the Church
1631	Apr.	25	Samuel s. Samuel Turner & Edith his wife, in the Church
	May	17	Joane Johnson, servant to Wm Percivall, in Pauls church-yard
	June	27	William Ansam, servant to Robert Manfield, Iremonger, in Pauls church-yard
	Aug.	21	Nicolas Clare, out of Hawards house
	Sep.	20	Elisabeth d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary, in the Church
	Oct.	1	Mr Humphry Harris, genef, a stranger (that dyed in the house of Wm Edwards, draper in Distaffe Lane, & was from thence brought forth), & was buryed in the Church
	Nov.	15	Joane wife William Goddard, browne-baker, in New Ch-y^d
	Dec.	18	Sarah d. Robert Manfield & Dorothy his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	Jan.	4	Fuller Meade (brother to Mr Wm Meade, vintner, keeper of the Maremayd) dyed at Robt Pawthovñes the Barber, in the Church
	„	11	Thomas Haselam, servant to Mr Henry Plumpton, saltar, in Pauls church-yard
	„	29	Thomas Allen, servant to Richard Allen, grocer, in Pauls church-yard
	Feb.	23	Mr William Awdley, grocer, in the chauncell
	Mar.	9	Hannah d. Samuel Turner & Edith his wife, in the church
1632	Apr.	6	Thomas s. Henry Paxton & Anne his wife, in the church
	May	3	Mr Miles Jackson, sonne in law to Mr Dawes, in the church
	July	4	Mr Laurence Wood, aged 78, in the Church
	Aug.	20	Mary Harvy, a pensioner of this parish, in Pauls church-yard
	Sep.	3	Susanna d. Georg Mullard & Jane his wife
	Oct.	30	Lucy wife of Hans Horner, dutchman, in Pauls church-yard
	Dec.	6	Mr John Harper, Deputy in the ward of 79 yeere of age, buryed in church under the highest of the mens pews
	Jan.	31	Elisabeth d. Thomas Gearing, groc, & of Christian, in the church
	Feb.	22	Robert s. Georg Amery, saltar, & Fayth, in the church
	„	23	James s. John Whetcomb, fishmonger, & Anne, in the church
1633	June	6	Henry Sheppy, plasterer
	„	7	Edith wife Samuel Turner, in the church
	Aug.	14	Abigail d. Wm Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
	Sep.	10	Anne d. Thomas Johnsons & of Anne his wife, bur^d in ye church
	„	14	Rebecca d. James Wallis & Parnell his wife
	Oct.	2	Richard Morgan, a stranger out of the white horse Tavern, in Pauls church-yard
	Nov.	6	Elisabeth wife Thomas Trowell, Inholder of the White Horse Inne, in the church
	Dec.	21	Richard Webbe, servant of William Childe, grocer, in Pauls church-yard
	Jan.	21	Arthur s. Ralph Farmer & Elisabeth his wife, in ye church. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1634	Apr.	5	Elisabeth d. Robert Manfield & Dorothy his wife, in ye church
	„	23	Robert Carier son of Richard & of Sarah his wife, in the church
	July	18	Anne wife Thomas Johnsons, Apothecary, in the church
	Aug.	4	Alice d. Georg Austell & of Jane his wife, in Pauls church-yard

1634	Aug.	11	A still borne child of Edward Terryes, vintner, & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
	Nov.	11	A chrysom child of Mr Orton & of Sarah his wife, in Pauls church-yard
	Jan.	29	William Nicolas, fishmonger, the yonger, churchwarden, was buryed
	Feb.	3	John s. Nicholas Orton & Sarah his wife, in ye Church
1635	May	4	Mr John Whitcomb, fishmonger, in ye church
	June	3	Naomi d. Daniel Callis & Ellenor his wife
	,,	10	Anne Pert, servant to Edward Jones, in Pauls church-yard [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	,,	21	Anne da. of John Dolphine, Taylor, & Catharine his wife, bur^{d} in Pauls Ch.-y^{d}
	July	16	Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Probert his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
	,,	24	Martha d. Mr John Pope, saltar, & Mary his wife, in the Church
	Aug.	19	Jacob Troughton (sonne in law to Samuel Turner, Merchantaylour), a child of 2 years old, in the church
	Nov.	10	Anne wife of Thomas Sam of Luton in Bedfordsh. (Mrs Bruers mother), in the church
	Dec.	7	Wm Goddard, a child of a fortnights age, son of Wm Goddard, brownbaker, & of Margaret his wife, in new churchyard
	Feb.	25	Mary wife of Wm Vsburne, Taylor, in the church
	Mar.	1	Joseph s. John Pope & Mary his wife, in the church
	,,	19	Elisabeth d. Richard Allen, groc, & of Anne his wife, in the church
1636	Apr.	5	Alice d. Wm Goddard & Margaret his wife, in New church-yard
	July	1	John Aldworth, an old man, lodger at the White horse Inne, in new churchyard
	,,	28	John Haward, a child about five yeer old, ye sonne of Thomas Haward, Taylo^{r}, & of Elisabeth his wife, dyed the first of ye pestilence in o^{r} parish this year, & was buryed out of Castle yard in the new church-yard July the 28th in the evening Año Dñi 1636
	Aug.	1	Thomas Haward, Taylo^{r}, dyed of the pestilence in a chamber vnder James Wallis, parish clerk, in the Castle yard, in New church-yard
	,,	12	Elisabeth d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth his wife, in new church-yard
	,,	14	Mary d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth his wife, in new ch.-y^{d}
	,,	20	Thomas s. Thomas Tulley, servant to Edward Terry, vintner
	,,	25	Joane wife of Wm Hooper, glasyer, bur^{d} out of Robert Pawthorns shop
	Sep.	1	John Barnes, Keeper of the Ordinary in litle distaffe lane, in new church-yard
	,,	6	John s. Thomas Giles & Alice his wife
	,,	9	Dorothea Turner, servant to Edward Terry, vintner at the Bell in distaffe lane
	,,	8	John Headington, clothworker
	,,	11	Alice wife Thomas Gyles, Taylor, in the Castle Yard
	,,	30	Elisabeth Holmes, servant to Mr Israel More, brownbaker in distaffe lane
	Oct.	4	Richard Caryer, draper, in the church
	,,	14	Mary d. Richard Wilkenson & Mary his wife, in new church-yard
	,,	15	Agnes Potter, mayd servant to Richard Wilkenson, in new churchyard
	Nov.	7	Margaret wife Wm Goddard, brownebaker, in new church-yard

1636	Nov.	8	Roger Powell, a iournyman, clothworker who fell downe dead in the street in o^{r} parish, in new church-yard
	Jan.	3	A son of Edward Terry & Elisabeth his wife dying wthin a little while after it was borne, was buryed in ye church
	Feb.	6	Elisabeth d. Wm Lovell & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
	,,	23	Elisabeth Wroth, wife of Georg Wroth, in the church
	,,	23	John Wroth ye sonne of Georg Wroth & of Elisabeth his wife, an abortive wch yet liued some howrs & was baptised, was buryed wth the mother in ye same coffin & grave the same day
1637	May	6	Catharine d. Francis Gillow & Anne his wife, bur. in the church
	,,	31	John s. John Bird & Ellenor his wife, in the church
	June	3	Thomas s. John Brooke, whitebaker, & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
	July	8	Abigail d. Robt Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothea
	Nov.	19	Richard Harwood, a printer who lodged in Wm Goddards house in Cradle alley, in new church-yard
	Dec.	13	A still borne childe of Edward Kidney & Elisabeth his wife, in new church-yard
	Jan.	15	Elisabeth d. John Bird & Ellenor his wife, in the church
	Feb.	20	A still borne child of Nicolas Orton & Sarah his wife, in new church-yard
	Mar.	3	Mr Mathew Brooks, white-baker, being of 73 years age, bur^{d} in the chancel vnder the first great stone (as y^{u} come into ye chancell) on the south side
1638	Apr.	23	William Wats, a Scot dwelling in Little distaffe lane, in the church
	May	2	Mary d. Thos Wats, Taylor, & Frances his wife, in new church-yard
	,,	5	James Wallis, o^{r} parish clerk, in new church-yard
	,,	18	Ellen Webbe, mayd servant to Gervase Partridg ye clerk of ye Cordwayners, in new church-yard
	,,	21	Hercules Cranfield, pensioner in this parish, of 67 years age, bur. in new church-yard
	June	29	William Wheatly, a stranger lodging & dying in Wm Goddards house, brownbaker in cradle ally, in ye church
	July	9	Martha Bateman, servant of John Davis, clothworker dwelling in castle yard, in new church-yard
	Aug.	13	Samuel Flesher, a young child of a week old who was baptised in private, the sonne of Samuel Flesher & of Anne his wife, in the church
	Sep.	3	Redman Kent, an Irishman (lodger in Wm Goddards house in Cradle Alley, brownbaker)
	,,	5	Sarah d. Edward Jones & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
	,,	11	Henry Plumpton of 78 yeers, saltar, in the church
	,,	12	John s. John Bird & Ellenor his wife
	Oct.	3	Sarah d. Wm Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
	,,	20	Anne d. Wm Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
	Jan.	17	Ellenor Pewsey, widow
	Feb.	11	Anne wife John Davis, cothworker [*sic*] in Castle y^{d}, in the church
	,,	12	Anne d. Wm Bruer & of Agnes his wife, in church
	Mar.	19	Obadiah s. Obadiah Bradshaw & Patience his wife, in the church
1639	Apr.	29	Anne wife of Edward Lane, flaxe-woman, in the church
	May	17	Robert s. John Whitcomb, deceased, & Anne his relict, in the church
	Aug.	16	Phebe wife Mr Wm Haines of Abingdon, Berks, buryed out of the White horse Inne, in the church

1639	Oct.	12	Jane d. Wm Vsburne & Jane his wife, a child of a fortnight old
	,,	12	Anne d. Obadiah Bradshaw & Patience his wife, a child of 2 dayes old
	Dec.	14	William Terres, an Irishman, bur^{d} in new churchyard, out of Wm Goddards the brown bakers house
	,,	16	Samuel s. Samuel Flesher & Anne his wife, in the church
	Feb.	3	Mary wife Peter Love, buryed out of Stokes, the hot prefsers house in ye churchyard of St Mawdlins, old Fish s^{t}
	,,	12	Robert Kindersly, Iremonger, in the church
1640	Apr.	6	Mr Israel More, Brownbaker, being of 71 yeers old, bur^{d} in the church
	May	16	Wm Goddard, Brownbaker, of 60 yeers of age, buryed out of Cradle Alley, in new churchyard
	Aug.	25	Thomas Galloway, an Irishman that dyed at the widow Goddards in Cradle alley, in the church
	Sep.	14	Dominick Portingall, an Irishman
	Oct.	2	Edward s. Robt Stoakes & Joane his wife
	Nov.	30	Elisabeth d. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth his former wife, in the church
	Jan.	19	Joane Joanes, of 72 yeers, widow, a lodger at Mr Garrett the hottprefser, in the church
1641	Apr.	14	Wm Watty, of 72 yeers, grocer, in the church
	May	18	Elisabeth d. Thomas Slany & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
	June	14	Mary d. John Rye & Mary his wife, in the church
	,,	22	Benjamin s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth his wife, of three dayes old, in the church
	July	4	Hans Horner, a dutchman of 80 yeers, in new churchyard
	Aug.	12	Rebecca da. of Mr John Whitcomb, deceased, and of Anne his relict, in the Church
	,,	16	Rebecca d. Wm Edwards & Jane his wife
	,,	17	Edward Deane, in new churchyard
	,,	20	Mrs Francis Hodgson, in ye chancell in ye north side over against the litle doore vnder ye great stone
	Sep.	4	Elisabeth wife Edward Kidney, in new church yard
	,,	18	A stillborne da. of John Isam & Ellen his wife, in the church
	,,	30	Philip Humlock, a child of a fortnights age, in ye church
	Oct.	6	Margaret Scrimsbee, an ancient mayd that dyed at Mr Wattes the Taylor, at new church-yard
	,,	9	Elisabeth d. Stephen Hodgson & Elis. his wife, in ye church
	Jan.	15	A still borne childe, being a da. of Wm Lovell & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
	Feb.	15	Elisabeth Delahay, a mayden of 21 yeers, cousen-german to Mrs Hodgson, in the church
	Mar.	10	John Allan, a child of 2 years old, in ye church
1642	Mar.	26	Francis s. Thomas Twigdale & Dorothea his wife, in new churchyard
	June	9	Elisabeth Amery, virgo, da. of Mr Georg Amery, salter, dec^{d}, and Faith his wife, 48 yeeres old, in ye church
	July	5	Anna d. Robt Rud, cooper, & of Julian, [in] the church
	,,	26	Laurence Lewis, a Scrivener, bur^{d} (out of Wats his shop) in the church
	Aug.	21	Wm Wright, serv^{t} to John Groome, tobacconist free of the Barber Chirurgians, in ye church
	Nov.	11	John Iles, serv^{t} to his brother Stephen Iles, wax chandeler, in the church
	,,	24	Thomas s. Mr Richard Fitzgerald & of Alice, in the church

1642	Dec.	19	Frances Martin, maidservant to Joseph Mordock, in new church-yard
	Jan.	13	John s. William Vsburne & Jane his wife, bur^{d} in New church-yard
	Feb.	1	being Wensday John Garrat, an hott prefser of this parish, in the ch. vnder the lowest pew for ye men
	,,	6	Samuel s. Samuel Flesher & Anne his wife, in ye church
	,,	20	Mary d. John Rutlidge & of Alice his wife, in new church-yard
1643	Apr.	3	Susanna d. Joseph Murdock & Dorcas his wife, in ye church
	,,	13	Margarett wife Wm Farr, in ye church
	,,	14	Joseph s. Wm Rymell & Hanna his wife, in new church-yard
	May	1	Richard Selwood, sarvant to Mr John Geering, senior, in new church-yard
	June	13	A still borne ch. of Richard Pook & of Elisabeth, in the church
	,,	17	Susan wife John Spicer in Mathews Parish, in the ch. vnder ye middle great stone
	July	3	Nathaniel s. Wm Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
	,,	3	Laurence Bygott, a servant at the dagger, in the new church-yard
	,,	7	Ananias Porter, inhabitant of Reading in Barkshire, in the church
	,,	27	Peter Huggoford, grocer, in the church
	Aug.	1	John Engoldsby, servant to Mr Gunnock, in new church-yard
	,,	4	Mary d. Rob̄t Stokes & Johan his wife, in ye church
	,,	28	Ann wife of Edwin Buckmaster of S^{tt} Mary Summersets Parish, in the church
	,,	26	A still borne ch. of Mr Souckelmores, in the church
	Sep.	12	John Spooner, servant to John Isam at the Whit horse, vintner, in new church-yeard
	,,	16	Mary wife Anthony Cooke, in new church-yeard
	Oct.	19	Hannah d. William Rymill & Hannah his wife, in new church-yard
	,,	22	Edward Wilcocks, seruant to John Beale, in new church-yard
	Nov.	16	Mrs Elizabeth Brooke, wife of Mr John Brooke, in the Chancel
	,,	20	Mr Robt Hanscombe, being the vnder Churchwarden, in church
	,,	20	Edmond s. Robt Manfild & Dorothy, in church
	Dec.	30	Charles s. John Spiser & Susan, in church
	Feb.	5	Adam Kingsby, a lodger at the dagger, in new church-yard
	Mar.	11	Sarah d. John Bowler & Sarah his wife, in church
1644	Mar.	25	Frances d. Mr Hugh Polin & Ann, a lodger in cradel ally, in church
	Apr.	2	John s. Thomas Norrop & Mary his wife, in church
	,,	12	Mr Richard Culuerwell, minister of this parish, in the Chancell in the valt at the vestery door
	May	16	Martha d. Robert Manfild & Dorothie, in the church
	,,	28	Phebe d. Robert Manfild & Dorothie, in the church
	June	24	Mrs Nicolas, the wife of Wm Nicolas, deccased, & Elizabeth Adams (her daughter), wife of John Adams dwelling at London stone, weare both buried in one graue in the church
	July	2	Elizabeth wife Mr George Wrath, in the church
	Aug.	1	Mr George Wrath, haberdasher, in the church
	Sep.	6	George Rymill, a lodger in cradell ally, in new churchyard
	Nov.	2	A crisom child of Joseph Malins & Mabell his wife, in the church
	,,	14	Robert s. Robert Clenes & Elizabeth his wife, lodger at Edward Kidnes in Castle Yard, in the church

1644	Feb.	12	Richard Edenden, seruant to William Vsburne, in new church-yard
	Mar.	10	Stephen Bingham, seruant to Thomas Wats, in new church-yard
	,,	12	Thomas Wats, beadell of this ward, in new church-yard
1645	Mar.	25	Thomas Hurton, seruant to John Bouler, in the church
	,,	29	Mary Wats, seruant to Mrs Wats, widdow, in new church yard
	Apr.	5	Robert s. Robert Martin & Mary his wife, in the church
	July	24	Mary d. William Edwards & Jane his wife, in new church-yard
	,,	27	James Axson, seruant to Mr Allin, in the church
	Aug.	7	Robt Owin, wyner, in new church-yard
	,,	11	Israell s. William Edwards & Jane his wife, in new church-yard
	,,	11	Hannah d. Robert Manfild & Dorothy his wife, in the church
	,,	12	John Hale, wollin draper in dyshstaffe lane, in the church
	,,	23	Phebe d. William Edwards & Jane his wife
	,,	25	Robert s. William Edwards & Jane his wife
	Oct.	1	Mrs Turner, wife of Mr Samuel Turner, in the church
	Nov.	3	Mary d. John Baly & Ann his wife, in the church
	,,	29	Mrs Shippy, widdow, dweling in Cradell Ally, in Pauls church-yard
1646	June	9	Mr Richard Spencer, habberdashar, in new church yard
	,,	21	Elisebeth wife Daniell Joynes, in Margreat Moyses Church
	Oct.	15	Ann Bayly, wife John Baly, in the church
	Nov.	18	John Pope, salter, buried in Efsex
	,,	16	John Parlybe, in the church
1647	May	8	Anne wife of Edward Kidney, in new church-yard
	,,	17	Elien wife of John Isam, in the church vnder the 2 ston in the Ile. [A word illegible.—Ed.]
	June	16	Anne d. John Partridg & of Anne his wife, under D. Harper pwe end the grond ful except a child
	,,	9	A crissum child of Edward Sanders & of Mary his wife, in the church
	Aug.	19	Mr Jaruis Pattrige, in the church
	Dec.	12	Mr Grome, in the nue church-yarde
	Sep.	15	Water Farr, brother to William Farr, in the church
	Oct.	10	Jas Powearth, in the nue church-yard
	,,	16	Mary d. John Cannoke & Elissabeth his wife, in the church
	Dec.	13	Hanna Daye, wiffe of George Daye, in the church
	,,	13	Mary wiffe John Vsburne, in the nue church-yarde
	,,	23	Thomas Robinsonn, s. Phillipe Robinsonne & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
	Jan.	25	Gate wife of Jaruis Pattrige, in the church
	,,	29	Judeath wife of Robert Maine, in the church
	Mar.	11	Amie Stone, sister to Thomas Stone at the Dagger, in the church
1648	Apr.	24	Lœtiche d. John Taylor & Leticha his wife, in the church
	May	4	Mr John Brokes, in the quire, whit baker
	Aug.	10	John s. Robert Stokes & Joyne his wife, in the church
	Dec.	14	Johanna Moore, wife of Israel More, late decesed, Baker, in the church
	Mar.	7	Rebekaha d. Philpe Robinsonn & Rebeakahe his wife, in the church
1649	Mar.	14	Mr Vmffere Athertun, in the nue church-yard
	May	31	John s. Richard Smith & of Rebekah his wife, in the church
	July	7	Sarath wife Robt Hanscumbe, late deceased, & Broker, in the church
	,,	11	Thomas Broune, mercer, in the church
	Aug.	25	Captaine Fabian, sillkman, in the nue church-yard

1649	Sep.	18	Sarath d. Richard Smith & Rebekah his wife, in the church
	Oct.	28	Jane wife Will Osburne, Tayler, in the church
	Nov.	7	Ralfe s. Will Farre & Rebeca his wife, in the church
	Dec.	12	Mrs Margreat Standish, a lodger, buried out of Mrs Stanle house, in the church
	,,	18	Mary Challe, saruant to Mr Daniel Pattrige, broune baker, in the nue church-yard
	Jan.	31	Henry s. Henry Godfre & Constance his wife, in the church
1650	Apr.	13	A still borne child of John Sauyer & of Frãcis his wife, in the church
	,,	24	Mr Charles Burges, in the church
	Dec.	23	Debora d. Steeuen Iles & of Mary his wife, in the church
	Jan.	27	Mr Edward Allin, minster & a stranger, buried out of Mr Richard Allin house, the grosser, in the church
1651	Mar.	27	Thomas Wattersfild, s. Thomas Watersfild & of Rebekah his wife, in the church
	May	8	Richarde Harfford, Brewer in the par. of St Olaue, Southwarke, in the vault where Sr John Aylett was buried
	,,	15	Elizabeth Fountaine, spinster, who liued in the house of Mrs Emery, in the church
	June	15	Jonathan [*blank*], servant to Mr Godfrey, clothworker, in new church-yard
	July	8	John s. Henry Godfrey, clothworker, & of Constance his wife, in the church
	Aug.	29	Robert Rufsell, a shomaker, buried out of Castle yard, in new church yard
	,,	31	Anthony Panton, minister, buried out of Wid. Cheneyes house in Castle yard, in the new church-yard
	Sep.	25	John Slaney, sonne in law of Mr Gannocke, in the church
	Jan.	1	Widow Cheney in Caste [*sic*] yard, in the new church-yard
	,,	23	Mrs Anne Fabian, widow, in the new church-yard
	Feb.	13	Margrat d. Mr Thomas Johnson, in the church
1652	Apr.	11	Elisebeth d. Richard Forty & of Elisbeth his wife, in the church
	June	8	Mr John Watterfild, a stranger, in the church
	,,	13	Anna Cantrell, sister to Mr Sawyer, vintener, in the church
	Aug.	30	Anne d. William Farre & of Rebeacka his wife, in the church
	Nov.	25	Mrs Martine burd out of Daniel Pattrige his house, in the church
	Jan.	6	Ellen d. Ralph Allen & of Ellen his wife, in the church
	,,	8	Thomas Field, stranger, buried out of Mr William Lowell house, in the nue church-yard
	Feb.	11	Elizabeth Smith, d. Richard Smith & Rebecca his wife, in the church
	Mar.	24	James s. Edward Story & of Sarath his wife, in the church
1653	Sep.	1	Richard s. Beniamin Needler & of Mary his wife, in the valt
	,,	19	Edward Parritt, pottecary, in the church
	,,	20	Thomas Barrowe, Gentellman, in the church
	Oct.	14	Mrs Faith Amerye, in the church

[The remainder of this page is blank, and the four following pages have been cut out.—Ed.]

Heare ensueth the burialls made in St Margret Moyses parrish, begininge in the yeare of our lord God 1653.

1653	Oct.	14	Mrs Faithe Amerie, Widdowe, in the church. [*See ante.*—Ed.]
	Dec.	22	Martha d. Sellers Thornbery & of Esther his wife, in the church
	,,	29	Mathew Terry, vinttener, in the church

1653	Jan.	3	Sarah d. Robert Baker & Susana his wife, in the new church-yard
	Feb.	8	Ann d. Raphe Allen & of Ellen his wife, in the church
	,,	20	Thomas Steevens, sarnant to Mr Edward Terry, vintener, in the church
	,,	22	Elizabeth wife of William Baker, porter, in the nue church-yard
1654	Apr.	2	Jeams s. John Clarke & Margrat his wife, in the church
	,,	9	Elizabeath d. Henry Godfrey & of Constance his wife, in the church
	May	8	John s. Augusten Raud & of Ann his wife, in the nue church-yard
	July	25	A still born child of Edward Greene, buried in the nue church-yard, a lodger out of Mr Manneringe house
	Aug.	6	William Ashton, prentise to Mr Sawyer the vinttener at the whit horse Tauern, in the nue church-yard
	,,	9	William Chakle, a stranger, burd out of Daniell Pattrige house, the browne-baker, in the nue church-yard
	Oct.	9	Mrs Dority Vsborn, the wife of William Vsbourn, in the church
	,,	17	Edward Joyns, cooper, in the nue church-yard
	Dec.	23	A child of Mr Steevene Ills, in the church
1655	Apr.	15	The widdowe Garet, in the church
	June	15	A still born child of Wm Sams, groscer, in the church
	,,	21	Mistris Sams, wife of William Sams, grosecer, in the church
	Aug.	5	Zachiriah s. John Smith & of Elizabeth his wife, in the new church-yard
	Nov.	17	Mary wife Edward Sanders, box maker, in the church
	Dec.	6	Jane d. John Mansfild the yonger & of Jane his wife
	,,	17	Mary d. Edward Sanders, box maker, & of Mary his wife, in the church
	Jan.	16	Hana d. Henry Grose, shearman, & of Elizabeth his wife, in new church-yard
	Feb.	7	Thomas s. Nicolas Franklin, clothworker, & Mary his wife, in the nue church-yard
	,,	12	Henry s. Henry Longe, stationer, & Cathurne his wife, buried out of Mr Godfree house, clothworker, in the nue church-yard
	Mar.	12	Rebeckah d. Philip Robinson & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
	,,	22	William s. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & of Constance his wife, in the church
1656	Apr.	14	Anne d. John Bowler, Tobacco man, & Sarath his wife, in the church
	May	18	Margarett d. Phillip Robinson, groser, & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
	,,	25	Catthern wife of Jorden Kennet, Facter, in the nue church-yard
	June	25	[?] Henry s. Henry Clarke, screvenner, & of Ann his wife, in the church
	July	1	Walter Buchanan, groser, sarvant to Mr Farr, in the church
	Nov.	20	A crissum Child of Henry Longe, bookebindeder, & Cathrine his wife, in nue church-yarde
	Dec.	25	John Sauige, saruant to Mr Richard Allin of this par., groscer, in the nue church-yard
	Jan.	8	Elizabeth wife Richard Forte, groscer, in the church
	,,	22	Mr Richard Allin of this par., groscer, in the church
	Mar.	22	Rebeckah d. Robert Smith, groscer, & of Mary his wife, in the church
1657	Mar.	27	Richard Pooke, haberdasher, & free of the Company of Groscers in the quire

1657	Sep.	6	Sarah d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & Constance his wife, in the church
	,,	13	Elizabeath Baker, an aprentise to John Scott, Factor, bur. out of Robt Stokes his house, hot prefser, in the nue church-yarde
	Oct.	15	Anne Slane, spinster, bur. out of Mr Gannocke house, in the church
	Nov.	13	John Dauis, clothworker, in the church
	Jan.	10	A still borne child of Henry Grose, shearman, & of Elizabeath his wife, in the nue church-yarde
	Feb.	5	Elizabeath d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & of Constance his wife, in the church
	,,	11	Elizabeth Joynes, widdowe, in the church
	Mar.	14	Catherine wife of Henry Longe, bookebinder, in the new church-yarde, whoo was a lodger in Henry Godfree his house, clothe-worker
1658	Apr.	27	Faith German, an ancient maide, buried out of Edward Sanders his house, in the nue church-yarde
	,,	28	Anne d. Richard Schelton, Factor, & of Mary his wife, in the church
	May	16	Will Tayler, saruant to Symon Grose, schreman, in the nue church yarde
	,,	26	Thomas Lake, a lodger, buried out of Mr Billinges his house, in the church
	July	17	Margarett d. Beniamin Needler, minister of this parish, & of Mary his wife, bur^d in the valt
	,,	29	Anne d. Robert Orme, salter, & of Anne his wife, in the church
	Dec.	25	A still born child of Richard Tayler & of Anne his wife, in the church
	Jan.	22	William Louell, free of Waxchanlers, in the church
1659	Apr.	1	William s. Michaell Prescot, Innkeeper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the church
	,,	21	The widdowe Rufsell, in the nue church yard
	June	27	Luke Johnson, a stranger, buried out of Jeames Cary his house, tobakonest, in the nue church-yarde
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. John Manfild, Iernmonger, & of Jane his wife, in the church
	,,	12	Samuell s. Thomas Ball & of Francis his wife, in the church
	Sep.	2	Beniamin s. Beniamine Needler of this parish, minister, & of Mary his wife, in the valte
	,,	11	John s. John Aron, clothworker, & of Anne his wife, out of Castell yard, in the nue church yard
	Oct.	19	Henry Bleake, a lodger, buried out of Franklins house in Cafsell yard, in the nue church yard
	Nov.	23	A child of Edward Sanders, boxmaker, in the church
	,,	27	Jeams s. Richard Hubburd & of Anne his wife, in the nue church-yard
	Dec.	28	Mary wife Steenen Iles, waxchanler, in the church
	Feb.	1	Jone Enscer, lodger, buried out of Casell yarde, in the church
	,,	2	Edward s. Edward Story, in the church
	Mar.	9	A crissum child of Thomas Felles & of Jane his wife, buried out of Castell yard, in the nue church yarde
1660	Mar.	29	Anne Elliot, a seruant maide to maior Marke Cooe, in the nue church yard
	July	18	Arthur Troy, a stranger, buried out of Mr Ball house, in the church

[Here follows an entry which is erased.—Ed.]

1660	Sep.	25	Geo. Dod, a stranger, buried out of Major Marke Coe his house, in ye church
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. Henry Godfree & Constancy his wife, in ye church
	Oct.	18	M^rs^ An Whitcombe, widdow, in ye church, out of Sq. Harpers house
	,,	11	Anne d. Robert Orme & of Anne his wife, in ye church
	Nov.	18	Roger Nickols, servant to Robert Smith, grocer, in the new church-yard
	,,	30	Captaine Edward Story, Linnen draper, free man of ye Worshipfull Company of Ironmongers, in ye church
	Dec.	26	William s. Thomas Leake, porter, in ye New Church yard, out of Francklines house in castle yard
	Jan.	12	Dennis Brooker, slaine in Rebellion, in ye new church-yard
1661	Apr.	13	Elizabeth Write, seruant maide to Mr Shipton, in ye church
	May	6	John s. Richard Hubbard, cooper, in new church-yard
	,,	14	Richard s. Goerge Broaderwicke & of Mary his wife, in ye church
	June	12	A still borne child of William Smyth in castle yard, in new church yard
	,,	2	A still borne child of Nicolas Frankline out of Castle y^d^, in new church-yard
	,,	15	Mary wife of Nicolas Frankline in castle yard, in new church y^rd^
	,,	16	A still borne child of John Townsing, in ye church
	July	5	A still borne child of Mr Sealy, buried out of Mr Coopers house, in ye church
	,,	13	A still borne child of [*blank*] Coopers neere Castle y^rd^, in new church-yard
	,,	17	Elizabeth wife of Edward Sanders, in ye church
	Aug.	11	Hannah d. John Aron, buryed out of Castle yard, in new church-yard
	Sep.	2	William Stringer, servant to Mr William Farr, grocer, in ye church
	Oct.	16	Gregory Butler, servant to Edward Smitheman, Barber, buryed out of William Vsbornes house, taylor, in new church-yard
	Nov.	2	John s. Henry Clarke, scrivener, & of Anne his wife, in ye church
	Jan.	9	Mrs Thomazine Harford, widdow, buried in the vaulte by ye chancell doore
	,,	13	A still borne child of Jeremy Goffe & of Mary his wife, in ye church
	Feb.	5	Samuel s. John Vanne, buryed out of Castle yard, in new church yard
			[Two pages are here cut out.—Ed.]
	Mar.	3	Robert s. Robert Smith, grocer, & of Mary his wife, in the church
	,,	13	Parnell Wallis, widdow, buryed out of Castle y^rd^, in new church y^rd^
1662	Mar.	29	Thomas s. Thomas Ball & of Frances his wife, in ye church
	Apr.	4	Mary Dix, widdow, buryed out of Daniell Partridges house, in the church
	,,	12	Thomas s. Thomas Waterfeild, in the church
	,,	13	Anne d. Richard Taylor, vintner, & of Anne his wife, in the church
	,,	6	Elizabeth wife of John Gannocke, in the church
	May	30	Marie d. John Townshend, grocer, & of Marie his wife, in ye church

1662	May 31	Marie Hallaiday, servant to Mr Shippeton, Linnendraper, in the church
	June 13	William s. William Smith & of Sarah his wife, in new church y^rd
	Aug. 9	Alic Yerbury, wife Richard Yerburie, salter, in church
	,, 14	A still borne child of Richard Greenoway, drawer, in new church-yard
	,, 31	Henry Wrath, servant to Mr Shippeton, Linnen draper, in the church
	Nov. 14	A still borne child of Arthur Willder, toobackenst, in the church
	,, 19	Rebeckah wife of Thomas Watterfild, whit backer, & his son William, a crisom child, weare buried in the church
	Dec. 11	Elizabeth Rufsell d. Thomas Rufsell & of Elizabeth his wife, in the church
	,, 19	James s. John Vanne, Tayler, & of Elizabeth, in new church yard
	Mar. 10	Gorge Smith, buried out of Cradell Ally, in ye curch [*sic*]
	,, 20	Christouer s. Christouer Barling & of Jone his wife, in ye church
1663	May 15	Thos Combe, a saruent of Gorge Pooke, habberdasher, in the church
	,, 29	John Collings, a saruant of Williame Vsborne, Tayler, in new church-yarde
	June 30	A chrissome child of John Townesende & of Mary his wife, in the church
	July 3	Francis Bulluck, a saruant of Richard Hubburd, cupper in Castle yard, in the new church-yard
	,, 19	Cattheren d. William Farr & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
	Oct. 7	Gorge Pooke, free man of the Company of Grossers, in the church
	Dec. 13	Elizabeath d. Richard Nuell & of Elizabeath his wife, in the church
	Jan. 25	Symon Ruse, prentise of John Shepperd in Castle yarde, in new church-yarde
		[Two pages are here cut out.—Ed.]
	,, 28	A still borne child of Gorge Pochin, salter, & of Abigail his wife, in the church
	Feb. 6	Francis s. Francis Sames, in the church
	,, 9	Elizabeth wife Jeames Cary, Tobacconest, in the church
	Mar. 15	Dorithe wife of Thomas Lingford, in the church
1664	June 22	John s. John Aron & of Anne his wife, in the nue church-yarde
	,, 24	Anne d. John Emberle & of Elizabeth his wife, in the nue church-yard
	July 5	Edward s. Richard Shipton & of Elizabeth his wife, in the church
	,, 6	William Morgon, saruant to Christopher Towers, in the church
	,, 19	Mary wife Henry Wallis a stranger, in the church
	Aug. 24	Thomas s. James Marshall & of Elizabeth his wife, in ye church
	Sep. 15	Ann d. Richard Pratt & Ann his wife, in the nue church-yard
	,, 6	Jeames s. Robert Stokes, clark, & of Joyce his wife, in the church
	,, 20	John Petter, sarvantt to Michaell Prescote, Inholder, in the church
	Oct. 2	Mary d. William Smithe & of Sarah his wife, in the neue church-yarde
	Jan. 1	John Hollinge, prentise to Robert Curtise, Tobakaronest, in the church
	,, —*	Elizabethe Shurly, wife of Gorge Shurly, in the nue church yarde

* Illegible.—Ed.

1664 Feb. 27 Rebeckah d. Daniel Pattrige, brownebaker, in the church
Mar. 17 Mary d. Edward Woodward & of Mary his wife, in the church
1665 Mar. 25 Judeth d. Robert Barber & of Judeth his wife, in the church
Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Curtise & of Francis his wife, in the church
May 21 Ester d. Richard Hubberd & of Anne his wife, in the nue church yard
Aug. 11 John Aron, a lodger, buried outt of Castell yard, in the nue church-yard
,, 21 Richard Collines, an Aturny, in the chancll
,, 24 Richard Pratt, a cooper, buried out of Castell yard, in the nue church yard
,, 24 Joyne Ellines, a lodger, buried out of Castle yard, in the nue church yard
,, 26 Elizabeth Harris, sarvant to Daniell Partridge, broun baker, in the nue church yard
Sep. 16 Thomas Garland, the sonne of Augustine Garland, Esquire, dyed in Cordwayners Hall w^th^in this pish, at his Cozen William Newbold his habitacon there vpon Saterday the sixteenth day of September Anno dni 1665, and was buried in this parish church the same day late in the evening
Aug. 25 [*sic*] Elizabeth Cooper, wife of William Cooper, Taylor, dyed 25 Aug., 1665, in the house of Mr Daniel Partridge of this parish & was buried in the new church-yard the same day late in the evening

[Two pages are here cut out.—Ed.]

Nov. 2 [*sic*] Elizabeth Garland, da. of Augustine Garland, Esquire, dyed in Cordwayners Hall within this parish, at her Cozen William Newbold his habitacon there vpon Wednesday the first day of Nov. Anno Dni 1665 & was buried in this parish church the second day of same month of Nov. Anno Dni 1665
Sep. 20 [*sic*] Jonathan s. William Smith of Castle yard, shoemaker [interlined.—Ed.], in new church-yard
,, 19 [*sic*] Robert Gouge, cordwayner, in church
Nov. 25 Elizabeth wife Henry Petty, vintner, in church
Sep. 6 Rebecca d. Robert Manfeild, girdler, in the new church-yard
Oct. 12 John Manfeild, grandsonne of Robert Manfeild, in the new church-yard
,, 29 Katherin wife of Thomas Lane, tobacconist, in church
,, 28 Elizabeth d. James Marshall, haberdasher, in church
,, 25 George s. Thomas Lane, tobacconist, in church
Dec. 12 Thomas Lane, tobacconist, in church
Sep. 6 [*sic*] Richard s. Richard Newell, vintner, in new church-yard
Dec. 26 Anne d. Thomas Lane, tobacconist, & of Katherine his wife, in church
,, 17 Jane Shephard, serṽ^t^ to John Kirby of this parish, victualer, in new church-yard
Mar. 14 Nathaniell s. William Smith & Sarah his wife of this parrish, translator, in newe church-yard by the Atilliery grownd
1666 Apr. 13 Mary d. Avgustin Raud & Anu his wife, cooper, of this par. bur. in church hard by the womans six pue
,, 29 Mary d. John Hill & Frances his wife, Boxmaker, buried in Beddlam churchyard
May 25 John s. John Hill & Frances his wife, Boxmaker, of this par., bur. in the new church yard at Beadlem

1666 July 7 William Vsban, Taylor, of this par., bur. in church vnderneath the pulpet

[Six pages are here cut out.—Ed.]

„ 7 John s. John Eliott of Hackney, geñ, bur. in church in a valt vnderneath the churchwardens pue by the littell dore in the chancell

"Here followeth the Registr of Buryalls since the rebuilding this Parish."

1671 Sep. 13 Daniel Froane
June 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Yerbury, grocer
Feb. 10 John Bowler
1672 Feb. 10 Susanna d. John & Susanna Phylips
1673 Apr. 14 Frances Pitchford
1676 May 30 John Hayward, servt to Wm Featherstone, dyed of ye small pox
Aug. 6 Mary Pritchard, servt to John Phylips, died of a Feavr, buried at Bethlehem
„ 25 Adam Howes, in ye church-yard
Sep. 3 Rebeccah Flowre
„ 12 A still borne male son of William & Eliz. Scrafton
Dec. 7 Anne Price
„ 27 A Chrisome female born in ye street, buried
1675 May 6 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Sarah Johnson
„ 31 John Twyford, a prisonr out of Wood Street Counter [Compter].
June 24 John Mason, bur. at Bethlehem
Sep. 20 Mary Caple, servant to William Weymondesal. [This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
Nov. 2 Margaret d. William & [*blank*] Featherston
„ 10 Steven Bromly
Mar. 14 Edward Twyford
1676 June 27 William s. John & Susanna Phillips
Oct. 1 Margaret Walkott, servt to Mr Farr
Mar. 15 Dorothy Birin, buryed at Cripplegate
1677 May 22 John s. John & Elizabeth Harwood, bur. at Bethlem
„ 31 Rebecca d. William & Mary Browne
Jan. 21 George Archer
1678 Apr. 22 Mary Margaret Moses
June 10 Mary Watts, servt to Dept [Deputy] Long

Buryalls since the Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen.

Aug. 23 George Howard
Sep. 27 Thomas s. Thomas Hartly, bur. at Bethlem
„ 26 John Jones, servt to Mr Cooper
Oct. 4 Katherine Chambers died of a Consumption Oct. 1, bur. at St Anthonies
„ 23 A still borne female of Wm Battlour by his wife Anne, bur. at Bethlem. Avidavit recd 31th*
Dec. 22 Thomas Spurrier. A.
Jan. 2 Margaret Moses, bur. at Bethlehem. A.
1679 July 17 Eliz. Hayser. A.
Sep. 13 William s. John & Rebecca White, deceased. A.
„ 22 Rebecca d. Thomas & Anne Deane. A.
Jan. 22 Jane Davis. A.
Mar. 7 Thomas Palmer. A.

* In all future entries the capital letter A will only be used.—Ed.

1680	Mar. 30	A female fondling. A.
	(no month) 7	Anne wife William French, bur. at St Anne, Black Fryers
	Aug. 9	Elizabeth wife Richard Yerbury, bur. at St Nicholas Olines
	Nov. 11	Mary Harding, servt to Mr Kery, bur. at Bethlem. A.
	Dec. 14	[*blank*] Joanes
	,, 14	Mary Jones
	,, 25	Sarah Lad. A.
	Jan. 27	Thomas s. Chewning & Mary Raedcliffe, bur. at Islington
1681	May 9	Richard Capell, a parish child. A.
	Aug. 10	Thomas s. Joseph & Jane Dyer. A.
	Oct. 27	Anne Barfoot, bur. at Bethlem. A.
1682	July 13	Mary Baker, bur. at St Milds., Poultry
	,, 30	Daniel Patridge. A.
	Dec. 3	Sarah Featherston. A.
1683	May 16	John Smith, porter, bur. at Bethlem. A.
	Sep. 30	Aaron Edmonds, bur. at Bethlem. A.
	Jan. 6	Margaret Moses. A.
	,, 14	Anne Bryerly, a pensionr. A.
1684	Mar. 11	Mary Moses, a Foundling. A.
	June 15	Richard Hobbs. A.
	July 19	William Newbolt, bur. at St Olaves Jur.
	Aug. 29	William Tunckefs, bur. at Bethlehem
1685	June 2	John King
	July 12	Mary Hobbs, in the church-yard
	Aug. 16	Thomas Fox, servant of Will. Beauchamp
1686	June 3	John Walker, servant of Mr Coxon
1687	Aug. 23	Elenor Wall, servant to Mr Aldworth of St Mildred, Bread Street
	Oct. 5	Dorothy d. Georg & Katherine Hobbs
	Nov. 18	John Matthias s. Georg & Katherine Hobbs
	(no date)	Henry s. William & Elizabeth Dobson, in church-yd
1688	May 27	Hester Moses
	,, 31	Mary Crofs of St Mildred, Bread Street
	Aug. 5	Francis Cummin
	Sep. 13	William Martin
	,, 14	Abraham Davis, from Mrs Webbs
	Feb. 3	Christopher Hammond, from ye White Horse Inne
	Mar. 12	John Harris, from Mrs Hansons
1689	Nov. 13	A stranger from ye White Horse Inne
	Jan. 22	Margaret Mullex, servant to Mr Poching
	Feb. 28	Mary Cox, servant to Mr Hobbs
1690	Sep. 11	An abortive child of Mr Hobbs
	,, 14	Geo. Holyman, from Mrs Bynion
	Dec. 1	Judith Bates, in ye church yarde
1691	June 17	Gerrarde Mildred
	July 5	Sarah Harvey, a parish childe of St M. B[read Street]
	Oct. 18	William s. George & Katherine Hobbs
	Nov. 17	Margarett Moses, found in Friday street, bur.
	,, 25	William Vincent, servant to Mrs Phillips
	Jan. 4	Elizabeth Hayes, a Pentioner of St Mildred, Bread Street
	,, 20	John s. Richard & Jane Rufsell
1692	Nov. 22	Philip Gill, a childe att ye coffee house in distaffe lane
	Dec. 29	Luke Hubbard, a Lodger from Mrs Binions
1693	June 11	An apprentice from Mr Goddards ye Baler [*sic*]
	,, 19	Mrs Sarah Bowler
	Aug. 18	Sarah Boddington, a maide from Mr Yerbury's
	Nov. 7	Mary Wells, a Pentioner
	Mar. 21	Edward s. Edward & Elenor Williams

1694	Mar. 27	The widow Martin, a pentioner
	May 13	Joseph, a servant of Mr Hemingways
	July 12	Margarett Moses, a parish childe
	Sep. 28	The widow Holloway, a Pentioner
	Nov. 18	Katherine Avery, servant at Mr Hobbs
1695	Mar. 26	William Phillips, servant to Mr Goddarde
	June 2	John Mildred, a parish child
	Aug. 13	Sarah d. George Hobbs
1696	May 21	Ann Long, servant to Mr Wynn
	Aug. 14	Hester, a foundling in St Mildred, Bread Street
	Sep. 14	Martha d. Richard & Mary Bampton, from Mrs Webbs, bur. att Bedlam Ground
	Oct. 1	Geo. Mildred, a foundlin in Pifsing Alley
	Nov. 4	Elizabeth Mildred, a foundlin
	Jan. 20	Daniel Mildred, a foundlin

["Sarah Beardwell was buried March 21st." This entry is crossed out, but is recorded in St. Mildred's Register.—Ed.]

1697	Mar. 29	John Mildred, a foundlin
	June 11	Ventris Flavell, a lodger at Mr Stauntons, buried in ye chancel grounde
	Aug. 20	Rebeckah d. Moreton & Elizabeth Peele
	Oct. 15	Samuell s. Mr George Hobbs
	,, 26	William s. Edward William Hurst
	Dec. 27	Edward Kenns
1698	Mar. 31	Charles s. Charles Taylor
	Sep. 5	Margarett Jones, a lodger att Mrs Webbs
	Jan. 30	Susanna Warner, a lodger at Mr Riders
	Feb. 28	William Laydman, a lodger att ye Shoomakers over ag̃st Stauntons
	Mar. 4	Mary d. Moreton Peele
	,, 13	Margarett Moses, a parish child
1699	June 8	Mary Moses, a parish child
	July 11	Henry John s. Robt Benning att Stauntons
	Aug. 18	Ann Harvey, a Baskett woman who died suddenly in Mr Reynold shop
	Sep. 7	Sarah Tovey, servant to Mrs R . . son [illegible.—Ed.]
	Jan. 4	John Whittney, foote Boy to Mr Lacy
1700	Sep. 24	Anne Vaughan, a Lodger att Mr Hoppers
	Oct. 2	Rebecca Ellwall, servant to Mrs Blunt
	,, 24	Mary d. Moreton & Eliz. Peele
1701	May 3	Philip Mildred, a foundling att Gerrards Hall gate
	Oct. 17	Elizabeth Shaw, servant to Mad. Ingram
	,, 28	Mary Ashton, a nurse child over ag̃st Mr Stanntons
	Jan. 10	William Swainsdown, who died in ye Hayloft att ye White horse Inn, buried att Bedlam
	,, 25	Mr Turner, ye Quaker, had a childe buried att ỹr own ground
1702	Dec. 2	William Johnson, apprentice to Mr Stanntons
	Jan. 21	Margarett Mildred, a foundling
	Mar. 8	William Mayor, a Beaver of this parish
1703	June 7	Anne Gage, a lodger at Mr Stanntons
	(no date)	A grandchild of Mrs Sturtevants
	Jan. 4	Christian Crofse, from Mrs Richardsons
	,, 23	Mary Mildred, who proved a Relation of Mr Binnion ye churchw., was buried as a Parish child
1704	May 3	Dinah, a parish child, ye mother a servte of Mr Stauntons
	Dec. 28	Margaret Peppoon, a lodger att the Bell Alehouse

1705	Aug.	30	Mary Mildred, a parish childe
	Nov.	1	John Philby, a lodger att ye Horse Shoe Alehouse
	,,	13	John s. Miles Bryington, Porter to y^e white horse Inn
1706	June	21	Susan Bell, servant to Mr Pindar, who hanged herselfe being distracted, was buryed
1707	Feb.	19	William Stedman, late servant to Mr Halstead in Friday S^t
1708	Nov.	22	Thomas Baker, serv^t to Mr Prifsick
1709	May	6	Margaret Moses, a foundling child
17$\frac{09}{10}$	Jan.	22	Hezekiah Skinner, in the great vault
	Feb.	12	Mr George Hobbs, in the great vault
	Mar.	7	Sarah d. Willm & Catherine Rogers
	Feb.	19	Susannah Avery
	Mar.	7	Mary Ann, a Parish Child
1710	Aug.	23	Lionel Wurg
	Oct.	6	Charles Moses, a par. child
1711	Apr.	3	Thomas s. William & Katherine Rogers
	June	13	Abraham Tucker
	,,	14	Anne Bevis
	Aug.	25	Humphrey Whadcock
	Oct.	16	Elizabeth Derby
1712	Apr.	30	Richard Philips, servant to Mr Ashurst
	May	17	Thomas Goddard, in vault under the vestry
	Dec.	14	Sarah wife of Thomas Cook
1713	Jan.	13	Ann Cartwright
	June	12	Margaret, a foundling
	,,	27	Joseph Palmer
	Nov.	3	John Owen. [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
1714	May	9	Mark Calcot s. Robt & Hannah
	,,	11	Mary d. Timothy & Mary Watts
	July	4	James Badcock
	,,	16	Martha wife of Richd Thompson
	Jan.	27	Isabella wife of Joseph Palmer, Dec., from St Leonard, Shoreditch
	Mar.	16	Henry Barnes, apprentice to Mr Trigg
1715	Aug.	2	Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Trigg
	Sep.	26	Joseph s. John & Hannah Watson
	Nov.	22	Joshuah s. Joshuah & Mary Hinton
	Apr.	26	Elizabeth d. Henry & Frances Symmonds
	Feb.	15	Sarah Johnson, widow
1716	Apr.	12	Mary d. Timothy & Mary Watts
	May	12	Samuel Porter
	June	7	Walter s. Tho. & Eliz. Long
	July	3	John s. John Chettle
	,,	1	Martha d. Thomas Trigg
	,,	18	Charlott d. John & Alice Chamberlain
	Dec.	9	Frances d. Willm & Anne Wood
	,,	12	John s. John & Alice Chamberlain
	,,	24	Richd Revell
	Jan.	4	John Emmerton
	Feb.	14	Thomas s. Willm & Eliz. Goddard
1717	July	8	Jane d. Henry & Frances Symonds
	Jan.	20	Geo. Pochin
	Feb.	3	John Reynolds
	,,	9	Eliz. wife Willm Godard
	,,	18	Jonathan s. John & Elie Chettle
	Mar.	2	Sarah Stowe, Wid.
1718	Mar.	25	Richard s. Rich^d & Hannah Duffin

1718	May	27	Charles Cowart
	Aug.	28	Charlote d. Henry & Frances Symonds
	Sep.	7	John s. Thomas & Mary Cooke
	,,	11	Joseph s. William & Anne Wheeler
	,,	21	Nicholas Hele
	Oct.	19	Timothy s. Timothy & Mary Watts
	Dec.	20	Richard s. William & Mary Fish
	Feb.	19	Thomas s. Richard & Hannah Duffin
	Mar.	18	Henry s. Henry & Frances Symonds
1719	Mar.	27	Anne d. Joshua & Mary Hinton
	Sep.	25	Thomas s. Charles & Martha Trigg
	Oct.	31	Mary wife William Finch
	Nov.	22	Miles Brianton
	Jan.	8	Charles Symmonds, an Infant
	Feb.	10	Henry Symmonds
1720	Apr.	30	Martha Watts d. Timothy & Mary
	June	21	Agnes Mace, wife of John
	Feb.	26	Mary Powel, wife of Francis
	Mar.	12	Dorothy Pain, wife of Tho.
1721	Mar.	29	Wm Line, servant to Mr Putchin
	June	28	William s. Rich^{d} & Anne Reynolds
	Sep.	25	Henry s. Henry & Frances Symonds
	Oct.	12	Gabriel Rees
	,,	18	Mary Bannister, wid.
	Nov.	3	Edward Grysom
	,,	5	Sarah Trigg d. Thomas & Martha
	,,	9	Oliver Loyd
	Feb.	24	Alice wife of William Evans
	Mar.	18	Edward Brown-John [*sic*]
1722	May	17	Thomas Brickhill
	July	22	Susannah Pearson
	Oct.	4	Frances d. Willm & Anne Wheeler
	,,	10	Mary d. W^{m} & Anne Wheeler
	,,	10	Thomas Moses, a foundling
	Nov.	1	Frances da. Henry & Frances Symonds
	,,	27	William s. Wm Cooke
	Dec.	11	Arthur Grewe
	Jan.	3	Martha Oxford
	,,	21	Sarah d. Tim & Mary Wats
	Feb.	25	Eliz. d. Tim & Mary Wats
	,,	20	Eliz. Morrison da. of Richard & Eliz.
	Mar.	18	Richard Symonds
1723	May	16	John Stevens
	Oct.	15	Dorcas Holladay
	Nov.	12	Richd Reynolds
	Dec.	16	Thomas s. Robert & Eliz. Williams
	Jan.	15	William Wood
1724	Nov.	11	Elizabeth Reynolds
	Dec.	28	Gabriel Waters
	July	25	Peter s. Ashton & Catharine Berteles

"Sep. 29, 1725 John Dubourdien, Curate.
Hum. Duncalf, Ch. Warden."

	Oct.	15	Jefery Benson
	Dec.	24	Eliza d. Thomas & Elisabeth Holyday
	,,	29	William Edwards
	Jan.	28	Isabel d. John & Mary Faucet

1726	Apr.	6	James Gibson
	„	25	William Harvey
	June	6	Edward s. Edward Grysom
	July	16	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Holyday
	„	27	Thomas Holyday
	Aug.	16	Gregery s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
	„	28	Joseph s. Timothy & Mary Watts
	Sep.	26	Anne d. Joseph & Mary Watts
	„	26	Rachel d. Geo. & Rachel Pochin
	Dec.	30	Mary d. George & Mary Vanbrughe
1727	Mar.	29	Mary wife Robt Taylor
	Apr.	5	W^{m} s. John & Mary Faucet
	„	19	Tabitha Greesham, widow
	May	18	Elisabeth Maurison, a parish child
	July	24	Mary d. Elisabeth Holyday
	Oct.	26	Amey wife John Mitchel
	Nov.	25	Christopher Abraham of ye par. of St Mildred
	Feb.	3	Sarah Gulliford
	Mar.	11	William Smith
1728	Apr.	1	John Satchwell
	„	12	Thomas s. Watkinson & Susannah Wildman
	May	4	Edward s. Richard & Hester Gresham
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Hooper
	Nov.	15	Francis Powel
	„	18	Martha Bambridge
	Jan.	3	Hannah d. W^{m} & Elisabeth Ashurst
	Mar.	21	Mary Satchwell
1729	May	12	William s. John & Mary Faucet
	„	28	Edward Robarts, a servant of Mr Ashursts
	„	29	Mary d. John & Mary Faucet
	June	21	Joseph Godfrey
	Sep.	27	Charles s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
	Jan.	4	John s. John & Anne Wheatley
	Feb.	29	Mary wife William Gardner
1730	Aug.	26	Mary d. George & Mary Pochin
	Dec.	30	Joseph Kettle
173½	Jan.	4	William s. William & Elizabeth Ashurst
	„	21	Mary d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
	Mar.	21	John s. John & Mary Fawcette
1732	May	24	Mr Charles Whadcock s. Mr Charles & Susannah
	June	8	Mr Thomas Briquet
	July	6	Anne d. George & Mary Pochin
	Sep.	15	Mr Robert Sedgwick
	Oct.	6	Mr Matthew Hodgson
	Dec.	1	Hannah wife Richard Duffin
1733	Aug.	1	Elizabeth wife Thomas Crozier of St Mary Hill
	Nov.	8	Mary Solomon
	„	21	Abigail d. George & Mary Pochin
1734	June	22	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
	„	27	Mary wife Elias Jones
1735	Apr.	8	William s. George & Mary Pochin
			"Louse, John son of." [Entry not completed.—Ed.]
	July	3	Thomas s. Jno & Mary Loufe
	Jan.	7	Sarah Zouch d. Will & Sarah Wells
	„	16	Daug^{r} Cha. & Dorothy Gearing. [No Christian name recorded.—Ed.]
1736	May	16	Tho. Derry

1736	Oct.	12	Jn° Michell
	Nov.	16	Susann^h Hunt
	,,	23	Mary Fanshaw
	,,	26	Eliz. Darby
	Dec.	5	Saml s. Sam. Williams
	,,	12	Sar^h d. Anth° & Sar^h Harris^n. [In margin "Harrison."—Ed.]
	,,	23	Jacob Hilliard
	,,	2	Joshua Hinton
	Mar.	5	James Mitchel
1737	Sep.	13	Anna Maria Roos
	,,	18	Sarah d. Charles & Dorothy Gearing
	Mar.	1	Thomas s. Henry & Honor Wintworth
1738	May	24	Frances Symond, wife of Henry Symonds
	June	22	Mary wife John Fawcett, Fryday S^t
	Oct.	12	Wm Hudson, pentioner of St Margrett Moses Par.
	Jan.	16	Mary Hinton of St Marg^t Moses Par.
1739	Nov.	28	Wm Godard. [In margin "Goddard."—Ed.]
	Feb.	20	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
1740	Apr.	2	Richard Harrold
	,,	13	Ralph Webster
	,,	21	John Moor, serv^t to Mr Levir
	,,	21	Sarah Beale, lodger, in the c^h vault
	June	18	Julia Lander, lodger, in the churchyard
	Aug.	16	Elizabeth d. Alexander & Mary Godwin, in the c^h vault
	Sep.	23	A poor man found dead in great Distaff Lane, bur^d on the pavement
	Jan.	10	Mary Lough, in the c^h vault
	Feb.	16	John s. John & Ann Fawcett, in the c^h vault
	Mar.	24	Richard Morrison was buried at the charge of the parish on the Pavement
1741	July	15	Mr Henry Symonds, in ye church vault
	Aug.	19	Robert s. Henry & Honor Wentworth, in the church vault
1742	July	30	Henry s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Tudor, in the church yard
	Sep.	4	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Tudor, in the church yard
	Nov.	24	Benjamin Tudor, in the church vault
	Mar.	18	John s. Henry & Honor Wentworth [an Infant], in the church vault
1743	Apr.	12	Mrs Honor Wentworth, in the church vault
	Sep.	10	Mrs Ann Fawcett, in the church vault
	Oct.	21	Ashby s. John & Ann Fawcett, in the church vault
1744	July	23	John s. John & Cathrine Jenner, in y^e church vault
	Sep.	13	Ursula d. Thomas & Ursula Bliſs, in y^e church vault
	Mar.	6	John s. John & Rebecca Burgh, in y^e church vault
174$\frac{5}{6}$	Mar.	18	Maſ^r Joseph Ayliff Rily, in the church vault
1746	Aug.	26	Miſs Ann Burgh, in the church vault
	Sep.	14	John Dixon, in the church yard
	,,	21	Sarah Dixon, in the church yard
	,,	26	Alice Floyd, under the paved stones in Friday Street
	,,	30	Mr Thomas Morris, in the church vault
	Feb.	28	Mr Richd Neat, in the church vault
	Mar.	17	Mrs Mary Derry, in the chancell
1747	Sep.	16	Thomas Wicheler, under the paved stones in Friday Street. "Gratis"
	Oct.	28	Alice Mackerell, under the paved stones in Fryday Street
	Nov.	10	Eliz. James, under the paved stones in Fryday Street. "Gratis"
	Feb.	19	Christopher Garvelor, under the paved stones in Fryday Street
	(no date)		Wm Wheeler, a man, in ch. vault

1748	Mar.	3	William s. of the above William Wheeler
1749	May	8	Wm Trollop, Esqr, in the Doctor's Vault
1750	Sep.	16	Charles s. Christopher Holyland
	Nov.	19	Rebecca Burgh
	Dec.	28	Charles Hains, in ye vault
	Feb.	27	James Ashby, in ye vault
1752	Feb.	19	Abram Dent, in ye vault
	May	12	Elizth Curtice
	Oct.	14	Sarah Homan, in ye vault
1753	Jan.	1	Eliz^{beh} Davis, in the church yard
	July	22	Benjamin Boone
	Sep.	7	Mary Whitaker
	,,	7	Mrs Sarah Hains
	Oct.	5	Benjamin Boone
	,,	14	Ann Homan
1754	Mar.	8	Richard Gresham, in the vault
1755	Apr.	16	John Fawcett, in the vault
1756	June	20	Tho^{as} Pain, in the vault
	Aug.	18	Christopher Holyland
	Sep.	30	Benjamin Boone
1757	Feb.	25	Prudence Wawen
	,,	26	David Humphries
	Aug.	10	Eliz^{bt} Trott
	Sep.	31	Ellanor Wawen
	Nov.	16	Mary Wingard
	Dec.	25	Ambros Javon, in the vault
1758	Apr.	1	James Small, in the vault
	May	26	Henry Trollope, in the Recters vault
	June	21	William Williams
	Aug.	19	Elsington Skayrme
	,,	31	Thos Mackey
1759	Mar.	16	Mrs Eliz^{t} Moorey
	June	27	Robert Farthing
	Nov.	4	Sarah Heath
1760	Apr.	23	Hester Mackey
	Aug.	29	Mr Godfrey Low
	Oct.	12	Mrs Jane Hardman
	,,	15	Henrey Vaulk
1762	Dec.	20	James Trollope
1763	Jan.	12	Eliz^{h} Denham
	Apr.	14	John Burgh
	Oct.	4	John Batten
	Nov.	5	Margar^{t} Scott
1764	Feb.	12	Elizth Moorey
	Aug.	4	William Farthing
	Oct.	20	Mary Eavens
	Dec.	20	John Smallpace
1765	Jan.	5	Henrey Trollope
	Feb.	21	John Robinson
	Mar.	24	Susanna Scott
	Apr.	29	Amelia Trollope
	June	12	Kitty Trollope
	July	3	Sarah Stanley
	Oct.	6	Mary Harper
1766	Dec.	29	"Ann Harrison was Buried Decr ye 29th, 1766"
1766	Jan.	13	Jane Payn
	Mar.	17	Master Willi^{m} Trollope

1766	Mar. 18	Sophia Bradffoard
	Aug. 18	Benjamin Harrison
	Oct. 18	James Nicholson
	,, 21	Mary Davis
1767	Mar. 14	Elizth Stanley
	July 3	Thos Nicholson
	Nov. 1	Michail Hoftman
	,, 15	Eliz^{t} Davis
1768	Apr. 28	Nath^{el} Harrison
	July 15	Myrtilla Waring
	,, 21	Nevil Noble
1769	Jan. 15	Sarah Davis
	,, 18	John Nicholson
	Apr. 12	Isack Nicholson
	June 2	Amelia Trollope
	Nov. 26	Christopher Holyland
	Dec. 30	James Alexander Charles Grasett
1770	Mar. 22	Ann Tayler
	May 16	Thos Wawen
	Dec. 5	Mrs Sarah Tofft
1771	Apr. 21	Willm Branson
	June 12	William Fogg
	July 2	Mrs Frances Wybrow
	,, 7	Mrs Ann Wawen
	,, 7	Willm Davis
	Sep. 13	Phillip Clement Watkins
1773	Nov. 2	Henry Rugg
1774	Mar. 9	Benjam^{n} Heath
	June 19	Agnus Parks, buried in Cripps Vault, aged 56 years
	Aug. 10	Mrs Wawen, bur. in the common vault, aged 44 years
	Nov. 13	Joseph Bellanger
1775	June 27	Elizabeth Wawen
	Aug. 25	William Saxby
1776	Sep. 8	James Wawen
1777	Nov. 8	Mary Watkins
	,, 14	Elizabeth Rutter
1778	May 21	Thomas Slater
	Apr. 27	Ann Saxby
1779	Sep. 26	Cuthbert Ballanger
	Oct. 25	Isaac Nicholson
1780	Feb. 18	Elizabeth Pricter
	,, 27	Thomas Plat. [In margin "Platt."—Ed.]
	June 21	William Rice
	Oct. 24	Robert Edwards
1781	Apr. 23	Thomas Turner
	Sep. 4	Luke Mitchell Staveley
	(no date)	Mary Lewer
1782	May 12	John Williams
	Sep. 6	John Rutter
	(no date)	[*blank*] Walker
1783	Apr. 18	Eliz. Walker
	June 22	Mary Alexander

Inspected by B. Keene, Reg^{r} of Births, &c.

	Jan. 18	[*blank*] Hawkins
	Mar. 10	Richd John Ellis, Inf^{t}, bur^{d} in Church-yard of St Mildreds
1784	June 4	Wm Oldman

1784 Aug. 29 Wm Hinchin, buried by Parish
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1784.—B. Keene, Regr & Inspecr
Inspected to March 31, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspr
1785 July 16 [*blank*] Ellis
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspecr
Oct. 15 Samuel Oldman
1786 Mar. 1 Eliz. Froggatt, in church-yard
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr
Sep. 17 Robert Ballanger, in common vault
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Inspr
1787 Mar. 3 John Lant
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1787.—B. K., Inspr
Inspected to Sepr 30th, 1787.—B. K., Inspr
Oct. 2 Job James
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Inspr
Inspected to Sepr 30, 1788.—B. K., Inspr
Inspected to March 31st, 1789.—B. K.
Inspected to Sepr 30, 1789.—B. K., Inspr
Inspected to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr
1790 Apr. 4 Catharine Staveley, burd in the common vault Apr. 4, 1790
1789 Apr. 14 William Norman, buried in vault Apr. 14, 1789 [*sic*]
1791 Feb. 1 Miſs Carr, in Ile of Church
Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G.
Sep. 19 "Charlotte Bowles, buried in the Rectors Vault Sepr 19, 1791."
[This entry is erased, but is recorded in St. Mildred's Register.—Ed.]
Duty paid to 29 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin
1793 Feb. 28 Peter James Bonnett, bur. in Rectors vault
Inspecd & Duty pd up to 31 March 93 as pr little Book
Oct. 13 Miſs Sarah Brown, burd in common v.
,, 20 Mrs Sarah Brown, burd in comn vault
Duty pd to 31 March 1794 as pr little Book
1794 Sep. 9 Robert Cuningum, burd in common vault in church-yard
Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Inspr
Oct. 13 "Brown, buried Oct. 13, 1793, in common vault, church."
[This entry erased, but see *ante* 1793, Oct. 13.—Ed.]
1795 Feb. 5 Ann Acton, in Isle
May 6 Christopher Tennant, in Isle
Oct. 28 Thos Lumley, Infant, in Isle
1796 Nov. 30 William Swinshett, in vault under vestry
1797 Nov. 21 Sarah Cooper, in vault under vestry
Dec. 8 [*blank*] Acton, in right hand Isle of Church
1798 Jan. 28 Jane Robson, in chh yard
Feb. 15 William Henry Mountain, Infant, in chh yard
Mar. 17 Martha Sikes, in Rectors Vault in Lead
1799 Feb. 17 Francis Marshall, Infant, in vault under vestry
1800 Feb. 23 Martha Whitman Millard, Infant, in vault under vestry
1801 May 7 William Thomas Mountain, infant, in church yard
Aug. 10 Robert Rowley, in Rectors vault
1802 Aug. 22 Hannah Elizth Mountain, Infant, bur. in Chh-yard

1803	Nov.	26	Mary Ann Scott, in Crisps vault
	Dec.	4	Eliz. Frail, in vault under vestry
1804	Sep.	2	Martha Holbrook, an Infant, in vault under vestry
1805	Mar.	7	John Baker, an infant, in ch^{h} yard
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Alice Freeman, an infant, in vault under vestry
	,,	8	Maria Ann Millard, in vault under vestry
1806	Jan.	31	Elizabeth Cooper, in vault under vestry
	Feb.	7	John Sikes, in Rectors vault
	Nov.	17	John Noble Denison, an infant, in vault under vestry
1807	May	17	Ann Mountain, in vault under vestry
	Oct.	19	Thomas Robert Plant, Infant, in Rectors vault
1808	Jan.	31	Robert Mountain, an infant, in vault under vestry
	Aug.	2	Camilla Maria Mathie (an infant), in vault under vestry
1809	Jan.	23	James Smith, in Crisps vault
	Mar.	13	Thomas Smith, in Crisps vault
	Apr.	26	Robert Holland Baker, an infant, in church yard
	Dec.	10	Elizabeth Mountain, an infant, in vault under vestry
1810	Jan.	21	Christopher Sevoman, in church-yard
	Feb.	16	Mary Firth, buried in Lead in Crisps's vault
1811	June	9	Nicholas Cooper, in vault under vestry
	July	5	Harriot Mathie (an infant), in vault under vestry
	Dec.	3	John Green (an infant), in church yard
1812	Feb.	26	James Dakin, in Crisps's vault
	Mar.	8	Katherine Valentine Chamberlain (an infant), in church-yard
	Apr.	26	John Thornton Roberts (an infant), in Crisps's vault
	Nov.	12	William Blunt Parker (an infant), in Crisps's vault

[Remainder of page and the 70 following pages are blank.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Eliza Peters No. 1.	Gt Friday St.	12th Augst 1813	8 Years	Wm Parker

1814 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Bonsey, Gt Friday St., 72. William Heydon, Curate
1817 Dec. 14 Mary Mountain, Gt Friday St., 1 year & 10 months. W. H.
1819 Mar. 7 George Mountain, Great Friday St., 11 months. Revd Edward Rice

According to the certificate of Revd Edwd Rice, transmitted to me this 7th day of March 1819. T. G. Ackland, Rector

Mar. 7 Sarah Jackson, Great Friday St., 6 months. By Rev. Edward Rice

According to the certificate of Revd Edward Rice, transmitted to me this 7th day of March 1819. T. G. Ackland, Rector

1820 Jan. 9 John Green, Great Distaff Lane, 37. T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector
,, 20 Sarah Oliver, Great Distaff Lane, 4yrs 9 months. T. G. A.
Aug. 22 Edward Atkinson, Friday Street, 24 days. E. R.
Oct. 24 Ann Dakin, Friday St., 57 years. T. G. A.
1822 Apr. 28 Francis Metcalf, Friday St., 20 days. T. G. A.
June 30 James Bolland, Great Distaff Lane, 36 years. Wm Bedford, Government Chaplain, Officiating Minister
Dec. 1 John Baker, Little Distaff Lane, 62 years. T. G. A.
1823 Mar. 7 Francis Parker, 28 Friday Street, 36 years. T. G. A.
June 21 Humphrey Hope, 43 Friday St., 37 years. T. G. A.
Oct. 19 William Henry Hunt, Little Distaff Lane, 40 years. W. Jephson, Off. Minr
Nov. 23 Sarah Harrild, 25 Friday Street, 74 years. A. S. Atcheson, Min. Off.
1824 Feb. 27 Erasmus Ollivant, Friday Street, 21 years. A. S. A.
June 24 Charlotte Baxter, Friday Street, 18 years. A. S. A.
1825 Mar. 16 Thomas Fairfax, Friday Street, 44 years. T. G. A.
1826 Feb. 3 Henry Wisedill, Friday Street, 6 months. C. Perring, B.A., Curate
June 24 William Old Evans, Little Distaff Lane, 44 years. C. P.
1827 July 28 Sarah Howes, Little Distaff Lane, 4 years. T. G. A.
1828 Aug. 3 Martha Baker, 9 Distaff Lane, 28 years. W. Battiscombe, M.A., Officg Minister
Oct. 25 William Mathie, Friday Street, 25 years. T. G. A.
1829 Jan. 2 Ann Green, Great Friday Street, 35 years. T. G. A., D.D., Rector
Nov. 29 Mary Pring, Gt Distaff Lane, 31 years. T. G. A.
1831 Jan. 31 Harriet James, 28 Friday St., 34 years. T. G. A.

1832	Apr. 9	Frances Elizabeth Hodgson, Friday St., 3 months. T. G. A.
	Nov. 1	Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Friday St., 10 years. T. G. A.
1833	June 20	Joseph Bayley, Friday St., 17 years. T. G. A.
1834	Jan. 29	John Millard, Cordwainers Hall, Distaff Lane, 72 years. T. G. A.
	Mar. 24	Sarah Millard, Peckham Rye, 70 years. T. G. A.
1835	Sep. 25	John Ker, 27 Friday St., 3 years. T. G. A.
1836	May 31	Harriett Mathie, 24 Friday St., 59 years. T. G. A.
	July 19	Sarah Nicholl, 34 Friday St., 81 years. T. G. A.
1837	Jan. 24	Joseph Evans, 31 Friday St., 48 years. T. G. A.
	Apr. 2	Mary Baker, 9 Little Distaff Lane, 78 years. T. G. A.
1838	Dec. 20	William Mathie, 24 Friday St., 70 years. T. G. A.
1839	Jan. 8	Sarah Ann Harrild, 11 G^{t} Distaff Lane, 2 years & a half. T. G. A.
	Apr. 21	Elizabeth Riches Keer, 26 Friday St., 13 weeks. T. G. A.
	Oct. 13	Caroline Frances Bayley, 34 Friday Street. 19 years. Oliver Walford, Off^{g} Minister
1840	Sep. 2	Elizabeth Riches Keer, 26 Friday St., 7 weeks. T. G. A.
1841	Aug. 15	George Cuthburt, Great Distaff Lane, 8 ms. John Smith, Minister Off^{g}
	Sep. 6	Jeremiah Toppin, 33 Great Friday St., 67 years. T. G. A.
1842	Oct. 5	Jane Pring, Blue Last Public House, Great Distaff Lane, 39 years. W. Durham, M.A., Offic^{g} Min^{r}
1843	Jan. 1	George Cuthbert, Great Distaff Lane, 28 years. T. G. A.
	Sep. 24	Charlotte Cuthbert, Barking, Essex, 9 years. G. T. W. Mortimer, D.D., Offic^{g} Min^{r}
	Dec. 13	Harriet Fairfax, White Horse Tavern, Friday Street, 65 years. G. T. W. M.
1846	Dec. 11	William Pring, Blue Last Public House, Great Distaff Lane, 54 years. John Charlesworth, B.D., Rector
1850	Oct. 17	Joseph Bailey, Friday Street, 66 years. John Charlesworth, Rector
	No. 50.	

[Forms Nos. 51 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbott, Richard, 29 (3); Susannah, 29 (3).
Abbs, Dorothe, 81.
Abraham, Christopher, 99.
Ackland, [Rev.] T. G., 43 (11), 44 (21), 61 (3), 62 (13), 105 (15), 106 (16).
Acreles, Widdow, 74.
Acton, Ann, 38, 103; James Ethridge, 38; Margaret, 24; Mary, 24; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 24; —, 103.
Adams (Adames, Addams), Agnes, 75; An, 9; Anna, 11; Anne, 7; Astyles, 7; Dorothie, 74; Elizabeth, 36, 52, 53, 86; Francis, 11, 50, 75; Harye, 6; Henry, 74; Jarvis, 36; Joan, 50, 72, 75; John, 6, 13, 53, 86; Josua, 10, 74; Margarett, 5; Mary, 7, 25, 36; Mr., 75; Richard, 5; Sara, 5, 11; Susanna, 25; Suzan, 11; Symon (Symond), 9 (3), 10 (2), 11 (2), 72, 74 (4), 75 (2); Thomas, 5, 6 (4), 7 (3), 13, 25; —, 10, 75.
Adamson, Katharine, 52; William, 52.
Adderson, Sarah, 34; William, 32 (2).
Adkin, Thomas, 58.
Adnell, John, 66.
Aemery, *see* Amery.
Ager, John, 11; Symon, 11.
Albone, Margaret, 47; William, 47.
Alcocke, Alce, 47; John, 47.
Aldruge, Abigall, 60; Thomas, 60.
Aldworth, John, 83; Mr., 95.
Alexander, Mary, 102.
Allan, John, 85.
Allen (Allin, Alline, Allyn), Anne, 16, 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (2), 22, 82, 83, 89; Edward, 9 (2), 49, 72, 88; Elizabeth, 9, 17 (2), 49, 54, 56 (2), 70, 83; Ellen, 22 (3), 88 (2), 89; Elner, 21 (2); Francis, 79; Griffen, 80; Hanna, 19; Jeames, 56; John, 18, 19, 54; Martha, 18; Mary, 16, 54; Mathew, 82; Mr., 72, 87; Nathaniell, 67; Phillis, 45; Ralph, 21, 22 (4), 88, 89; Richard, 16, 17 (2), 18 (4), 19 (2), 56, 72, 80, 82 (2), 83, 88, 89 (2); Thomas, 9, 82 (2); William, 22.
Allett, Isbell, 65; John, 65; Margarett, 47; Mr., 48; Tomison, 47.
Allnot (Alnot, Alnott), Anna, 13; Hanna, 14 (2), 77, 78, 79 (5); Jayn, 11; Margaret, 14, 79; Mary, 12, 79; Mathewe, 12, 76; Newman, 11, 79; Richard, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (2), 76, 78, 79 (6); William, 77.
Allott (Allot), Allse, 3; Ann, 3; John, 2 (4), 3 (3), 64, 66, 70; Sir John, 70, 75; Lady, 70, 77; Margrett, 3; Martha, 2; Mathew, 2, 26; Mr. Alderman, 68, 69, 70; Richard, 3; Tomisin, 3; *see also* Allnott.
Allum, Elizabeth, 26 (2); Will., 26.
Allyson, Annes, 65; Mathew, 65.
Alriche, Alce, 47.
Alwinkle, Jeames, 58; Mary, 58.
Ambler (Amler), Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 11, 16, 77, 79 (2); Estar, 76; Fraunces, 10; Hellen, 13, 77; Hestar, 12; Humfrey, 10 (4), 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 (2), 15 (4), 16 (2), 75, 76 (2), 77 (2), 79 (2), 80; Jane, 15, 50, 80; John, 10; Mary, 15; Ralf, 12; Rose, 15 (5), 16 (2), 79, 80; Sara, 11; William, 15, 16; —, 75, 76, 79.
Amery (Aemery, Amerie, Amerye, Armerye), Elizabeth, 7, 74, 85; Faith, 8, 53, 82, 85, 88 (2); George, 7 (2), 8, 9, 10, 81, 82, 85; James, 2, 71, 74; Martha, 9; Mr., 69; Ralph, 2, 69; Robert, 10, 82; Tomasin, 7; *see also* Emery.
Amess, Lucy, 61; Sarah, 61.
Amfleete, Elisabeth, 53.
Audles, Wm., 72; —, 72.
Andrew, Joan, 8; William, 8.
Andrewes (Androse, Androwes), Alice, 33; Francis, 13 (2), 77; Henry, 33 (2); Joane, 10; Mary, 13, 77; Mr., 75; Sara, 10; Thomas, 13, 57 (3), 58 (2), 79; William, 10 (2), 76.
Annenon, Margt., 50; Richard, 50.
Annys (Annes, Anns), Elizabeth, 14; Joane, 14; John, 13, 77; Reynold, 13 (2), 14 (2), 77, 78; Thomas, 13.
Ansam, William, 82.
Ansell (Ansel), Hester, 25 (3); John, 25 (3).
Appleford, Mary, 38; Sarah, 38; Stephen, 38.
Apploe, Ales, 47; Jaymes, 47.
Arche (Artche), Harey, 7; Margaret, 48; Mathew, 7, 48, 71.
Archer, Elizabeth, 77; George, 94.
Archibold, Anne, 53; John, 53.
Arnold (Arnowld), Elizabeth, 49, 77; Garrett, 49, 72, 73, 74, 76.
Aron, Anne, 23, 24, 58, 90, 92; Hannah, 91; John, 23 (2), 24, 58, 90 (2), 91, 92 (2), 93; Samuel, 24.
Artche, *see* Arche.
Asgill (Asgell), Ann, 26, 27 (4), 28 (3); Anna Maria, 28; Benjamin, 26, 27; Edward, 26, 27 (3), 28 (3); Hester, 28; James, 27; John, 27, 28; Penelope, 27; Thomas, 27.
Ashby, Elizabeth, 25 (5), 26 (2); George, 25; James, 101; John, 25 (6), 26 (2); Mary, 26; Richard, 26.
Ashton, Mary, 29, 52, 96; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 52; William, 89.
Ashurst, Elizabeth, 29 (3), 30, 99 (2); Hannah, 99; Judith, 30; Mary, 29; Mr., 29, 97, 99; William, 29 (2), 30, 99 (3).
Askewe, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47.
Atcheson, [Rev.] A. S., 105 (3).

Athertun. Vmffere, 87.
Atkinson, Edward. 105; Jone, 46; Margarett, 48; Mathe, 3; Matthew, 3, 4, 46; Petar, 3; Robert, 4.
Atkyns, Alse, 12; Robert, 12, 77.
Atterbury, Anna Pallour, 36; Elizt., 36; Nicholas, 36.
Attynborn, Edward, 78.
Atwicks, Elizabeth, 52; Richard, 52.
Atwood, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Atye, Dorrithie, 67.
Audicke, Joan, 46.
Audley (Awdelye, Awdley), Agnes, 49; Cycelie (Sisseley), 7, 71; Elisabeth, 53; John, 8, 72; Rosse, 73; Susan, 8, 73; William, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 71, 72 (6), 73 (2), 77, 78, 82; —, 72, 77.
Austell. Alice, 82; George, 82; Jane, 82.
Avery, Katherine, 96; Susannah, 97.
Awmon, Mary, 73.
Axson, James, 87.
Aylett, Sir John, 88.

B

Bachelor (Bacheler, Bachelour), Anne, 81; Arthur, 12, 13 (2), 14, 77 (2), 81; Elizabeth, 13, 77; Ellenor, 54; John, 14; Mary, 13; Robert, 12, 77.
Bacon, Anne, 15 (3), 80; William, 15 (3), 80.
Badcock, Anne, 32; James, 32, 97; John, 31, 32 (3), 33 (2); Mary, 31; Sarah, 31, 32 (4), 33.
Badger, Doratha, 57; John, 57.
Baggett, Elizabeth, 50.
Bagnell (Baignel), Ditus, 32 (3); Epaphroditus, 32; Rebeckah, 32; Susanna, 32 (3); Thomas, 32.
Baileman, James, 59; Tabithy, 59.
Bailey (Baillie), *see* Bayley.
Baillie, T., 193.
Bainse, Ann, 58.
Baite, *see* Bate.
Baker, Elisabeth, 51, 89, 90; J., 61; Jayne, 51 (2); John, 41, 65, 104, 105; Jone, 58; Katherine, 56; Martha, 41, 105; Martha Catherine, 61; Mary, 41, 95; Philip, 70; Robert, 89; Robert Holland, 104; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 97; William, 58, 89.
Baley (Balie, Ballie, Baly), *see* Bayley.
Ball, Elizabeth, 48; Frances, 23, 90, 91; Mr., 90; Richard, 70; Samuell, 90; Thomas, 23 (2), 90, 91 (2).
Ballanger (Bellanger), Cuthbert, 102; Joseph, 102; Robert, 103.
Bambridge, Martha, 99.
Bampton, Martha, 96; Mary, 96; Richard, 96.
Banbery, Benianine, 55; Jane, 55.
Bane, *see* Bayne.
Banks (Banck, Bancks), Agnes, 63; Jane Sophia, 39; John, 39; Joseph, 63; Margarett, 47; Mary, 39, 40; Thomas Tidmur, 40; Tho., 69; Tidmer, 40.
Bannister (Banaster, Banister), Georg, 27; John, 59; Margarett, 59; Mary, 27, 98; Mr., 81; William, 27.
Barber (Barbar, Barbor), Jeames, 5; Joane, 51; John, 5; Judeth, 24 (5), 93 (2); Robert, 24 (3), 93; Susannah, 24.
Barcrofte, [Rev.] Mr., 27.
Barefoot (Barfoot, Barfott), Alse, 51; Anne, 48, 95; Thomas, 48.
Barker, Mary, 54, 55.
Barling (Barlinge), Christopher, 23 (4), 24 (2), 92 (2); Clement, 23; Jeane, 23; Jone, 23 (2), 24, 92; Mary, 23.
Barlowe, John, 49; Suzan, 49.
Barnboe, Margrett, 5; Nicholas, 5.
Barnes, Ann, 32 (2); Benjamin, 32 (4), 33; Emily Frances, 63; Henry, 97; James, 33, 63; John, 32, 83; Kathrene, 68; Mary, 32, 53; Sarah, 32 (4), 33.
Barrell (Barrett, Barrill), Elizabeth, 50; Humfrey, 7, 48, 71; John, 7; Margarett, 10, 73, 75; Martha, 48; Robert, 7, 71; Walter, 7 (2), 10, 48, 71 (2), 73, 75, 76.
Barret (Baratt), Margarett, 58; William, 73; *see also* Barrell.
Barrowe, Thomas, 88.
Bartholomew, Anne, 31 (2), 32 (2); John, 31 (2), 32 (2); Thomas, 31, 32 (2); William, 31.
Barton, Alexander, 9; Harry, 72 (2); Thomas, 9.
Basse, Amie, 27; Ann, 27; Francis, 26 (2), 27; James, 26; Jane, 26 (2).
Bate (Baite), Elizabeth, 46; Israell, 70.
Bateman, Martha, 84.
Bates, Judith, 95; Mary, 29; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29.
Bathurst (Bathust), Anna Maria, 34 (3), 35; Edward, 34 (5), 35 (2); Elizabeth Maria, 34.
Batt, Marye, 12; Richard, 12.
Batten, John, 101.
Battiscombe [Rev.] W., 105.
Battlour, Anne, 94; Wm., 94,
Bawghin, Mary, 67.
Baxter, Charlotte, 105.
Baye, Annes, 2; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 2; William, 2 (4), 3 (3).
Bayley (Bailey, Baillie, Baley, Balie, Ballie, Baly, Bayle, Baylie, Bayly), Anne, 19 (3), 20, 87 (2); Bennytt, 9; Caroline Frances, 106; Elizabeth, 9, 21, 57; Elizabeth Ann, 106; Hannah, 19; John, 19 (4), 20, 21 (2), 70, 87 (2); Joseph, 106 (2); Mary, 19, 20, 21 (2), 87; Parnell, 48; Sarah, 21; T., 40, 103; Thomas, 9 (2); Zacharie, 48.
Bayne (Bane), Mary, 2; William, 2.
Baynes, Katherin, 45.
Beache, Cybell, 45; William, 45.
Beaeke, Henry, 73.
Beale, John, 86; Sarah, 100.
Beardwell, Sarah, 96.
Beason, Richard, 66.
Beast, Anne, 53; Edward, 53.
Beauchamp, Will,, 95.
Beaumentt, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
Beck, Anne, 26; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Bedford [Rev.] Wm., 105.
Bedowe, Fortune, 48.
Beles, Nicholas, 77.
Bell, Eleanor, 61; Elisbeath, 56; Susan, 97; William, 66.
Bellanger, *see* Ballinger.
Beman, Thomas, 67.
Benetan, Judeth, 1; Thomas, 1.
Benne, Margarett, 50.
Bennett (Benet, Bennet, Bennytt), Catherine, 61; Charles, 38; Elizabeth, 10, 49; George, 6 (2), 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 15 (4), 16, 47, 61, 72 (2), 74, 81 (2), 82 (3); James, 10; Joan, 72;

John, 9, 38, 72; Jones, 47; Margrett, 11; Peter James, 38 (2); Rebecca, 38 (2); Sampson, 8, 48, 74; Sarah, 54, 61; Susan, 15 (2), 16 (2), 48, 81; William, 61.
Benning, Anne, 29 (3), 30 (2); Eliz., 29 (2); Henry John, 29, 96; John, 29; Robt., 29, 96; Stephen, 29 (3), 30; William Thomas, 29.
Benson, Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 79; Jefery, 98; Joane, 65; John, 65, 79; Margrett, 45; Thomas, 64 (2), 6 (2); William, 64.
Benwell (Benwall), Anne, 28 (2); George, 29; Grace, 27, 28; Hannah, 28; Jane, 31; John, 27; Samuell, 27 (2), 28 (6), 29; Susanna, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29.
Benyall (Beniall), Goodwife, 70; John, 65.
Benyan, Elizabeth, 68; Margrett, 68.
Bereforth, Anne, 47; Mychall, 47.
Berom, John, 45; Sara, 45.
Berron, [Rev.] Mr., 28.
Berteles, Ashton, 32, 98; Catharine, 32, 98; Peter, 32, 98.
Best (Beste), Alice, 77; Elizabeth, 8; George, 8; Thomas, 77.
Betes, Anne, 59.
Bevis, Anne, 30 (2), 97; William, 30.
Bewfores *alias* Hopkins, Elizabeth, 46.
Bewpeare, John, 70.
Bigland, Anna Maria, 38; Ralph, 38; Susan, 38.
Biley, Dorothy, 33; John, 33; William, 33.
Billinges, Mr., 90.
Bingham, Stephen, 87.
Binnion (Biniou, Bynion), Mr., 95, 96; Mrs., 95.
Bird, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 84; Ellenor, 16, 17 (3), 18, 84 (3); Francis, 17; John, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18 (2), 84 (5).
Birin, Dorothy, 94.
Bishop, Eliza, 63; George, 63; Richard, 75; —, 75.
Black, Francis, 55; Mary, 55.
Blackborne, Anne, 50; John, 50.
Blacket, Margt. J., 62.
Blackhey (Blakehey), Debora, 10; John, 10.
Blackhoust, Hugh, 6; Prissilla, 6.
Blackwell, Edward, 6; Isbell, 77; Justice, 57; Mr., 49; Richard, 6.
Blakistey, Hanna, 54; Michael, 54.
Bland, Annis, 68; Elisabeth, 52.
Bleake, Henry, 90.
Bliss, Mary, 35; Thomas, 34, 35 (4), 100; Ursula, 34 (2), 35 (3), 100 (2); Ursula Biggs, 35.
Blondell, Elizabeth, 30 (2); Thomas, 30.
Blower, Azari, 64; Harry, 64, 65 (3), 67, 69; Margrett, 65; Mr., 67; Richard, 65; Tymothie, 65; —, 67.
Blunt, Mrs., 96.
Boaman, *see* Bowman.
Boddington, Sarah, 95.
Bolland, James, 105.
Bolther, Dorothy, 46.
Bond, Dennis, 55; Hester, 51; Sarah, 51.
Bonner, Joane, 49.
Bonnett, Peter James, 103.
Bonsey, Eliz., 105.
Boone, Benjamin, 36 (5), 101 (3); Lewis, 36; Ruth, 36 (3).
Borde (Boord), Anthony, 78; Jone, 58.
Bosell, Elizabeth, 57.
Bostock, Martha, 41; Mary, 41 (3); Samuel, 41 (3); Sarah, 41; William Charles, 41.
Boston, Benjamin, 11, 76; Mr., 72, 78; Peter, 9, 11, 75, 76, 77; Rebecca, 9; Susan, 75.
Boswell, Alice, 12, 76; Antony, 11, 75; James, 13, 77; Michael, 13 (3), 76, 77 (3); Myhell, 11, 12 (2), 72, 75, 76; Thomas, 12, 72, 76.
Boughton, *see* Bowden.
Bousse, Harry, 64.
Bowater, Elisabeth, 54; Humphrey, 54.
Bowden (Boughton), Ann, 57 (2); Doratha, 57 (2); Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
Bowes, Charlotte, 34; Martha, 54; Mary, 34; Norton, 34; Philip, 54.
Bowler (Bouler), Anne, 20, 89; John, 19 (3), 20 (3), 21, 86, 87, 89, 94; Mary 20, 22; Nathaniel, 21, 22; Sarah, 19 (3), 20 (3), 21, 86 (2), 89, 95; Thomas, 22; William, 20.
Bowles, Charlotte, 103; Jane, 24; Oliver, 24; Samuel, 24.
Bowman (Boaman), Margret, 71; Sarah, 52.
Bowtell (Bowtle), Anne, 15; Richard, 15; Simon, 15.
Boxall, Ann, 51.
Boyes, J., 62.
Boyle (Doyle), Sarah, 61.
Bradffyld, James, 13; William, 13, 77.
Bradford (Bradffoard), Mawdlen, 47; Sophia, 102.
Bradle, Mary, 55; Richard, 55.
Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Bradshew, Bradyshaw, Bredshaw), Anne, 18, 85; Doritie, 2; John, 2, 12; Obadiah, 17 (2), 18, 84 (2), 85; Parnell, 1; Patience, 17 (2), 18, 84, 85; Pricilla, 1; Susanna, 1; Thomas, 12; William 1 (3), 2 (2), 65.
Brampton, Catharine, 53; Penellope, 8; Sara, 48; Thomas, 8, 48.
Brand, Bartholomew, 2 (2), 45; Elizabeth, 45; Marten, 2; Phillipp, 73; Susan, 2.
Brandwyck, Margarett, 49.
Branson, Willm., 102.
Braune, Margrett, 3; William, 3.
Brent, Catherine, 37 (3), 38; Catherine Frances, 37; Dr., 52; Emma, 37; Maria, 38; William, 37 (4), 38.
Brestowe, Richard, 47; Rose, 47.
Brett, Theodosia, 51.
Brewar (Bruar, Bruer), Agnes, 17, 84; Anne, 17, 84; Annis, 1; John, 1; Margrett, 66; Mrs., 83; Thomas, 1 (2); Wm., 17, 84.
Brianton, Miles, 98.
Brice, Rev. Mr., 28.
Brickhill, Thomas, 98.
Bridge, Dr., 27 (5).
Bridgland, Francis, 63.
Brinsmeade, Jane, 26; Rebecca, 26; Simon, 26.
Briquet, Thomas, 99.
Broadbent, Will., 62.
Broaderwicke (Brooerwicke), George, 23, 91; Mary, 23, 91; Richard, 23, 91.
Brockman, Suzan, 49.
Brodshawe, Elizabeth, 48; Raff., 48.
Bromly, Anne, 25; Steven, 25 (2), 94.
Brook (Brocke, Broke, Broocke, Brooke), Elizabeth, 8, 15, 16, 17 (3), 18, 51, 84, 86; Ellyn, 49; Em, 4; John, 8, 15, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 49, 84, 86; Jone, 67; Martha, 8, 9, 72; Mary, 18; Matthew, 8 (3), 9, 72; Matthew Brooke, 17; Nicholas, 4, 67; Parnell, 15; Richard, 17; Thomas, 17, 84; William, 51; *see also* Brooks.

Brooker, Dennis, 91.
Brooks (Brockes, Brokes, Brookes), Alse, 45; Henry, 68; John, 87; Matthew, 78, 84; Parnell, 78; Richard, 45.
Brotherton, Judith, 50.
Brown (Broune, Browne), James, 39; John, 39, 59; Jone, 46, 59; Kathren, 48; Marian, 50; Marke, 29; Mary, 29, 53, 94; Rebecca, 94; Robert, 48; Sarah, 29, 39, 103 (2); Thomas, 50, 87; William, 53, 94; —, 103.
Brown-John, Edward, 98.
Broxin, Jane, 51.
Bruckfield, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41, 61; Mary, 41, 61.
Bruer (Bruar), *see* Brewar.
Bryden, Ann, 29; Catherine, 29; Robert, 29.
Bryerly, Anne, 95.
Bryington (Bryenton), Anne, 30; John, 30, 97; Mary, 30 (2); Miles, 30 (6), 97; Prudence, 30 (4); Richard, 30 (2).
Buchanan, Walter, 89.
Bucke (Bvcke), Joan, 49.
Buckland, Humphry, 35; Jane, 35; William, 35.
Buckmaster, Ann, 86; Edwin, 86.
Bullerfield, *see* Butterfield.
Bulluck, Francis, 92.
Bunnion, Anne, 26 (2), 27; Mary, 26 (2); William, 26 (2), 27 (2).
Burch, Ellin, 73.
Burden, Alice, 17; Elisabeth, 17; Thomas, 17.
Burgess (Burges, Burgis, Bvrgys), Agnis, 49; Alice, 38; Charles, 12, 50, 76 (2), 88; Christian, 45; Joseph, 38 (2); Suzan, 50; Suzanna, 12; Thomas, 49; —, 76 (2).
Burgh, Ann, 35, 100; John, 35 (6), 36 (2), 100 (2), 101; Mary, 35; Rebecca, 35 (6), 36, 100, 101; Thomas, 35.
Burkenhead, Elisabeth, 54.
Burkey, Annys, 48.
Burnet, Elizth., 36 (2); George, 36; Margaret, 36; Robert, 36 (2).
Burrell (Burrel), Charlotte Gibbard Grafton, 41; Elizabeth Dare, 41; Joseph, 41 (2), 42; Penelope, 41 (2), 42; Thomas Gibbard, 42.
Burton, Florence, 16; Ralph, 16; Thomas, 16.
Bushe (Busshe), Allyxaunder, 4; Jaymes, 5; Margerie, 5; Martha, 5; Mr., 66; Mrs., 65; Richard, 4 (5), 5 (3).
Bushew, Symon, 74.
Buswell, Edward, 44; Mary, 44.
Butler, Gregory, 91; Martha, 48.
Butte, Margaret, 46.
Butterfield (Bullerfield), Edward, 25; Frances, 26; Jane, 26; John, 25 (3), 26 (3), 27 (3); Mary, 25 (2), 26 (4), 27 (2), 29; Rebekah, 27; [Rev.] Mr., 29.
Button (Buttone), Elizabeth, 51, 78, 79, 80; Harry, 78.
Buxton, Eliza Middleton, 62; Robert, 62; S., 62; Thomas, 62.
Bygott, Laurence, 86.
Byllocke, Margarett, 19; Richard, 19.
Bynion, *see* Binnion.
Bytton, Harry, 78.

C

Calcott (Calcot), Hannah, 31, 97; Mark, 31, 97; Robert, 31, 97.
Callis, Beniamin, 17; Daniel, 16 (3), 17, 83; Ellenor, 16, 17, 83; Naomi, 16, 83; —, 16.
Calton, Annes, 45; Thomas, 45.
Cam (Came), Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 4; Luce, 46; Mr., 46; Randall, 69; Randolph, 3 (2), 4, 47; Roger, 3; William, 3.
Cannoke, Elisabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 87.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 46, 52.
Cantrell, Anna, 88.
Capell (Caple), Mary, 94; Richard, 95.
Careless (Carelesse, Carlese, Carlesse), Elizabeth, 9, 73; Ellen, 7, 9, 72 (2); John, 8, 70, 73; Jone, 70; Mr., 7, 73; Robart, 7, 71; Thomas, 7 (3), 8, 9 (2), 70, 71 (3), 72 (3), 73 (3); William, 8, 72; —, 8, 70.
Carpenter, Kathren, 47; Richard, 47.
Carpstack, James, 32 (2); Mary, 32.
Carr, Frederick, 34; George William, 40; Mary, 40; Miss, 103; Thomas, 40; —, 34.
Carrell, Margaret, 48; Thomas, 48.
Carryer (Carier, Carriar, Carryar, Caryer, Caryor), Abraham, 78; Barnard, 12, 13, 78; Edmond, 13; Maryan, 14; Miriam, 79; Richard, 12, 13 (3), 14, 78 (2), 79, 82, 83; Robert, 13, 82; Sarah, 78, 79, 82.
Carter, Dinah, 62; Geo., 51; Grace, 51; Joan, 48, 51; Ralf, 48; [Rev.] Mr., 28 (11); Richard, 62; Wm., 51.
Cartwright, Ann, 97.
Cary (Kery), Elizabeth, 59, 92; James, 59, 90, 92; Jane, 21 (2); John, 26; Katherine, 25, 26; Mr., 95; Paul, 25 (2), 26; Robert, 21.
Casteldell, Alse, 70.
Castle, Anne, 54.
Catsby, Isbell, 50.
Caudron, Elizabeth, 46.
Causey, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45.
Cawtharts, Charles, 45; Johan, 45.
Cewe, Thomas, 8; —, 8.
Chadwell, Alice, 51; Henry, 51.
Chaifer, Joan, 48.
Chakle, William, 89.
Challe, Mary, 88.
Chambei, Margret, 45.
Chamberlain, Alice, 97 (2); Charlott, 97; John, 97 (3); Katherine Valentine, 104.
Chambers, Katherine, 94.
Chandler (Chauntler), John, 3 (2), 4, 69; Martha, 4; Rachat, 46; Robert, 3, 70; William, 46.
Chapman, Eliz., 47; Frances, 24; James, 24; John, 34 (2); Margaret, 34 (2); Mary, 34; Rebecca, 50; Sarah, 34; William, 47; Wingfeilde Maria, 24.
Charles, John, 6; Thomas, 6.
Charlesworth, [Rev.] John, 106 (2).
Charlington (Charllington), Benjamin, 23 (2); Hannah, 23 (3); Rebecca, 23.
Cheney, —, 88 (2).
Cheswees, Margery, 55; William, 55.
Chettle, Alice, 32; Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 31; Else, 31, 97; John, 30 (3), 31 (3), 32, 97 (3); Jonathan, 31, 97; Joseph, 31; Lydia, 31; Susannah, 30, 31; William, 32.
Cheveley, C., 62; Matilda, 62; Thomas, 62.
Chew, Bettris, 75; Samuel, 75 (2); William, 75.
Chewne, Barbary, 25; Bray, 25 (2); Mary, 25 (2); Thomas, 25.
Child (Childe, Chyld), Daniel, 57; Mary, 51, 57; Ursula, 52; William, 82.

Chipchase, James, 43 (2); Rose, 43.
Chiverton, Anne, 15, 80; Richard, 15, 80; William, 15, 80.
Christian, Edward, 46; Jone, 46.
Church, Moses, 21.
Clare, Nicolas, 82; Richard, 78.
Clarke (Clarck, Clarcke, Clark, Clearke, Clerke), Anne, 3, 22 (3), 23 (2), 71, 78, 89, 91; Arlington, 3, 67; Blaze, 32 (2); Brydgett, 14; Daniel, 32; Dennis, 55; Edward, 2, 66, 74; Elizabeth, 3, 22, 47, 53, 70; Francis, 22, 32, 77; Gawin, 2, 71 (2); George, 49; Henry, 22 (4), 23 (2), 89, 91; Isack, 76; Jeams, 89; John, 2, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 17, 22 (2), 23, 77, 89, 91; Katharine, 52; Margaret, 22, 55, 89; Mr., 49, 53, 71, 78; Mr. Shriffe, 72; Mrs., 77 (2); Rebeccah, 32 (2), 49; Richard, 16; Robert, 3; Roger, 1 (2), 2 (5), 3 (5), 48, 66 (2), 67, 70, 75 (3), 77; Sarah, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 (2), 23, 61, 77; Susan, 2, 48, 50; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 3, 14, 53, 70, 75, 76; Vernons, 81; William, 2; —, 78.
Clayton (Cleyton), Anne, 10 (2), 50, 74; Mary, 9; William, 9, 10 (2), 74.
Cleeter, Elenor, 29; John, 29 (2).
Clenes, Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86 (2).
Clever, Joane, 51; Richard, 51.
Clifurd, Dorothie, 60; John, 60.
Clobery, Elisabeth, 53; Oliver, 53.
Clownham, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 27 (2); Henry, 27; [Rev.] Mr., 27 (2); Richard, 27; William, 27.
Coast, Grace, 19 (3); John, 19; Robert, 19 (2).
Coates (Cotes), Anna Maria, 31; Anne, 30, 31 (4), 32; John, 32; Richard, 30 (2), 31 (3), 32; William, 31.
Cockayne, Robert, 78 (2).
Cockerill, Elizabeth, 66.
Cocks (Cocke), Bettres, 4; Elizabeth, 53; Harry, 4; John, 12; Myhell, 12; *see also* Cooke.
Coe (Cooe), Dorcas, 57; Marke, 90, 91.
Cogan, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45.
Colbourne, Elisabeth, 54; William, 54.
Cole, Bullin, 24; Dorithe, 24; Ellen, 24.
Colliar, Dorithe, 45.
Collin (Collen), Ann, 46; John, 71.
Collins (Collines, Collings), Elisabeth, 54; Henry, 30; James, 30; John, 92; Philipp, 54; Richard, 93; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 30; William, 61.
Collison, Alce, 57.
Collnes, Colet, 45; Robert, 45.
Colman, Christopher, 2; Nathaniell, 2; Peter, 64.
Colson (Colsonne), Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 4 (3), 46; Robert, 4.
Colston (Colstone), Elizabeth, 45; Gabryell, 66; Mr., 46; Winifryde, 66.
Colveen, Ann, 35; John, 35 (2).
Colverwell, *see* Culverwell.
Colwell, Mathew, 65.
Combe, Thos., 92.
Conisbye, James, 74.
Cook (Coocke, Cooke), Alice, 19; An, 11; Anthony, 18, 53, 86; Elisabeth, 52; Henry, 19; James, 32; John, 31, 98; Josyas, 11, 74; Margaret, 35; Mary, 10, 31, 32, 41, 53, 76, 86, 98; Moses, 19; Richard, 10 (3), 11 (2), 12, 74, 76 (3); Sarah, 97; Thomas, 31, 32, 52, 97, 98; William, 35 (2), 41 (2), 98 (2); Wynnifride, 12, 76.
Coole, Margery, 55.
Cooper (Coper, Couper), Alice, 66; Cassian (Caryone, Casian, Cation, Catyon), 2 (2), 3 (3), 64; Daniel, 2; Eliot, 25; Elizabeth, 3, 25, 39, 93, 104; Elliot, 24; John, 2, 16; Martha, 25; Mary, 16, 24; Mr., 91, 94; Nicholas, 39, 104; Robert, 3; Sarah, 103; Susana, 24; Thomas, 3, 6; Tobyas, 6; William, 16, 82, 93; William Thomas, 39; —, 91 (2).
Coppras, Eliz., 48.
Copwood, Jane, 55.
Corarcy, James, 46; Mawdlen, 46.
Cordall (Cordell), Edmond, 6; Elizabeth, 6; John, 5 (4), 6 (3), 7, 47, 72, 74; Margrett, 6; Mr., 7; Susan, 7, 47, 74; Thomas, 7, 69, 72.
Corlett, Frederick Colombine, 41; Hariott, 41; Thomas, 41.
Corneby, Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
Coston, Alse, 45.
Cottman, Jone, 69.
Cotton, Richard, 17 (2); Rowland, 50; —, 17, 50.
Coulstone (Coulestone, Coullswayne, Coulson), Ann, 2, 5, 69; Brygyt, 2; Elizabeth, 1; Gabriel, 1, 2 (2), 68; Harry, 5, 69; Marie, 1; Mr., 66.
Coupqwart, Elline, 45; William, 45.
Cowart, Charles, 98.
Cowdale, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45.
Cowdery, Batthia, 31; Mary, 31; Nathaniel, 31.
Coweland, Ester, 59.
Cowell, Ann, 55.
Cowie, John, 61; Sarah, 61 (2).
Cowkesson, Willyam, 65.
Cowlyn, Wm., 76.
Cowper, John, 72; Mary, 11; Richard, 11.
Cowtton, Robart, 1; Thomas, 1.
Cox, Arthur, 32; John, 31, 32; Mary, 32, 95; Phebe, 31; Susannah, 31.
Coxon, Mr., 95.
Craduck, Dorothie, 60; William, 60.
Crane (Craen, Crayne), Elizabeth, 8; Johan, 67; John, 7; Kathren 6; Martin, 6 (2), 7, 8; Mr., 70; Robart, 6, 77.
Cranfield (Cranfeild, Cranfyld, Cransfeilde), Annys, 74; Elisabeth, 49, 81; Hercules (Arcules), 10, 49, 74, 79, 81, 84; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 10.
Crelle, Andrew, 27; Christopher, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
Cressick, Anne, 32; Joseph, 32; Mary, 32.
Cressolle, Elizabeth, 45.
Crewe, John, 6; Prudence, 6.
Cripps, Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 37 (2); John, 37 (2); Sophia, 37.
Cromack, Dinah, 62.
Crompe, *see* Crump.
Crookumb, Ester, 56; John, 56.
Crose, Robert, 58; Sarah, 58.
Cross (Crosse), Christian, 96; Elizabeth, 37; George, 37; Mary, 95; Thos., 37.
Crother, Mary, 51.
Crouche, Ellin, 46; John, 68; Jone, 68.
Crowle, Jayne, 51 (2); Robart, 51.
Crowley (Croulie, Crowly), Charles James, 44; Eliza, 44 (2); Elizabeth, 14, 15; Garrett, 14, 15; Henry, 14; Jhoan, 45; John, 45; William, 15, 44 (3).
Crozier, Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.
Crump (Crompe, Crumpe), Elizabeth, 45, 55; John, 1 (2), 45, 64 (2); Margarett, 65; Mr., 64, 65 (2); Mystris, 65; William, 55.

Crundall, Julie, 24; Thomas, 24 (2),
Cuff, John, 56; Mary, 56.
Culverwell (Collvewell, Colverwell, Culuerwell), John, 15, 80; Margaret, 14, 15 (2), 78, 80; Mary, 15, 51, 52 (2); Mr., 81; Nathaniel, 13; Richard, 13, 14 (3), 15 (2), 78, 80, 86; William, 51.
Cummin, Francis, 95.
Cuningum, Robert, 103.
Curtis (Curtice, Curtise, Curttis), Deborah, 35; Elizabeth, 24, 35, 93, 101; Frances, 24 (4), 47, 93; Marye, 51; Robert, 24 (4), 35, 92, 93; William, 51.
Cushing, Frances, 32; John, 32; Mary, 32 (2); Thomas, 32 (2).
Cuthburt, Charlotte, 106; George, 106 (2).
Cutler, Thomas, 70.
Cutts, Sarah, 54; Valentine, 54.
Cyseman, Marye, 45; Roger, 45.

D

Dakin, Ann, 105; James, 104.
Dalafin, Anthony, 29; Francis, 29; Kath., 29.
Damport, Isbell, 49.
Dane, Margarett, 56, 68 (2); Mrs., 46; Thomas, 56; William, 67.
Daniel, Frances, 26 (2); John, 26; Prosper, 25; Sarah, 25, 26 (3), 27 (2); Thomas, 25, 26 (3), 27.
Darby, Eliz., 100.
Dare, Lucy, 35; Mary, 34; Sarah, 34, 35 (3); William, 34, 35 (2).
Darken, Bryan, 69.
Darker, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
Darley, Anne, 50.
Dary (Darye, Davye, Dayrye), Elizabeth, 9; Harry, 9 (2), 72; Henry, 9; James, 9; John, 9, 72.
Davies, Daniel, 44 (3); Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; John Edward, 33; Margaret, 44; Mary, 44 (4); Thomas, 44.
Davis, Abraham, 95; Ann, 37 (6), 84; Elizabeth, 37, 56, 101, 102; George, 37; Henry, 37; Jane, 59, 94; John, 81, 84 (2), 90; Joseph, 37 (2); Margaret, 4, 67; Mary, 102; Richard, 59; Sarah, 37 (2), 102; William, 4, 37 (6), 102.
Davison, Jane, 26; Joseph, 26; Richard, 26.
Davy, Griffen, 47; Rose, 47; *see also* Dary.
Dawes (Daws), Alexander, 24; An, 9; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Henry, 10; Isball, 9; James, 11; Jane, 24; John, 24; Joseph, 8, 72; Margrett, 72; Mr., 71, 72, 73 (2), 74, 76, 77, 82; William, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (2), 11 (2), 12 (2), 72, 75, 80.
Dawkins, Joyce, 53; Philip, 53.
Dawson (Dawsonne), Annis, 5; Mary, 80; Richard, 5; Robart, 5 (3); Samuel, 5; Thomas, 80; —, 80.
Day (Daye), Anne, 20 (2), 21; Elisabeth, 54; George, 20 (3), 21 (2), 87; Hanna, 20 (2), 87; Leonard, 20; Margrett, 49; Mary, 20; Mathew, 54.
Deacone, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
Dean (Deane), Anne, 46, 94; Anthony, 57; Catherine, 39; Charles, 39; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 57; John, 46; Josiah, 39; Rebecca, 94; Thomas, 94.
De Castro, Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 35 (2).
Deeremore, Margery, 78.
Delahay, Abigail, 52; Alexander, 52; Elizabeth, 85.
Denham, Elizabeth, 36, 101; Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.
Denison, Ann, 41 (2), 42; James, 41 (2), 42; James Hutchinson, 41; John Noble, 104; Thos. Pierce, 42; William, 41.
Dent, Abram, 101.
Denton, John, 81 (2).
Derby, Elizabeth, 97.
Derds, Kathrine, 50.
Derry, Mary, 100; Tho., 99.
De Silly, Fanny, 62; John Baptiste Garnier, 62.
Dickinson, Mary, 44 (2); William, 44.
Divall, Christopher, 54; Margaret, 54.
Dix (Dixe), Mary, 91; Syssley, 68.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35 (2), 100; Sarah, 100.
Dobes, Dame Alice, 64; Richard, 64.
Dobson, Anne, 28; Elizabeth, 27 (3), 28 (5), 29 (3), 95; Henry, 27, 95; John, 27; Matthew, 29; Mercy, 29; Richard, 29; Sarah, 27; Susannah, 28; Thomas, 29; William, 27 (3), 28 (5), 29 (4), 95.
Dod, Geo., 91.
Dolphine, Anne, 83; Catharine, 83; John, 83.
Dolton, Dorothy, 46; Isbell, 49; Nicholas, 49; Raff., 46
Donall, Peter, 73.
Donkin, Mr., 47.
Dorley, Margrett, 50.
Dowling, Ann Dorcas, 39; Eliza, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Joseph Richard, 39; Vincent, 39 (2); Vincent George, 39.
Dowse, Jhon, 70.
Doyle, Sarah, 61; *see also* Boyle.
Drake, [Rev.] Henry, 27; Joseph, 62; [Rev.] Mr., 27 (2), 28.
Drinkwater, James, 30.
Dubourdien, Emma, 33; Isabella, 33; [Rev.] John, 32 (2), 33, 98.
Ducke, Jeayne, 1; —, 1.
Dudley, Cybell, 45; Phillip, 45.
Duffin, Hannah, 97, 98, 99; Richard, 97 (2), 98, 99; Thomas, 98.
Dunage, Lambert Warr, 37 (2); Mary, 37 (2); Peter, 37; Samuel, 37.
Duncalf, Humphry, 32 (3), 98; Mary, 32 (2).
Duncan, Ann, 62; John, 62.
Dunkin (Dunken), Annis, 4; Humfrey, 4 (4), 68; Robert, 68; Stephen, 4.
Dunne, George, 50; Rebecca, 50.
Duntell, Mary, 28; Thomas, 28.
Durant, Mary, 52.
Durham, [Rev.] John, 27 (2), 28 (14); [Rev.] W., 106.
Dyer, Jane, 95; Joseph, 95; Thomas, 95.
Dyos (Dyose), Charles, 26 (2), 27 (3), 28; Elizabeth, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28; Jane, 26; Joseph, 26 (2); Samuel, 28; Thomas, 26, 27; William, 26.
Dyson, Judyth, 50; Ralf, 50.

E

Earele, Mr., 70.
Eavens, *see* Evans.
Edenden, Richard, 87.
Edmonds, Aaron, 95; Anne, 25 (2), 26 (2); Jane, 26; John, 25, 26 (2); Mary, 26.

Edney (Edneye, Ednye), Anne, 7, 71; Millisent, 9, 72; Richard, 7, 8, 9 (3), 71, 72 (3), 74; Thomas, 8, 73 (2).
Edwards, Abigail, 16, 82; Alce, 55; Anne, 17, 36, 55, 84; Daniel, 47; Dorothey, 53; Elizabeth, 35 (2); George, 54, 64; Harry, 64 (2); Henry, 36, 65; Israel, 18, 87; Jane, 16 (3), 17 (3), 18 (3), 81, 82, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87 (4); John, 35, 66; Margerie, 47; Mary, 54, 87; Mr., 52 (2); Nathaniel, 18, 86; Phœbe, 16, 87; Rebecca, 18, 85; Richard, 17, 55; Robert, 16, 36, 87, 102; Sarah, 17, 84; Thomas, 53; William, 16 (3), 17 (3), 18 (3), 35, 55, 81, 82 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86, 87 (4), 98; —, 65, 66 (2), 81.
Eglestone, Jhoan, 68; Margret, 46.
Ellines, Joyne, 93.
Elliott (Eliott), Anne, 90; James, 61; John, 61, 94 (2); Martha Catherine, 61; Samuel, 61.
Ellis (Elles), George, 39; Mary, 38, 39 (3); Mary Ann, 38; Richard, 38, 39 (4); Richard John, 102; Thomas Law, 39; —, 103.
Ellwall, Rebecca, 96.
Elmestone, George, 81.
Elsmore, John, 52; Margaret, 52.
Elton, Nicolas, 55; Sarah, 55.
Emberie, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 92; John, 92.
Emerson, Jane, 46.
Emery (Emerye), George, 10 (2); Mr., 78; Mrs., 88; *see also* Amery.
Emmerton, John, 28, 97; Richard, 28; Sarah, 28.
Empson, Mary, 33; Matthew, 33.
Engoldsby, John, 86.
Enscer, Jone, 90.
Est, Jane, 51; John, 51.
Estborne, Rowland, 71.
Evans (Eavens, Euans), Alice, 50, 98; Evan, 47; Humfrey, 6; Jane, 47, 52; Lewis, 6; Mary, 101; Renold, 50; William, 98; William Old, 105.
Evenson, Heugh, 66.
Everet, Sarah, 55.
Evis, Edward, 45; Magret, 45.
Evit (Euett, Euit), Edward, 3; Robert, 3, 71; William, 71.
Ewer, Eliza Middleton, 62; Fred., 62.

F

Fabian, Anne, 79, 88; Captaine, 87; Henry, 79; —, 79.
Fairecloth, Margarett, 56.
Fairfax, Harriet, 106; Thomas, 105.
Faninge, Robart, 72.
Fanshaw, Mary, 100.
Fardell, Mrs., 78.
Farmer, Arthur, 82; Elisabeth, 82; Ralph, 82.
Farr (Fare, Farre), Anne, 21, 22, 58, 88; Cattheren, 92; Elisabeth, 19; Frances, 21; Jane, 22, 26; Joan, 25; John, 19; Kathiren, 22, 23; Margarett, 19, 86; Mary, 21 (2); Mr., 89, 94; Ralph, 20, 58, 88; Rebecca, 20 (3), 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (2), 88 (2), 92; Thomas, 23, 26; Water, 87; William, 19, 20 (4), 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (2), 25 (2), 26, 86, 87, 88 (2), 91, 92.
Farthing, Robert, 101; William, 101.
Faut, Arthur, 46; Rose, 46.
Fawcett (Faucet, Fawcette), Ann, 34, 35, 100 (2); Ashby, 35, 100; Isabel, 98; John, 33 (5), 34 (2), 35, 98, 99 (5), 100 (4), 101; Mary, 33 (5), 98, 99 (5), 100; William, 33 (2), 99 (2).
Fayremanners (Fayremaner, Fayremanner, Fayrmanners), Annes, 75; Edmond, 77; Esdras, 9, 75 (2), 76 (2), 77, 81 (2); Sara, 75; Susan, 9, 76.
Featherstone (Featherston), Margaret, 94; Mr., 94; Sarah, 95; William, 94; —, 94.
Feild (Feilde, Feilld), *see* Field.
Fell, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
Fels (Felles), Charles, 22; Jane, 22, 90; Thomas, 22, 90; —, 90.
Felstead, [Rev.] Mr., 27.
Ferington, Gregory, 73.
Fernyhaugh, Andrew, 52; Margaret, 52.
Ferris, Samuel, 54; Sarah, 54.
Field (Feild, Feilde, Fillde, Fyld), Anne, 4, 5, 49; Barnard, 65; Danyell, 70; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 4, 46, 71; Elline, 45; Ester, 56; Hanna, 7; Humfrey, 4 (5), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 71 (2), 73 (2); Jayne, 50; Joan, 6, 71, 73; John, 6, 7 (3), 8, 50, 70, 72; Judith, 6; Margrett, 48; Martha, 5; Mr., 64 (2); Nathaniell, 7; Samuell, 7; Thomas, 7, 56, 88; William, 4, 6, 73; William Gumm, 62; —, 71.
Finch, Hanna, 59; Jerime, 59; Mary, 98; William, 98.
Fincham, Sarah, 58.
Firth, Mary, 104.
Fish (Fyshe), Jaine, 47; Mary, 31, 98; Richard, 31, 98; Robert, 47; William, 31, 98.
Fisher (Fysher), Annis, 1; Elizabeth, 3, 71; Frances, 2; Francis, 62; John, 1 (2), 2 (3), 3, 66 (5), 67; Luce, 66; Michell, 2, 66 (2); Mr., 66; Mrs., 7 (2); Phillip, 66; Richard, 2, 66; William, 1, 64 (2); —, 69.
Fistor, Christopher, 4; Dorithie, 4.
Fitzgerald, Alice, 85; Richard, 85; Thomas, 85.
Flavell, Ventres, 96.
Flaxall, Isaek, 13; Richard, 13.
Fleetwood, Mary, 55.
Fletcher (Flecher, Flesher), Alce, 64; Ales, 3; Anne, 18 (3), 19 (2), 45, 84, 85, 86; Elizabeth, 19 (2), 45, 46, 66; Ellen, 45; Joan, 45, 66; John, 65, 66; Joseph, 42; Joseph Christopher, 42; Mary, 42 (3); Mychell, 64; Samuel, 18 (3), 19 (2), 84 (2), 85 (2), 86 (2); Thomas, 45; William, 3 (4), 42, 45 (3), 64 (2), 65, 66 (4), 67 (2).
Flexmore, Symon, 78.
Flint, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
Flower (Flowre), Alfred, 44; Edward, 43; Eliza, 62; Emily Jane, 43; Henry, 42; Horace, 43; John, 42 (4), 43 (4), 44; John Wickham, 42; Martha Deane, 42 (4), 43 (4), 44; Martha Mary Deane, 42; Mary, 43; Phillip William, 42; Rebeccah, 94; Sarah Fuller, 62.
Floyd, Alice, 100.
Flud, Jhon, 72.
Fogg, Ann, 37, 38; Hugh, 37, 38; Sarah, 38; William, 37, 102.
Fokes, Kathren, 46; Richard, 46.
Foot, Thomas, 56 (3), 57 (2).
Forbes, Benjamin, 37; Margt., 37; William, 37.
Forster, John, 37; Mary, 37; Sarah, 37.
Forty (Forte), Anne, 22, 23 (2); Elizabeth, 21 (3), 22 (2), 88 (2), 89; Gorge, 23; Jane, 23; Mary, 21; Richard, 21 (2), 22 (3), 23 (2), 88, 89.

Fossen, Lettis, 60.
Foster (Fostar). Annis, 1; Barbara, 4; Bertholmew, 5, 69; Blanche, 5; Edward, 5; Effane, 67; Elizabeth, 45; Ellen, 4; George, 4; Joane, 52; Kathren, 5, 67; Morgane, 1; Peter, 4, 69; Ralf, 74; Richard, 4 (4), 5 (4), 68 (2), 69 (2); Thomas, 3, 65; William, 1 (2), 65, 68.
Fosterd, Cristian, 65; William, 65 (2).
Fountaine, Elizabeth, 88.
Fowkes, Amy, 51; Geo., 51.
Fowler, Bartholomewe, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
Fownde (Fownd), Christopher, 12, 76; Elizabeth, 12; Henry, 11, 12 (3), 13, 76 (2), 77; Margrett, 11; Mary, 13, 77; Sara, 12, 76.
Fox, Thomas, 95.
Frail, Eliz., 104.
Francillion, John, 39; Sarah Ann, 39; Sarah Susannah, 39.
Francke (Frank), John, 9, 10 (3), 49; Mr., 73; Sara, 9, 49; Suzan, 10.
Franklin (Franckline, Frankline), Anne, 58; Mary, 89, 91; Nicolas, 89, 91 (2); Thomas, 89; —, 90, 91 (2).
Freeman (Freman), Elizabeth, 42 (3); Elizabeth Alice, 104; Henry, 65; Jaymes, 64; John, 1, 2, 42, 64, 65 (3); Marget, 45; Roger, 2; Samuel Edward, 42 (4); William, 1, 65.
French, Anne, 21, 24 (3), 95; Elizabeth, 21, 23; William, 21, 24 (3), 95.
Frethar, Francis, 45; William, 45.
Frisby, Mary, 54; Wm., 54.
Frithe, Katherine, 67; Robert, 67; William, 67.
Froane, Daniel, 94.
Froggatt, Eliz., 103.
Fruen, Kellam, 47; Mawdlen, 47.
Fryman, Henry, 8 (2).
Fuller, Adam, 35; Anne, 35; Catharine, 52; Dorothey, 53; Elisabeth, 35, 81; Philip, 52; Robert, 81; Thomas, 53, 81.
Fyld, *see* Field.
Fyshe, *see* Fish.
Fysher, *see* Fysher.

G

Gabbatus, Dorothea, 54.
Gage, Anne, 96,
Galbreath, James Hughes, 84; John Archibald, 44; Maria Theodosia, 44.
Gallant, Anne, 78.
Gallee, Francer, 7; Judeth, 7; Mr., 7 (3), 70; William, 7.
Galloway, Thomas, 85.
Gamage, Susana, 3.
Gannock (Gannocke), Elizabeth, 18, 91; John, 18, 91; Mary, 18; Mr., 90; —, 88.
Gardiner (Gardner, Gardyner), Edward, 26; Jane, 46; John, 26; Mary, 99; Peter, 46; Sarah, 26; William, 99.
Garland, Augustine, 93 (2); Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
Garnar, Elizabeth, 40.
Garnier, Fanny, 62; John Baptiste, 62.
Garrett (Garet, Garrat, Garret), Ann, 68; Annis, 45; Benjamin, 17; Edmund, 15; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 14, 16, 78; Georg, 16; James, 13, 78; John, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 45, 68, 78 (4), 81, 86; Mr., 85; Susan, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 47, 81; Thomas, 18; Walter, 14, 81; —, 89.
Garvelor, Christopher, 100.
Gash, John, 62; Sophia, 62.
Gaskyn, Abraham, 50; Alice, 50.
Gater, Elizabeth, 46.
Gattager, Anne, 59.
Gawthorp (Gauthrop), Elizabeth, 33 (2); Ellen, James, 33 (2); John, 33.
Gawton, William, 57.
Gearing (Geering, Gering, Geringe), Charles, 33 (6), 99 (4), 100; Christian, 16, 82; Dorothy, 33 (3), 99 (4), 100; Edmund, 20; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 82; Gregory, 33, 99; Jane, 33; John, 10 (3), 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 14, 51, 76 (4), 77, 86; Margaret, 19, 20; Mary, 13, 33 (2), 99; Mr., 73; Phebye, 10, 19, 51; Samuel, 11, 12, 19, 20, 76; Sara, 11, 34, 76, 100; Symon, 13, 77; Thomas, 16, 82; —, 99.
Geary (Geery, Geree), Elis, 19; Margaret, 15 (2), 81 (2); Margery, 19; Samuel, 19; Stephen, 15, 81.
Gendon, Mary, 55; Roger, 55.
Genings (Genninges), *see* Jennings.
German, Faith, 90.
Geslyn, Anne, 53; Thomas, 53.
Getley, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.
Ghuy, *see* Guy.
Gibbon, Edw., 42; Edward Blackwall, 42; Mary Anne, 42.
Gibbyns, Edmond, 46; Ellen, 46.
Gibson, James, 99.
Gilbam, John, 45; Katherin, 45; *see also* Gilham.
Giles (Gyles), Alice, 16, 17, 83 (2); John, 17, 83; Thomas, 16 (2), 17, 83 (2).
Gilham, Eliz., 36; Mary Ann, 36; William, 36.
Gill (Gille), Philip, 95; Richard, 71.
Gillett, Wm., 62.
Gillow, Anne, 84; Catharine, 84; Francis, 84.
Gills, Dennis, 55; Edward, 55.
Gingell, Mary, 55; Symon, 55.
Gittens (Githens, Gyttens), Alce, 66; Joan, 66; John, 3, 66 (2); Marie, 5; Mary, 69; Raffe, 5, 69; William, 3.
Glover (Glouer), Elizabeth, 7; Isabell, 5, 6; Raffe, 70; Samuel, 6, 7, 70 (2); —, 70.
Goddard (Godard, Goddarde, Godderd, Goddert), Alice, 16, 68, 84; Anne, 15, 17; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 5 (2), 26, 31 (2), 69, 71, 97 (2); Ellen, 46, 77, 80; Joan, 15, 80, 82; Joseph, 26; Margaret, 16, 17, 83 (2), 84; Mary, 35, 58, 80; Mr., 29, 95, 96; Nathaniell, 12, 76; Petar, 12; Richard, 5 (2), 6, 12, 46, 68, 69 (2), 71, 80; Thomas, 26, 31, 35, 97 (2); William, 6, 12 (3), 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 31 (3), 58, 76, 77, 79, 80 (2), 82, 83 (3), 84 (4), 85 (2), 97 (2), 100; William Cumberland, 35; —, 47, 85.
Godden, Robert, 69 (2).
Godfrey (Godffreye, Godffrye, Godfre, Godfree), Constance, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2), 88 (2), 89 (2), 90 (2), 91; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 89, 90, 91; Ellyn, 49; Frances, 23; Henry, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 23 (2), 88 (3), 89 (2), 90 (3), 91; John, 20, 88; Joseph, 99; Kathryn, 49; Mary, 21; Mr., 88, 89; Sarah, 22, 90; Thomas, 49; William, 22, 89; —, 69.
Godward, Jone, 6; Richard, 6.
Godwin, *see* Goodwin.
Goff, *see* Gough.
Gold (Golde, Gowld), Christopher, 12, 77; Ellyn, 49; Jhoan, 46; John, 49; Thomas, 12; —, 77.

Golling, Anne, 27 ; Francis, 27 ; Nathaniel, 27.
Gonne, Dennis. 2 ; Elyas, 2 ; Jayne. 2 ; Jhean, 68 ; Mr., 65 ; Richard, 2 (3) ; *see also* Goue.
Goodaye. Ester, 59 ; William, 59.
Goode, Robert, 60 ; Susanna, 60.
Goodfall, David, 54 ; Mary, 54.
Good-Inch, John, 30 ; Mary, 30 ; Mary Peggey, 30.
Goodman, Elizabeth, 8, 80 ; James, 8 (2), 9 (2), 73 (3), 74, 80 ; Jane, 8, 73 ; Sisley, 9, 74 ; William, 9.
Goodwin (Godwin, Goodwyne), Alexander, 34 (3), 35 (2) 100 ; Elizabeth (Izabeth), 5, 34, 100 ; Francis, 34 ; James, 34 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 31, 48 ; Mary, 31, 34 (3), 35, 100 ; Robert, 5 ; Sarah, 31 ; W., 40 (2), 103 (2).
Goodyar. Alce, 49.
Gorge, Bridget, 24 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; James, 24.
Goslinge, Julyan, 47 ; Raffe, 47.
Goue, John, 13 ; Nicholas, 13.
Gouge, Robert. 93.
Goughe (Goff, Goffe, Gogh, Gowghe), Alice, 66 ; Aylle, 45 ; Jane, 48 ; Jeremiah, 24 (3), 91 ; Mary, 24 (3), 91 ; Morgan, 45 ; Mr., 65 (2) ; —, 91.
Gowld, *see* Gold.
Gowlthorp, Amys, 50 ; William, 50.
Grant, Harry, 69 (2).
Grasett, James Alexander Charles, 102.
Grauenat, Kathrene, 47.
Grav, Joan, 72.
Gray, Ann, 42 (3) ; Joseph, 42 (3) ; Sarah, 34 ; William, 34 ; —, 34.
Green (Greene, Grene), Alce, 8, 72 ; Anne, 58, 105 ; Annis, 9, 73 ; Edward, 77, 89 ; Elisabeth, 58 ; Jayne, 69 ; Jeremiah, 58 ; Joane, 46 ; John, 6, 7, 8, 9 (2), 46, 64, 70, 72, 73 (6), 104, 105 ; Juda, 73 ; Martha, 7, 73 ; Mr., 71, 73 (2) ; Mrs., 72, 73 ; Raffe, 8 ; Robert, 6, 7 (3), 8 (3), 9, 69, 70 (2), 72, 73 (3); Sarah, 26 ; Susanna, 26 ; Thomas, 26, 73 ; Thomasin, 7, 73 ; William, 58 ; —, 89.
Greenaway (Greenawaie, Grenaway), Ann, 24 ; Mary, 24 (3) ; Richard, 24 (2), 92 ; —, 92.
Greennough, John, 22 (2) ; Ursele, 22.
Grem, Ellin, 49.
Grenehill, Randall, 72.
Gresham (Greesham), Edward, 33, 99 ; Hester, 33, 99 ; Richard, 33, 99, 101 ; Tabitha, 99.
Grewe, Arthur, 98.
Griffidge, Frances, 58.
Griffin (Griffen, Gryffen, Gryffin), Anne, 53 ; Joane, 49, 52 ; John, 49, 77.
Griffith, Charles, 30 ; Henry, 30 ; Susannah, 30.
Grigson, Abigail, 52.
Grimstone, Mary, 54.
Grive, Ellin, 45.
Groome (Grome), Hanna, 80 ; John, 78, 80, 81, 85 ; Mr., 87,
Grose (Grosse), Elizabeth, 21 (2), 89, 90 ; Hana, 89 ; Henry, 21 (2), 89, 90 ; Samuel, 21 ; Sarah, 21 ; Symon, 90.
Grov., Ezekiel, 11 ; William, 11.
Groy, Henry, 75.
Gryne, Annys, 50.
Grysom, Edward, 98, 99 (2).
Gubbard, Agnes, 46.
Guinnett, Mary, 25 ; Richard, 25 (2).
Gulliford, Sarah, 99.
Gune, Richard, 1 ; William, 1.
Gunner, Anne, 52.
Gunnock, Mr., 86.
Gunter, John, 74 ; Lewis, 74.
Gurnell, Miles, 57 ; Susanna, 57.
Guy (Ghuy, Guhy, Guye, Gwy, Gwye), Elizabeth, 10 ; Francis, 9, 74 ; Harry, 9 ; Henry, 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (3), 74 ; Jaine, 8 ; Joan, 9 ; Mary, 10, 57 ; Mr., 48 ; Stephen, 7 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 9, 57.
Gwalter, Robert, 66.
Gwalter *alias* Mericke (Merike), Robert, 67 ; Rose, 46.
Gwin, Mr., 73.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyttens, *see* Gittens.

H

Haines (Hains), Charles, 35, 101 ; George, 36 ; John, 34, 35 (3), 36 ; Mary, 35 ; Phebe, 84 ; Robert, 35 ; Sarah, 34, 35 (3), 36, 101 ; William, 34. 84 ; *see also* Haynes.
Hais, *see* Hayes.
Hale, Anna, 18 ; Anna Maria, 18, 19 ; Hanna Mariah, 19 ; John, 18, 19 (3), 87 ; Spensar, 19.
Hall (Hawll), Alse, 67 ; Anne, 53 ; Annes, 50 ; Bartholomew, 55 ; Dorothea, 55 ; Edethe, 47 ; Eliz., 29 ; Ewstus, 76 ; John, 29, 30 ; Katherine, 30 ; Margret, 45 ; Robert, 53 ; Susannah, 29 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 65.
Hallaiday, Marie, 92.
Halloway, Richd., 81 ; Wm., 81.
Halse, *see* Hayles.
Halstead, Mr., 97.
Hambler, Elizabeth, 12 ; Humfrey, 12.
Hambleton, Mary, 54.
Hammond, Christopher, 95 ; Eliza, 61 ; Elizabeth Pleasance, 61 ; Gathurn, 56 ; James, 61.
Hamon, Margaret. 55 ; Marye, 50.
Hanmore, Dorothy, 51.
Hanscombe (Hanscom, Hanscomb, Hanscome, Hanscumbe), Anne, 14, 16 ; Dinah, 16 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 14, 79 ; Robert, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17, 54, 79, 81, 86, 87 ; Sarah, 13, 15, 16 (2), 17, 54, 79, 87 ; Thomas, 15.
Hanson, Mr., 95.
Hanwell, Eliza, 43 (2), 61 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Henry. 61 ; James, 43.
Hardacre (Hardacar, Hardeaker), Edward, 33 (4) ; Elizabeth, 33 (2) ; Esther, 33 ; Mary, 33 ; Sarah, 33.
Harding (Hardinge), Hana, 56 ; Mary, 54, 95.
Hardman, Jane, 101.
Hardy, Anne, 26 ; John, 26 ; Sarah, 26.
Hardynfeild (Hardingffyld), Augustus, 10 ; Jonathan, 10.
Harford (Harfford), Mistris, 57 ; Richarde, 88 ; Thomazine, 91.
Hargest, Edw., 59 ; Mary, 59.
Harley, Margrett, 50 ; William, 50.
Harman, Mary, 78.
Harper (Harpar, Harpper). Anne, 8, 64 ; Annis, 1 ; Charles, 41 ; D., 87 ; Elizabeth, 45, 50, 64 ; Francis, 81 ; John, 8, 9 (2), 53, 75, 81, 82 , Mary, 37, 40, 45, 101 ; Mr., 77 ; Sarah, 37, 40, 41 ; Sq., 91 ; Thomas, 64, 66 (2) ; William, 1, 37, 40, 41.
Harrild (Harrold), Elizabeth, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Richard, 100 ; Robert, 44 (2) ; Sarah, 105 ; Sarah Ann, 44, 106 ; Thomas, 44.
Harris, Dinah, 29 ; Dr., 30 (2) ; Elizabeth, 29,

45, 93; Humphry, 82; Joan, 48; John, 95; Kath., 47; Martha, 55; Mary, 15 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 27; Richard, 6, 15, 81; Robert, 51, 80; Sarah, 51; Susan, 6.
Harrison (Harrisonne, Harrisson, Harryson, Herreson), Anne, 1, 12, 37 (3), 77, 101; Anth., 100; Benjamin, 37 (4), 102; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 45; Fortune, 48; George, 12 (4), 13, 77; John, 2, 9 (2), 10, 12, 45, 48, 77 (2); Margaret, 13, 46; Matthew, 1, 2, 65; Nath., 37, 102; Pryssylla, 11; Sarah, 100 (2); William, 12, 46; [Rev.] William, 44; —, 11, 65.
Hart (Hartt), Elizabeth, 46; Mrs., 75; William, 76.
Hartley (Hartly), Mary, 26 (2); Thomas, 26 (4), 94 (2).
Harvey (Harvy, Harvye), Amy, 51; Ann, 96; Jhon, 48; Mary, 82; Sarah, 95; Susan, 48; William, 99.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94 (2); Richard, 84.
Hasden, Marye, 48.
Haselam, Thomas, 82.
Haselton (Hasylton), Margrett, 4; Oliver, 4 (2); Robart, 4.
Haskins, Henrietta Harriott, 35; Henry, 35; Susanna, 35.
Hasler, Elizabeth, 47; Raiphe, 47.
Hassel (Hasel), Ann, 27; John, 27; St. Quintin, 27.
Hate, John, 58; Sarah, 58.
Hathebone, John, 64; Marie, 64.
Hatsell (Hattsell), Anne, 28 (6); Elizabeth, 28; John, 28 (6); Katherine, 28; William, 28.
Hatton, Annis, 47; Sir Xpofer, 46; Thomas, 47.
Hauman, Ellenor, 52.
Havers, Charles, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
Haward, *see* Hayward.
Hawking, Mary, 28; Richard, 28 (2).
Hawkins, John, 2 (2), 45, 65; Katheren, 58; Margrett, 45; —, 102.
Hawll, *see* Hall.
Hawtrell, Catherine, 54; John, 54.
Hay (Hey, Heye), Anne, 7; Bennett, 5; Jacob, 8; John, 5, 6 (3), 8 (2), 70; Kathren, 6; Mr., 7, 70; Sara, 8; —, 70 (2).
Hayes (Hais, Hayss), Ann, 62, 68; Donata, 4, 68; Elizabeth, 45, 95; Joan, 64; John, 1; Mary, 45, 62, 69; Richard, 4; William, 1, 62, 64 (2).
Hayffyld, Anne, 12; Anthony, 12, 75, 76; —, 75.
Hayle, Christopher, 2 (2), 65; Richard, 2; Robert, 2, 65.
Hayles (Halse, Hayles, Hayls, Haylse), Abygall, 10; Anne, 9, 74; Clement, 9, 10 (2), 11, 73, 74 (2), 76; Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 11, 76; Samuel, 10; Sara, 74; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 13 (4), 77.
Haynes (Heayns), Alce, 28 (3); Jane, 28; Samuel, 28; Thomas, 28 (4); Ursaley, 70; *see also* Haines.
Hayser, Eliz., 94.
Hayward (Haward, Heyward), Catharine, 53; Elisabeth, 15, 16, 80, 83; John, 16, 53, 83, 94; Nycholas, 67; Sarah, 15, 80; Thomas, 15, 16, 80, 81, 83 (2); —, 81.
Head, Elizabeth, 42 (2); Frederick, 42; George, 42 (2); John, 42.
Headington, Anne, 16, 17 (2); Edward, 16; James, 17; John, 16, 17 (2), 83; William, 17.
Heater, Charles, 33 (3); Jane, 33 (2); William, 33.
Heath, Benjamin, 102; Jayne, 76; Sarah, 101; Susan, 48.
Heayns, *see* Haynes.
Heeps, Ann, 4 (4); Wm., 41 (2).
Hele (Heill), Herste, 68; Nicholas, 98.
Helluce, Em, 47.
Hemingway, Mr., 96.
Henchpolle, *see* Hinchepolle.
Henlock, Ann, 38; George, 37, 38 (2); John, 37, 38 (2); Mary, 37, 38 (4).
Herd, Marget, 45; Rauf, 45.
Hern, Mathias, 70.
Herreson, *see* Harrison.
Hewe, Kathren, 46.
Hewes (Hews), Aise, 50; Jones, 47; *see also* Hughes.
Hewsley, John, 9; Richard, 9.
Hewson, Anna Maria, 33; Nonoway, 33; Rebecca, 33.
Hexter, Annes, 71.
Heycock, Henry, 51; Joane, 51.
Heyd, Abraham, 12 (2),
Heydon, [Rev.] William, 43 (6), 61 (4), 105 (2).
Heynd, *see* Hinde.
Heyward, *see* Hayward.
Hickson, Elizabeth, 50.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Higley, Sarah Mildred, 34; —, 34.
Hild, Humphrey, 53; Mary, 53.
Hill, Daniell, 10, 11 (2), 75 (3); Frances, 21, 24 (2), 93 (2); Gorge, 24; James Peter, 62; John, 11, 21, 24 (2), 93 (3); Katherin, 66; Louisa, 62; Margaret, 10, 75; Mary, 21, 24, 93; Robert, 11, 75.
Hilles, John, 64.
Hilliard (Hillyard, Hylliard), Alice, 52; Ann, 62; Jacob, 100; Richard, 71.
Hilton, Alce, 66.
Hinchepole *alias* Slake, —, 67.
Hinchepolle (Henchpolle, Hinspoll), Ann, 46; John, 2, 66; Margaret, 2.
Hinchin, Wm., 103.
Hinde (Heynd, Hynd, Hynde), Anne, 8, 11; Barbara, 11; Eliz., 9; John, 46; Margaret, 46; Mary, 8; Peter, 8 (2), 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 74, 75; William, 9, 10, 74, 75.
Hinton, Anne, 31, 98; Joshua, 31 (3), 32 (2), 97 (2), 98, 100; Mary, 31 (2), 32, 97, 98, 100.
Hirt, Joan, 48; John, 48.
Hobbs (Hobs), Benjamin, 27; Dorothy, 27, 95; George, 27 (4), 28, 95 (3), 96 (2), 97; John Matthias, 27, 95; Katherine, 27 (4), 28, 95 (3); Martha, 27; Mary, 95; Mr., 95 (2), 96; Richard, 95; Samuell, 96; Sarah, 96; William, 28, 95.
Hobson, Cybell, 45; Edward, 3, 67; John, 4; Marie, 5; Peter, 4, 68; William, 3, 4 (4), 5, 67, 68; —, 67.
Hodges (Hodgas, Hodgges), Frances, 38 (2); John, 50; Margarett, 50; Mr., 64; William, 38, 67.
Hodgkinson, Jane, 48; Robert, 48.
Hodgson (Hodson, Hodsonn), Anna, 18, 44 (2); Elizabeth, 17 (2), 18, 19, 85 (2); Frances Elizabeth, 44, 106; Francis, 85; Isabella

Jane, 44 ; John, 44 (2) ; Mary, 33 (2) ; Matthew, 99 ; Mrs., 85 ; Stephen, 17, 18, 19 (2), 85.
Hoftman, Michail, 102.
Hogg, Elizabeth, 43 ; George, 43 ; Mary Sophia, 43.
Holbrook (Holebrook), Emma Sarah, 42 ; Josiah Pearce, 41 ; Martha, 41, 104 ; Sarah, 41 (2), 42 ; William, 41 (2), 42.
Holdin, Marie, 45.
Holladay (Holyday), Dorcas, 98 ; Eliza, 98 ; Elizabeth, 98, 99 (2) ; Mary, 99 ; Thomas, 98, 99 (3).
Holland, Annis, 45 ; Denus, 51 ; Lenorde, 64 ; Thomas, 45, 64.
Hollier, James, 17 (2) ; Margaret, 17.
Hollinge, John, 92.
Hollins, Jane, 55 ; John, 55.
Hollis, Anne, 59 ; Christover, 59 ; Mary, 60.
Holliwell, Gylbert, 67.
Holloway, Widow, 96.
Holme, Rev. James, 43.
Holmes, Anne, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32, 83 ; John, 32 ; Margaret, 53.
Holt, Sophia, 62.
Holyday, *see* Holladay.
Holyland, Charles, 35, 36, 101 ; Christopher, 35, 36 (4), 101 (2), 102 ; Mary, 35, 36 (4).
Holyman, Geo., 95.
Homan, Ann, 36 (2), 101 ; Annys, 50 ; Jane Maria, 36 ; John, 36 (4) ; Rachel, 36 ; Sarah, 36, 101.
Honor, Hellen, 76.
Hooker, Charlotte, 40 ; Constance, 53 ; Frances, 39 (3), 40 (2) ; Harriot, 40 ; William, 39 (3), 40 (2), 53.
Hoomes, Thomas, 66.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 99 ; Joane, 83 ; Wm., 83.
Hope, Eleanor, 61 ; Humphrey, 105 ; Robert, 61.
Hopkins *alias* Bewfores, Elizabeth, 46.
Hopper, Anne, 29 ; Charles, 29 ; Eliz., 29 (3) ; John, 29 (4) ; —, 96.
Horne, Christopher, 54 ; Margaret, 54 ; Sarah, 61 ; Tho. H., 61.
Horner, Anne, 76 ; Hans (Haunce, Hawnce, Hawnst), 11, 12, 73, 76 (2), 80, 82, 85 ; Lucy, 82.
Hornihold, Anthony, 80 ; Elisabeth, 80 ; Wm., 80.
Horton, Elisabeth, 32, 51 ; John, 32 (2), 51 ; Katharine, 81 ; Tho., 81.
Horvel, Elizabeth, 46 ; James, 46.
Horwood, Geo., 61.
Houdson, *see* Hudson.
Houland, *see* Howland.
Howard, George, 26, 94 ; Martha, 26 ; Mary, 26.
Howarth, Henry, 38 ; Patience Matilda, 38.
Howe, James, 36 ; Mariana, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Howel, John, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Howes, Adam, 94 ; Sarah, 105.
Howland (Houland), Annis, 3, 45 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3 (4), 4 (2), 45, 64, 66, 67 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mr., 47 ; Nicholas, 4.
Howton, Dorothea, 54 ; John, 54.
Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberd, Hubburd), Anne, 20 (2), 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 24, 90, 93 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Ester, 24, 93 ; James, 23, 90 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 22, 91 ; Luke, 95 ; Margret, 20 ; Richard, 20 (3), 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 24, 90, 91, 92, 93.
Hubbersted, Richard, 77 ; Tomsyn, 77.
Hudson (Houdsun, Huttson), Benjamin, 23 ; Elisabeth, 20 ; Fayth, 53 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 23 (2) ; Mary, 23 (2) ; Steauen, 20 ; Thomas, 53 ; Wm., 100.
Hueshyns, Jone, 45.
Huggoford, Peter, 86.
Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 62 ; Debora, 54 ; Emma, 55 ; Lewis, 55 ; *see also* Hewes.
Humlock, Christopher, 18 ; Mary, 18 ; Phillip, 18, 85.
Humphreys (Humphries, Humphris), David, 101 ; Dr., 31 ; [Rev.] Mr., 31.
Huninge, Mary, 55.
Hunt (Huntt), Elizabeth, 6, 70 ; James, 69, 70 ; Jane, 6, 71 ; John, 5, 6 (4), 47, 69, 70 (2), 72 ; Mary, 48 ; Mr., 70, 71 ; Rebecca, 50 ; Susan, 5 ; Susannah, 100 ; Tho., 52 ; William Henry, 105.
Huntswaide, Jaine, 47.
Hurst, Edward William, 96 ; William, 96.
Hurtipe, Jane, 46.
Hurton, Thomas, 87.
Husband, Joseph Henry, 43 ; Maria, 43 ; Richard, 43.
Hutton, George, 35 ; Jane, 35.
Huttson, *see* Hudson.
Hycocks (Hycoks), Daniel, 2 ; John, 2 (2) ; William, 2.
Hyde (Hide), Abraham, 76 ; James, 81 ; Sybill, 81 ; —, 76.
Hylbarme, William, 65.
Hylliard, *see* Hilliard.
Hylord, Sallamon, 72.
Hynd, *see* Hinde.

I

Iles (Ills, Isles), Anne, 5 ; Debora, 21, 88 ; Isabel, 69 ; John, 85 ; Mary, 21, 88, 90 ; Stephen (Steeven), 21, 85, 88, 89, 90 ; Thomas, 5, 47, 69 ; Urseley, 47 ; —, 89.
Ingram, Mad., 96.
Ingrye, Elizabeth, 51 ; William, 51.
Innce, Anne, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Instrell, Edward, 67.
Ireland, Anna, 31 ; Daniel, 19 (2) ; Elizabeth, 19 ; George, 31 ; John, 7 ; Mr., 7 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 71.
Iremonger, Annis, 47.
Ireton, John, 57.
Isam, Ellen, 18 (2), 19 (2), 85, 87 ; John, 18, 19 (2), 85, 86, 87 ; Mary, 19 ; Peter, 19 ; —, 85.
Isles, *see* Iles.
Ives, Mr., 69 ; Rose, 69.

J

Jackson, Anne, 15 (2) ; Bryan, 32, 33 (3) ; Catherina, 36 (2) ; Catherine, 32, 33 (3) ; Elisabeth, 15 ; James Threader, 32 ; John, 36, 52 ; Katharine, 52 ; Miles, 15 (3), 82 ; Sarah, 105 ; Thomas, 36 (2) ; Valentine, 38 ; William, 38.
Jacob, Sibell, 59 ; William, 59.
Jakes (Jackes, Jaques), Goodman, 7 ; Kerstian, 69 ; Mr., 69 ; Richard, 79 ; Rose, 68 ; Thomas, 68, 69 (2) ; —, 6, 7, 71.
James (Jaymes), Ann, 36 (2) ; Christopher, 36

(2); Dorrethe, 45; Eliz., 36, 100; Harriet, 105; James, 64; Job, 103; Mary, 81; Samuel, 79; William, 36, 81.
Janson, Brian, 52.
Jaques *alias* Jaquith, Thomas, 71.
Jared, Mary, 37; Robert, 37 (2).
Jarfield, Elisabeth, 52.
Jarrett (Jarett, Jarret), Ann, 6; Harry, 5 (2), 69 (2); Henry, 5, 6, 69; Petar, 65; Richard, 5, 69; Tomisone, 5.
Javon, Ambros, 101.
Jealle, Elizabeth, 58; Jeams, 58.
Jeffry (Jeoffrey), Alice, 50; Nicholas, 80.
Jemmott, Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28 (2).
Jenison, Kathern, 49; William, 49.
Jenke, [Rev.] Mr., 1.
Jenkins, Edmund, 29; John, 29.
Jenner, Catherine, 34 (2), 35 (5), 100; John, 34 (2), 35 (6), 100 (2); Mary, 34; Mr., 29; Rebecca, 34; Robert, 35.
Jennings (Genings, Genninges, Jeninge, Jenings, Jenynge), Edward, 12, 59; Elizabeth, 6, 62, 69; Francis, 59; John, 6 (2), 69, 73, 75; Mr., 72; Mrs., 75; Roger, 12 (2); Sara, 73; Susan, 6; Thomas, 12; William, 62.
Jenny, Alathea, 30 (2); Robert, 30.
Jephson, [Rev.] W., 105.
Jeuslin, Appia Margaretta, 37; Hannah Maria Lawson, 37; Margaret, 37; Margaretta, 37 (2); Mary Genovefa, 37; Nickolas, 37 (3).
Jevens, Ales, 47.
Jincks, Anne, 78; Robert, 78; —, 78.
Johnson (Jhonson, Johnsone), Anne, 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 80 (2), 82 (3); Daniel, 9; Elizabeth, 25, 27 (2), 38, 58, 94; Francis, 8; George, 38; Geo. Layton, 58; Joane, 9, 82; John, 8, 27 (2); Luke, 90; Margrat, 14, 88; Mary, 14, 80; Michael, 78; Rachat, 46; Robert, 58; Samuell, 25 (3), 94; Sarah, 25 (2), 38, 94, 97; Thomas, 11 (2), 14 (2), 15 (4), 16, 27 (2), 38, 79, 80 (3), 82 (2), 88; William, 38, 96.
Johnstone, Agnes, 63.
Jolluph, Mary, 53.
Jones (Joanes, Johens), Abigall, 60; Alexander, 23 (2); Anne, 3, 33; Arther, 58; Benedicke, 71; Cave, 36; Edward, 16 (3), 17, 82, 83, 84; Elias, 33 (2), 99; Elin, 3, 67; Elisabeth, 16 (4), 17, 74, 82, 84; Hugh, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 48, 50, 68 (4); James, 74; Jane, 23, 46; Joan, 4, 68, 74, 76, 85; John, 16, 60, 94; Kathren, 4, 68, 76; Margaret, 4, 47, 58, 70, 96; Mary, 16, 33 (3), 36 (2), 74, 78, 95, 99; Mr., 70; Parnell, 3, 48; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 3, 75; Roger, 3; Rose, 79; Ryse, 75; Sarah, 16, 17, 54, 82, 84; Susanne, 16; Thomas, 46; Valentine, 47; Widow, 73, 74; William, 16, 54; —, 95.
Joseph, Anne, 55.
Joynes (Joyns), Daniell, 87; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 87, 99.
Judgson, Mr., 8; Richard, 8.
Judway, Clement, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Rachel, 25.
Julyan, Hugh, 69.
Jury, Ann Rachell, 62; Sarah, 62.

K

Kechyn, *see* Kochyn.
Keene, B., 39 (5), 40 (8), 102, 103 (11).
Keer, Elizabeth Riches, 106 (2).
Kegell, Jaems, 66.
Kelle, John, 65; Mr., 64.
Kellet, Katherine, 73.
Kelley (Kellye), Anne, 67; Arlington, 1, 65, 67; Mary, 1, 65; Mr., 66.
Kennet (Kennitt), Cathern, 89; Jordan, 58, 89; Kathiren, 58.
Kennibrough, Fanny, 62.
Kenns, Edward, 96.
Kensall, Jeremiah, 55; Katheren, 55.
Kent, Redman, 84.
Kenyerbye, Maude, 64.
Ker, Anne, 44; John, 106; Margaret, 44; William, 44.
Kery, *see* Cary.
Kettle (Kettyll), Joseph, 99; Richard, 11; —, 11.
Kidney (Kidne), Anne, 19 (3), 87; Deborah, 18; Edward, 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 83 (3), 84, 85; Mary, 17, 83; —, 84.
Kindersly, Robert, 85.
King (Kinge, Kynge), Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 51, 56; Griffin, 45; Henry, 42 (2); John, 95; Mary Henley, 42 (3); [Rev.] Mr., 28; Phillis, 45; William Henry, 42.
Kinghorn, J., 62; Louisa, 62.
Kingman, Elisabeth, 53.
Kingsby, Adam, 86.
Kingsley, Charles Taylor, 38; Margaret, 38 (2); Sophia Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).
Kinnerslie, Robert, 79 (3).
Kirby, John, 93.
Kithermaster, Sarah, 54.
Knight, Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Mr., 29; Thomas, 62; William, 34.
Knott, William, 64.
Kochyn (Kechyn), Ellyn, 65; Geo., 65.
Kyte (Kyet, Kyette, Kytte), Elizabeth, 3, 46, 67 (2); Joan, 67; John, 46, 67 (2); Thomas, 67.

L

Lacon (Laycon), Elizabeth, 78; Richard, 14, 78; Wm., 14.
Lacy, Mr., 96.
Lad, Sarah, 95.
Ladler, Alse, 51; Cutbard, 51.
Lake, Thomas, 90.
Lamarœ, Peter, 74.
Lambert, Annis, 45; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 69; Ellen, 46; Emley, 63; Jhon, 69; Roger, 46.
Lambright, Annes, 45.
Lampson, Curtis Mirandal, 44; George Curtis, 44; Jane Walter, 44.
Lander, Julia, 100.
Lane, Anne, 84, 93; Annys, 50; Catthren, 24; Edward, 11, 12, 50, 76, 84; Eliz., 51; George, 24, 93; Humfry, 12, 76; Jossia, 60; Judeth, 60; Katherin, 93 (2); Mr., 51 (3), 52; Thomas, 11, 24, 93 (4); William, 24.
Langrett (Langgereke, Langgreke, Langrecke), Andrew, 1, 68; Arlington, 2, 65; Ayles, 1; Elizabeth, 73; George, 1 (3), 2, 64, 65 (2), 68, 71; Jayne, 65; Joan, 72; John, 64; Margret, 45; Mr., 8, 68, 70, 71 (2); William, 1.

Lant, John, 103.
Lawen, Elizabeth, 8; William Twe, 8.
Lawrence (Larrance, Lauraine, Laurance, Lawrens, Lorance), Alles, 68; Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 40; Ellen, 1, 46; George, 40 (2), 41; George Cooper, 41; Jane, 40; Jhone, 2; John, 1, 66, 68, 69 (2); Mary, 40 (2), 41; Rose, 2, 47; William, 1 (2), 2 (4), 66 (2), 74.
Lawson, Jhon, 67.
Laycon, *see* Lacon.
Laydman, William, 96.
Layton, Anne, 49; G. S., 62; John, 49.
Leake (Leicke), Frances, 55; Thomas, 91; William, 91.
Lee, Henry, 50, 74; Nicholas, 64; Susan, 50.
Leearwood, Katherine, 66.
Leech, Daniel William, 43; John, 43; Mary Ann, 43.
Lege, Mawdlin, 66.
Leman, Alce, 46; Robert, 46.
Lestridg, Sarah, 54.
Levir, Mr., 100.
Lewen, Hanna, 71; Mr., 71.
Lewer, Mary, 102.
Lewis (Leauis, Lewes, Lewys), Anne, 10; Charles Thomas, 41; Cycelie, 7; David, 6, 7 (2), 8, 69 (2), 71; Davy, 5, 6, 70; Elizabeth, 6, 41; Euans, 5, 69, 70; Humfrey, 10, 69; John, 5, 41; Judeth, 70; Laurence, 85; Mary, 5, 56; Mr., 7, 48, 70 (2), 71 (2); Mrs., 6, 7, 70 (2), 70; Richard, 5, 6; Robert, 5; Sisley, 8; Urseley, 47; —, 69, 70 (2), 71.
Liller, Elisabeth, 55; William, 55.
Line (Lynne), Andrew, 29; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Wm., 98.
Lingard, Daniell, 23 (3); Elizabeth, 23 (3).
Lingford, Dorithe, 92; Thomas, 92.
Linssee, James, 23; Sarah, 23 (2).
Livesey, Susanna, 61.
Loe, Anne, 46; Thomas, 46.
Lofthouse, Bessey, 62; Wilson, 62.
London, Bishop of, 46 (2), 52.
Long (Longe), Anne, 30, 96; Catherine, 22, 23, 89 (2), 90; Deputy, 94; Edward, 59; Eliz., 30 (2), 31, 33 (3), 34 (3), 97, 99, 100; Henry, 22 (4), 23, 30, 58, 89 (3), 90; Honor, 30; Jonathan, 23; Jone, 67; Katherine, 22, 58; Margarett, 59; Mary, 33, 59, 99; Mr., 29; Robert, 33, 34, 100; Thomas, 30 (2), 31, 33 (4), 34 (2), 97, 99, 100; Walter, 31, 97; William, 59; —, 89.
Longden, Edmond, 7 (2), 47; Edward, 7, 71 (2); Kathren, 47, 48; John, 7; Susan, 7, 71; Victor, 7.
Lord (Lorde), Ann, 70; John, 47; Katherin, 46, 47; William, 70.
Loringe, Mr., 29.
Loufe, Jno., 99; Mary, 99; Thomas, 99.
Lough, Mary, 100.
Louse, John, 99.
Love, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 85; Peter, 85.
Loveday, Chas., 32; Mary, 32; Lede, 32 (2); Richard, 32 (2).
Lovell (Lovill), Anne, 14; Dorytie, 77; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15 (3), 17 (2), 78, 81, 84 (2), 85; Henry, 15, 81; John, 15; Mary, 14, 78; Mr., 52, 77 (2); William, 14 (5), 15 (4), 17, 54, 77, 78 (4), 81, 84, 85, 90; —, 77 (4), 85.
Low, Godfrey, 101; John, 33; Margaret, 33; Philadelphia, 33.
Lowell, Mr., 88.
Lows, Richard, 10 (2).
Loyd, Oliver, 98.
Lubdale, Mr., 76.
Lucas (Lucasse), Alice, 51; Betresse, 65; Derrick, 65; Ellen, 71; Joysse, 67; Margarett, 48; Martha, 54; Nice, 65; —, 65 (2).
Lucie, Mary, 54; Robert, 54.
Ludlam, Mr., 28.
Lumley, Charlotte, 40, 41 (2); Charlotte Elizabeth, 40; George Carr, 41; Thomas, 40, 41 (3), 103.
Lutener, Mary, 50; Robert, 50.
Luxford, Mary, 59; Steeven, 59.
Lyndra, Kathrin, 48; Richd., 48.
Lynnel, Bridget, 27; Mary, 27; Richard, 27.
Lynsey, Marke, 4; Thomas, 4.
Lynton (Lyntorn), Antony, 75; John, 77.
Lyon, Adam, 52; Ursula, 52.
Lyptrit, Richard, 49; Sara, 49.

M

Mace, Agnes, 98; John, 98.
Mackay (Mackey), Daniel, 36 (3); Hester, 36, 101; Jane, 36 (5); Thomas, 36 (3), 101.
Mackenzie, John, 40; Lucy, 40; Thomas, 40.
Mackerell, Alice, 100.
McKenlay, Daniel, 41 (2); Mary, 41.
M'Combie, Jane, 40; John, 40; Mary, 40.
Maine, Judith, 20 (2), 87; Robert, 20, 87.
Malin (Malins), Christopher, 21; Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Joseph, 20 (2), 21, 86; Mabell, 20 (2), 21, 86; —, 86.
Man, Anne, 55.
Mander (Maunder), Anes, 4; Harry, 4, 5, 68; Henry, 4; Mary, 5; Rev. Mr., 28; Sisley, 4, 68.
Manfield (Manfild), *see* Mansfield.
Manley, Frances, 31 (2); William, 31.
Manneringe (Mannaringe), Elizabeth, 22, 57; Mr., 89; Ralph, 22 (2), 57.
Manners, *see* Fayremanners.
Manns, A., 64.
Mansbrige, Ellin, 45; John, 45.
Mansfield (Manfeild, Manfeild, Manfild, Mansfild, Masfilld), Abigail, 17, 84; Anne, 60; Benjamin, 20; Dorothy, 15, 16 (3), 17 (3), 18, 19 (3), 20 (2), 82 (2), 84, 86 (3), 87; Edmund, 18, 86; Elizabeth, 16, 22, 82, 90; Hannah, 19, 87; James, 20; Jane, 21 (2), 22 (2), 90; John, 15, 21, 22 (3), 90, 93; Martha, 19, 86; Mary, 16; Phebe, 19, 86 (2); Rebecca, 17, 93; Robert, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 19 (3), 20 (2), 82 (2), 84, 86 (3), 87, 93; Sarah, 16, 17 (2), 54, 82.
Marfry, Mary, 55; Richard, 55.
Margaret, Mary, 27.
Markham, Margaret, 52; Robert, 52.
Marsh (Marshe), Margaret, 10, 52; Thomas, 10.
Marshall (Marshal, Masshall), Collingwood, 41; Edmond, 45; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24, 44, 62, 92, 93; Emma Caroline, 62; Francis, 103; Hannah, 40, 41 (2); James, 23, 24, 92, 93; John, 40 (2), 41 (2), 61; Lambert, 62; Ledye, 48; Marie, 45; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 24, 92; William, 41, 44 (2).
Marsham, Anne, 26 (3), 27; John, 27; Mary, 26; Richard, 26 (2), 27.

Marston, Frances, 25 ; Katherine, 25 ; Richard, 25 (2) ; Sarah, 25 ; Susanna, 25.
Martin (Marten, Martine, Merttins), Edwd., 39 ; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 41 (4) ; Frances, 86 ; George Bradford, 41 ; Henry, 27 ; John, 27, 28, 54, 79 ; Mary, 19, 28, 39 (2), 53, 87 ; Mary Ann, 41 ; Mrs., 88 ; Nicholas, 1 (2) ; Robert, 19 (2), 41 (3), 87 (2) ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 95 ; —, 96.
Mashe, Nathanyell, 76.
Masklin, Peter, 70.
Mason (Masson), John, 94 ; Mr., 73 ; Roger, 10, 73 (2) ; William, 10.
Masters, Thomas, 71.
Mathew, Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 7 ; Mathewe, 11.
Mathie, Camilla Maria, 42, 104 ; Emily Jemima, 42, 62 ; Harriett, 41, 42 (5), 43, 62, 104, 106 ; Juliana, 43 ; Louisa, 42, 62 ; William, 41 (2), 42 (4), 43, 105.
Maunder, *see* Mander.
Maurison, *see* Morrison.
May (Maye), James William Burdy, 40 ; Margery, 40 ; Philip, 69 ; William, 40.
Maydell, Hester, 28 ; John, 28 (2).
Maydwell, William, 75.
Maynard, John, 55 ; Mary, 55.
Mayo, Elisabeth, 52 ; John, 52.
Mayor, William, 96.
Mayott, Judeth, 60.
Meade (Mead), Anne, 13 ; Fuller, 82 ; Joan, 51 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 14 ; Rev. Mr., 31 ; William, 13 (2), 14, 82.
Meadows, Dixon, 39 ; Georgana Elfrida, 39 ; Susanna, 39.
Meakins, Constance, 53.
Meare (Mere), John, 69 ; Mr., 47 (2).
Meddoppe, Sarah, 58.
Medelton, Henry, 47 ; Jane, 47.
Melly, Mrs., 72.
Meredith, Anne, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; Robert, 21.
Merick (Merike) *alias* Gwalter, Robert, 67 ; Rose, 46.
Mershe, Thurstons, 68.
Merson, John, 70 (2).
Merttin, *see* Martin.
Metcalfe (Metcalf), Elizabeth, 44 ; Francis, 44 (3), 105 ; Mary, 44 (3) ; Reuben Orton, 44 ; Sarah, 44.
Mew (Mewe), Elizeus, 12, 76 (3) ; Ellys, 12 (2). Nathaniell, 12, 76.
Mewkwell, Margerie, 47.
Meyer, James, 37 ; John, 37 (2) ; Mary, 37 (4) ; William, 37 (2).
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Middlebrough, Alexander, 80 ; Elisabeth, 80 ; Lucy, 80.
Mildred, Daniel, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Garrarde, 95 ; Geo., 96 ; John, 96 (2) ; Margarett, 96 ; Mary, 96, 97 ; Philip, 96.
Miles (Myles), Elizabeth, 45 ; Margarett, 49 ; Richard, 49.
Millard, Anne, 61 ; Catharine, 55 ; Edward, 41 ; Jabez, 41 ; John, 41 (4), 42, 61, 106 ; Joseph Thomas, 42 ; Maria Ann, 104 ; Martha Whitman, 41, 103 ; Sarah, 41 (4), 42, 61, 106 ; Susanna Willson, 41, 61.
Miller (Millar, Myller), Edward, 59 ; Mary, 50, 59 ; Sarah, 55 (2) ; Thomas, 55 (2).
Millett, Susan, 47.
Millgate, Ann, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Mills, Benjamin, 34 ; Christ., 34 ; Mary, 34.
Millys, Edethe, 47 ; Tobias, 47.
Minefe, James, 78.
Minus, Mary, 51.
Mitchel (Michell), Alice, 52 ; Amey, 99 ; Charles, 52 ; James, 100 ; John, 99, 100 ; Robert, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
Mogg, Hannah, 31 ; John, 31 ; Sarah, 31.
Mole, John, 44 ; Unity, 44 ; William, 44.
Monger, Alce, 47 ; Benjamin, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (2), 9 (2), 10 (2), 74, 78 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Gabriel, 10 ; George, 47 ; James, 6 ; Jane, 7, 74 ; John, 9 ; Josua, 10 ; Margerie, 7 ; Mary, 5 ; Mr., 8, 71 (2) ; Priscilla, 9 ; Sara, 5 ; William, 7.
Moody (Moodye), John, 50 ; Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 50 ; Mary Bowcher, 41 (2).
Moore (Mooer, Moor, More, Mowre), Anne, 6 ; Annes, 69 ; Edward, 5, 9, 69 ; Esther, 37, 56 ; Francis, 37 ; Israel, 49, 53, 83, 85, 87 ; James, 37 ; Joan, 49 ; Johanna, 87 ; John, 66, 100 ; Margarett, 7 ; Mary, 5, 69 ; Mr., 71 ; Richard, 5 (3), 6 (4), 7, 8, 9, 69 (2) ; Roger, 8 ; Thomas, 5, 6.
Moorey, Eliz., 101 (2).
Mordock, Daniel, 19, 20 ; Dorcas, 19 (2), 20 (2) ; Joseph, 19 (3), 86.
Morehouse, Alice, 32 ; Michael, 32 ; Robert, 32.
Morgan (Morggene), Alce, 64 ; Hugh, 65 ; Mychael, 70 ; Richard, 82 ; William, 92.
Morgenson, Anne, 51 ; Edward, 51.
Morlee, Mr., 6 ; Sara, 6.
Morris, Elizabeth, 41 (2) ; Owen, 41 ; Thomas, 100.
Morrison (Maurison), Alice, 30 ; Elizabeth, 30, 98 (2), 99 ; Richard, 30, 98, 100.
Morse, Henry, 30 (3) ; Lucy, 30 (3).
Mortimer (Mortimor), Jane, 72 ; [Rev.] G.T.W., 106 (2).
Mose, John, 14, 78 ; Richard, 14, 78.
Moser, Christian Gottlieb, 37 ; Joshua William, 37 ; Mary, 37.
Moses, Charles, 30, 97 ; Hester, 27, 95 ; James, 22, 29 ; Margaret, 26 (2), 28 (2), 29, 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 97 ; Mary, 24, 29, 95, 96 ; Mary Margaret, 25, 94 ; Sarah, 24 ; Thomas, 27, 31, 98.
Moth (Mothe), Ales, 2 ; Ellen, 45 ; John, 2 (2), 65 ; Margaret, 1, 64 ; Richard, 1, 2 (4), 45, 64, 65 ; Wm., 2.
Mothyan, Alce, 46.
Mountain, Ann, 104 ; Caroline, 43 ; Catherine, 43 (4) ; Elizabeth, 42, 104 ; George, 43, 105 ; Hannah Elizabeth, 41, 103 ; Hannah Susanna, 42 ; John, 42 ; Joseph William, 42, 43 ; Katherine, 41 (3), 42 (5) ; Katherine Ann, 41 ; Mary, 43, 105 ; Robert, 42, 104 ; William, 41 (3), 42 (5), 43 (4) ; William Henry, 103 ; William Thomas, 41, 103.
Mowlin, Ann, 55 ; Anthony, 55.
Mullard (Mullert), George, 16, 82 ; Jane, 16, 82 ; Susanna, 16, 82.
Mullex, Margaret, 95.
Mumford, Thomas, 70.
Mundaye, Anna, 49.
Munffyld, Mallin, 48.
Murdock, Dorcas, 19, 86 ; Joseph, 19, 86 ; Susanna, 19, 86.
Murth, Mary, 54.
Mutton, Petar, 67.
Myhell, Kathern, 49.
Myldmay, John, 47 ; Mary, 47.
Myles, *see* Miles.

Myller, *see* Miller.
Mynors, Mary, 50 ; Nicholas, 50.

N

Narsh, Katherine, 58.
Neate (Neat), Charles, 34, 35 ; John, 35 ; Mary, 34, 35 ; Richard, 34, 35, 100.
Needham, Anne, 22 (2) ; Elizabeth, 22 (2) ; Thomas, 22 (2).
Needler (Needeler), [Rev.] Benjamin, 21, 22 (2), 23 (5), 88, 90 (3) ; Culverwell, 22 ; Hanna, 59 ; Jane, 55 ; Margaret, 21, 23, 90 ; Mary, 21, 22 (3), 23 (3), 88, 90 (2) ; Richard, 88.
Nelson, Ann, 39 (3) ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Rowland, 39 (2).
Newbold (Newbolt), William, 93 (2), 95.
Newell (Nuell), Elizabeth, 24 (3), 92 (2) ; Richard, 24 (3), 92, 93 (2).
Newman, Elizabeth, 15, 48 ; James, 41 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 48 ; Lawrence, 15 (2) ; Mary, 41 ; Mary Elizabeth, 41 ; Mr., 35 ; Susanna, 15.
Newton, Dorrethe, 45 ; John, 11 ; Mr., 48, 70 (3) ; Mrs., 72 ; Thomas, 45, 71.
Nicholas (Nicolas), Alice, 54 (2) ; Caleb, 54 ; Charles, 77 ; Elizabeth, 14, 53, 80, 86 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 53 ; Mrs., 86 ; William, 80, 83, 86 ; —, 80.
Nicholls (Niccoll, Nicholl, Nichols, Nickols, Nicolles, Nicolls, Nycholes), Benjamin, 27 (3), 28 (6) ; Elizabeth, 27, 38 (2) ; Frances, 28 ; John, 13 (2), 15, 51, 81 ; Joseph, 28 ; Joyce, 53 ; Margaret, 15 ; Martha, 27 (4), 28 (5) ; Mary, 15, 51 ; Roger, 91 ; Samuel Turner, 38 ; Sarah, 28 ; Stephen, 27 ; Susannah, 28.
Nicholson (Nickolson), Dorothey, 37 ; Eliz., 37 (5) ; Isaac, 37 (6), 102 (2) ; James, 37, 102 ; John, 37, 102 ; Mr., 38 ; Thomas, 37, 102.
Nickes, Martha, 55 ; Richard, 55.
Nixon, Caroline Soffia, 40 ; Charles Stewart, 40 ; Daniel, 40 (3) ; Elizabeth, 40 (3) ; Mary, 40.
Noble, Charles, 37 ; Nevill, 37, 102 ; Susana, 37.
Noden (Nouden), Charles, 33 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Mary, 33 (4) ; Ralph, 33 (3).
Norcop, James, 19 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 19.
Norffolke, Josyas, 75 ; Ursley, 75.
Norman (Normon), Eling, 37 ; James, 29 (2) ; John, 73 (4) ; Katherine, 73 ; Mary, 29, 37 ; Richard, 73 ; William, 37, 103.
Norris, Agnes, 46 ; Robert, 46.
Norrop, John, 86 ; Mary, 86 ; Thomas, 86.
North, Edward, 18 ; Elisbeath, 56 ; Mary, 18 (2) ; William, 56.
Nuell, *see* Newell.
Nugent, Emily Mary Ann, 63.
Nunley, Anne, 50 ; Richard, 50.

O

Oates, Elizabeth, 33 ; Mary, 32 (2), 33 (2) ; Sarah, 33 ; Thomas, 32, 33 (2).
Ochy, Francis, 17 ; John, 17 (2).
Odiarn, Mris., 75.
Oklee, Joan, 70.
Oldman (Oldem), Elizabeth, 38 (2), 79 ; Samuel, 38, 103 ; Wm., 102.
Oliver, Ann, 62 ; Arthur, 44 ; Martha, 43 (3), 44 ; Samuel, 43 (3), 44 ; Sarah, 105.
Ollivant, Erasmus, 105.
Ordwaie, John, 59 ; Margaret, 59.
Orme, Anne, 22 (3), 23, 58, 90 (2), 91 (2) ; Ellen, 15 ; Ellenor, 14 ; Helen, 78 ; James, 14, 15, 78, 79 ; John, 15 ; Margaret, 14, 78 ; Mary, 22 ; Robert, 22 (2), 23 (2), 58, 90, 91.
Orpin, Anne, 55 ; Richard, 55.
Orton, Henry, 16 ; John, 16, 18, 83 ; Mary, 52 ; Nicolas, 16 (2), 18, 83, 84 ; Richard, 52 ; Sarah, 16 (2), 18, 83 (2), 84 ; —, 83, 84.
Osborne (Osburne, Usban, Usborne, Usburne), Annys, 50 ; Dorrity, 57, 89 ; Jane, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20 (3), 85 (2), 86, 88 ; John, 19, 86, 87 ; Mary, 17, 83, 87 ; Richard, 20 ; Thomas, 17, 18, 50 ; William, 17, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20 (2), 57, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94.
Osfeilde, Roger, 68 ; Wm., 68.
Otringham, Agnes, 45 ; Olliver, 45.
Otwood, Susan, 79.
Oughton, R., 67 ; Richard, 67.
Owdey, Thomas, 77.
Owen (Owin, Owyn), Emley, 63 ; Jeffroy, 6 ; Joan, 50, 75 ; John, 97 ; Lewis, 31 ; Mary, 31, 48 ; Mr., 70 ; Mrs., 10, 75 ; Robert, 12, 13, 51, 78, 87 ; Thomas Frost, 31 ; William, 48.
Oxford, Anne, 41 ; Jacob, 41 ; Martha, 98 ; Thomas, 41.

P

Padbury, Eliz., 31 ; Mariah, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Page, Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Thomas, 54, 59.
Paine (Pain), *see* Payne.
Pakeman (Pateman), Elizabeth, 39, 40 (3) ; James, 39, 40 (3) ; Mary, 39.
Palmer (Pallmer, Panmer), Ambrose, 48 ; Annys, 75 ; Dorrity, 57 ; Francis, 75 ; Henry, 48 (2) ; Isabella, 26, 97 ; Joseph, 26, 57, 97 (2) ; Mallin, 48 ; Thomas, 3, 26, 94.
Panton, Anthony, 88.
Parker, Anne, 6, 70 ; Barberye, 7 ; Edward, 6, 70 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Francis, 105 ; Lewes, 70 ; Mary, 42 ; Michael, 42 ; Mr., 7, 70 ; [Rev.] Wm., 61, 105 ; Susanna, 60 ; William Blunt, 42, 104.
Parkes (Parks), Agnus, 102 ; Sibell, 59 ; William, 59.
Parlybe, John, 87.
Parnell, John, 3 ; Tomison, 3.
Parritt (Parrytt), Abraham, 77 ; Edward, 88 ; John, 77.
Parry (Parrye), Elizabeth, 26, 51 ; Hanna, 13 ; Hester, 12, 76 ; John, 26 (2) ; Jone, 14 ; Mary, 13, 14, 78 ; Roger, 51 ; Thomas, 12, 13 (4), 14, 76 (2), 77 (2), 78 (2) ; —, 78.
Parsons (Parson), Christian, 45 ; Jane, 72 ; Joan, 66 ; John, 12, 45, 66 ; Richard, 11 ; William, 11 (3), 12, 72, 75, 76, 78 ; —, 75, 76.
Partridge (Partrich, Partridg, Partridgthe, Partrige, Patridge, Pattrige), Anne, 20 (3), 21, 87 (2) ; Christian, 81 ; Daniel, 17, 18 (3), 19, 53, 88 (2), 89, 91, 93 (3), 95 ; Gate, 87 ; Gervase, 52, 84 ; Henry, 4 (2) ; James, 81 ; Jane, 21 ; Jaruis, 87 (2) ; Joanna, 17 ; Jocll, 19 ; John, 20 (3), 21, 87 ; Katharine, 81 ; Margaret, 17, 18 (2), 19, 46, 53 ; Rebecca, 18, 93 ; William, 46.
Passan, Margaret, 55 ; Richard, 55.

Passly, Dorothea, 55.
Pattingden, Sarah, 28 ; Stephen, 28 (2).
Pattinson, Grace, 47 ; John, 47.
Paumer, *see* Palmer.
Pawthorne, Martha, 15, 80 ; Nathaniel, 15, 80 ; Robert, 15, 80, 82, 83.
Paxton, Anne, 16, 82 ; Henry, 16, 82 ; Thomas, 16, 82.
Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn), Ann, 35 ; Dorothy, 31, 32 (2), 98 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Jane, 15, 35 (2), 48, 80, 101 ; Judith, 72 ; Martello, 32 ; Mary, 50 ; Thomas, 15 (2), 31, 32 (2), 35 (2), 80, 98, 101 ; William, 35, 72 ; —, 80.
Peake, Sarah, 54 ; William, 54.
Pearce (Pearse, Perce, Perse, Pierce, Pyerce), Edmond, 9, 72 ; Elizabeth, 2, 62 ; Harry, 2 ; Jayne, 76 ; John, 62, 70 ; Margaret, 9, 72 ; Mary, 13, 62 ; Thomas, 13, 76.
Pearson (Peirson, Pereson, Person, Perssone, Pierson, Piyrson), Christopher, 25 (2), 27 ; Eliz., 27, 69 ; Harry, 1 ; Henry, 2 (3), 65 (2) ; Johan, 45 ; John, 1, 4, 5 (3), 68, 69 ; Jone, 5 ; Margrett, 2, 45, 67 ; Mary, 25 (2), 27 ; Mr., 69 ; Raphe, 2 ; Richard, 4 ; Sarah, 25 ; Susannah, 25, 98 ; William, 2.
Pecke, Elizabeth, 58.
Pedder, Elizabeth, 61.
Peele, Elizabeth, 96 (2) ; Mary, 96 (2) ; Moreton, 96 (3) ; Rebeckah, 96.
Pekins, Elizabeth, 45 ; Henry, 45.
Pels, Anne, 81 ; Wm., 81.
Pemberton, Elisabeth, 53 ; John, 53.
Pendleton (Pendelton), Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 48 ; Roger, 48 ; Thomas, 17 (2).
Pendred (Pendrid), Brigit, 21 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 21 (2) ; Joseph, 35 ; Joseph Thomas, 35.
Penell, Francis, 45.
Penicock, Anne, 45.
Penne, Cherall, 64 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Joane, 51.
Penner, Mary, 56 ; Richard, 56.
Pennynton, Harry, 4 ; John, 4.
Peper, John, 67.
Peppercorne (Peppcorne), Annis, 2, 64 ; John, 2, 64 (2).
Peppoon, Margaret, 96.
Percivall (Percevall, Percyvall, Persivall, Persyvall), Anne, 13 ; Avys, 13 ; Elizabeth, 14, 50 ; Francis, 14 ; Mary, 13, 14 (2) ; Mr., 51 ; Mrs., 81 ; Rebecka, 14 ; Walter, 78 ; William, 13 (3), 14 (3), 50, 77 (2), 82 ; —, 80, 81.
Perkinson, Ann, 18 ; Joane, 18 ; Richard, 18.
Perring, [Rev.] C., 44 (3), 105 (2) ; John, 62.
Perrott, Abraham, 78.
Perry, Ann, 57 (2) ; Anthony, 57 (2) ; Sarah, 57.
Perse, *see* Pearce.
Person, *see* Pearson.
Pert, Anne, 83 ; Jhon, 69 ; Mr., 69 ; —, 69.
Petarson, John, 64.
Peters, Eliza, 105.
Petter, John, 92.
Pettit (Peettit, Petitt), Ann, 63 ; Elisabeth, 55 ; Mr., 75 ; Samuell, 63 ; —, 75.
Petty (Pette, Pettie, Pettye), Annys, 75 ; Davye, 45 ; Elizabeth, 24 (3), 93 ; Henry, 24 (2), 93 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 45 ; William, 24.
Pewsey, Ellenor, 84.
Phetiplace, Cycelie, 45 ; Edward, 45.
Philby, John, 97.
Phillips (Philips, Phylips, Phyllips), Elizabeth, 29, 35, 55 ; Jane, 28 (2), 29 (3) ; John, 24, 25, 28, 94 (3) ; Joseph, 35 ; Mary, 34 (2) ; Mawdlen, 46 ; Mrs., 95 ; Richard, 97 ; Samuel, 25 ; Susanna, 24, 25, 29, 94 (3) ; Theophilus, 35 ; Thomas, 24, 28 (3), 29 (4) ; William, 34, 94, 96.
Phipps, Elizabeth, 35 (3) ; Joseph, 35 (2) ; Thomas, 35.
Picard, Anne, 32 ; Catherine, 32 (2) ; David, 32 (3).
Pickern, Eleanor, 35 (2) ; Hannah, 35 ; William, 35 (3).
Pieres, Edmond, 48 ; Elizabeth, 48.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Piggot, Annys, 72 ; Morris, 72, 73.
Piggyn, Agnis, 49.
Pindar, Mr., 97.
Pitchford, Frances, 94.
Pitts, Abigail, 54 ; William, 54.
Piyrson, *see* Pearson.
Plaice, Elisabeth, 57 ; John, 57.
Plant, Thomas Robert, 104.
Platt (Plat), Mary, 50 ; Thomas, 102.
Plompton (Plomton), *see* Plumpton.
Pluckwell, Anne, 7 ; John, 7 ; Mr., 71.
Plummer, Elisabeth, 54.
Plumpton (Plompton, Plomton), Andrew, 15, 16 (3), 17 (2), 18 ; Annys, 75 ; Elisabeth, 15, 16 (3), 17 (3), 18 ; Henry, 10, 11 (3), 18, 75, 76, 82, 84 ; John, 16 ; Margaret, 11, 16, 76 ; Mr., 72 ; Richard, 10, 15 ; William, 16.
Pobson, Waltar, 67.
Pochin (Pochan, Poching, Pouchin, Putchin), Abigaile, 24 (2), 29, 33, 92, 99 ; Anne, 33, 99 ; Charles, 30 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Francis, 26 ; George, 24, 25 (4), 26 (3), 27, 28 (3), 29 (4), 30 (2), 31, 33 (7), 92, 97, 99 (5) ; Jane, 29 ; Jeremy, 29 ; John, 28, 29 ; Joseph, 27 ; Katherine, 28 ; Mary, 25 (5), 26 (2), 27, 28 (4), 29 (4), 30 (2), 31, 33 (7), 99 (5) ; Mr., 95, 98 ; Rachel, 33 (2), 99 (2) ; Robert, 25, 30 ; Thomas, 25 (2) ; William, 26, 33, 99 ; —, 92.
Pointon, Daniel, 51 ; Rebecca, 51.
Pollin (Pollen, Pollyn), Anne, 46, 86 ; Annes, 71 ; Frances, 86 ; Hugh, 86 ; John, 3 (2), 71 ; Mr., 47 ; Mrs., 71 ; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 46, 69, 71.
Pooke (Pook), Elizabeth, 18 (2), 19 (4), 20, 21 (2), 22, 86 ; George, 19, 92 (2) ; John, 19 ; Mr., 53 ; Richard, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 86, 89 ; Sarah, 22 ; Steeven, 21 ; Susana, 21 ; Thomas, 18 ; —, 86.
Pope, Andrew, 17, 55 ; Anne, 55, 79 ; Elisabeth, 15, 82 ; Ester, 15, 81 ; Jeremy, 14 ; John, 14 (4), 15 (4), 16 (2), 17 (2), 52, 78 (2), 81, 82, 83 (2), 87 ; Joseph, 17, 83 ; Margret, 46 ; Martha, 16, 83 ; Mary, 14 (3), 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 78, 81, 82, 83 (2) ; Nathaniel, 16.
Port (Porte), Annis, 2, 66 ; Elizabeth, 2, 45 ; Godfrey, 2, 45, 65, 66 ; Jacob, 3 ; Roger, 2.
Portayne, Abygaile, 3 ; —, 3.
Porter, Ananias, 86 ; Ann, 60 ; Anna, 49 ; Charles, 49 ; Emily Mary Ann, 63 ; Samuel, 97 ; Thomas Samuel Cheston, 63.
Portingall, Dominick, 85.
Porton, Abraham, 3 ; Abygall, 67 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Godfrey, 3, 67 (2), 71 ; Isbell, 66 ; Izack, 3 ; —, 70, 71.
Potter, Agnes, 83.

Pouchin, *see* Pochin.
Poultar, Anthoney, 66 ; Peter, 66.
Powearth, James, 87.
Powell (Poull, Powel), Anne, 58 ; Catherine, 30 ; Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 47 (2) ; Francis, 29, 30 (4), 98, 99 ; Grace, 66 ; John, 29 ; Judith, 30 ; Mary, 30 (5), 98 ; Maudlen, 67 ; Phœbe, 30 ; Rebecca, 77 ; Richard, 7, 71 ; Roger, 84 ; Rose, 47 ; Thomas, 7, 71 ; William, 47.
Powstar, Sara, 49.
Poyner, Joane, 73.
Pratt, Anne, 23 (2), 24, 92 (2) ; Richard, 23, 24 (2), 92, 93.
Prayne, Robert, 65.
Prescott (Prescot, Prescote), Ann, 61 ; Catherine, 52 ; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 61, 90 ; George, 61 ; Mary, 23 ; Michaell, 23, 24, 90, 92 ; Sarah, 24 ; William, 90.
Prested, Aneas, 37 ; Ann, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Preston, Alsse, 45 ; Petar, 45.
Prewe, Annes, 50 ; Robert, 50.
Price, Anne, 94 ; Frederick, 41 ; Lawrence, 8, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Mawdlyn, 78 ; Richard, 8 ; Robert, 41 ; Robert Stacey, 62 ; Sarah, 41 ; Symon, 78, 80.
Prichard (Prichett, Pritchard, Prychett), Anne, 53 ; Henry, 44 (2) ; Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 94 ; Richard, 75 ; Sarah Ann, 44 ; Walter, 49.
Pricter, Elizabeth, 102.
Priest (Preest, Prest), Alice, 34 (2) ; Francis, 34 (3) ; Mary, 6, 34 ; Roger, 5, 6 (2), 69 ; Thomas, 5, 69 ; William, 6.
Prince, Margarett, 49.
Pring, Jane, 106 ; Mary, 105 ; William, 106.
Prior (Pryor), Hanna, 54 ; Joan, 48 ; Myghell, 71 ; William, 48 ; —, 71.
Priseman (Prisman), Elizabeth, 49 ; Kathrin, 48.
Prissick (Prissirk), Bate, 30 (2) ; Christopher, 30 (3) ; Mr., 97 ; Sarah, 30 (3) ; William, 30.
Probert, Alice, 83 ; Thomas, 83 (2).
Procter (Prockter, Proctar), Bridget, 25 (4) ; Edmond, 25 ; John, 25 (4) ; Mr., 67.
Prosser, Jayn, 13 (2).
Proverb, Alice, 17 ; Thomas, 17 (2).
Purlin, Mary, 58.
Purnoyer, Alis, 24 ; John, 24 (2).
Purritt (Purrett, Purrytt), Abraham, 13, 14 (2), 51 ; Christopher, 14 ; Kathryn, 14 ; Raphe, 13 ; Theodosia, 51.
Putchin, *see* Pochin.
Pyckbone, Wm., 68.
Pye, Jaymes, 67.
Pyne, Ellenor, 52 ; John, 52.
Pysley, Elyn, 5 ; William, 5.

Q

Quant (Quont), Alice, 30 (3) ; John, 30 ; Jonathan, 30 (3) ; Joseph, 30 ; William, 30 (2).
Quarles (Quarlys), Alice, 78 ; Edward, 78 ; Tomison, 47 ; William, 47.
Quicke, Eme, 66.

R

R . . . son, Mrs., 96.
Radclyffe (Racdelyffe, Radelyffe, Raedcliffe, Ratolyffe, Ratliffe), Anne, 26 ; Chewning, 26 (2), 95 ; Hugh, 26 ; Mary, 26, 95 ; Mrs., 65 ; Samuel, 26 ; Thomas, 95 ; —, 64.
Rag, William, 73.
Rand, Ann, 22, 24, 89, 93 ; Augustine, 21, 22, 24, 89, 93 ; John, 22, 89 ; Mary, 21, 24, 93 ; —, 21.
Randall (Randol), Amy, 29 ; Anne, 61 ; Benjamin, 26 ; Charles, 40 ; Hannah, 26 ; John, 11, 29, 40, 61 ; Mary, 40 (4) ; Robert, 40 (5) ; Roger, 26 ; Sarah, 40 ; Stephen, 29 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 61.
Ranking, Arabella, 61 ; Maria, 61.
Rapleye, John, 74.
Rasshall, Richard, 5 (2).
Rawlyn, Marye, 51.
Rawlyns, Antony, 11 ; Kathren, 11.
Rawson, David, 12 ; William, 12.
Raysons, Elisabeth, 51.
Read (Reed), Ann, 35 ; Bartholomew, 14 (3) ; Dorothy, 51, 79 ; Hannah, 40 ; Harriott, 40 ; Johan, 49 ; John, 40, 49 ; Mr., 79 ; Samuel, 14 ; Thomas, 35 (2), 51, 79, 80 (2) ; —, 14, 79.
Readle, Mary, 55.
Redferne, Annis, 70 ; James, 70 ; Mr., 47, 69 ; Mrs., 69 ; Rose, 69.
Redhead, Alice Catharine, 38 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 38.
Rees, Gabriel, 98.
Reeve (Rev, Reve, Rewe), Anthony, 9 ; Isbell, 50 ; John, 7 (2), 9 (2), 10, 48 (2), 72 ; Margrett, 48 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 9, 10.
Reeves, Mary, 62.
Revel, Richard, 97.
Reynolds (Rennolds, Reynalls, Reynold), Ann, 30 (2), 31 (3), 32 (2), 98 ; Elizabeth, 31, 98 ; Humphrey, 31 ; Jane, 30 ; Joane, 52 ; John, 31, 32, 97 ; Mary, 31, 34 ; Moses, 30 ; Mr., 96 ; Peter, 34 ; Richard, 30 (2), 31 (4), 32 (2), 98 (2) ; Thomas, 31, 52 ; William, 32, 98 ; —, 34.
Rice, [Rev.] Edward, 62, 105 (4) ; Margaret, 79 ; William, 102.
Richardes, John 13 (2).
Richardson, Alice, 49 ; Charles, 32 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Frances, 29, 30 (6), 31 (2), 32 ; James, 30 ; Joan, 51 ; John, 49, 51 ; Katherin, 46 ; Margaret, 31 ; Martin, 29, 30 (6), 31 (2), 32 ; Mary, 52 ; Mrs., 96 ; Richard, 52 ; William, 30 (2).
Rickett, Margarett, 59.
Riddell, Jane, 63.
Rider, *see* Ryder.
Ridgway, Elisabeth, 53 ; Walter, 53.
Ridley (Rydley), Catherine, 40 ; Jane Dorothy, 40 ; Raph, 68 ; Thomas, 40, 52 (2).
Rigmayden, Thomas, 72.
Riley (Rily), Elizabeth, 35 (3) ; Harriott, 35 ; John, 35 (4) ; Joseph Ayliffe, 35, 100.
Ro, *see* Rowe.
Roath, Christofer, 57.
Roberts (Robarts), Edward, 99 ; John Thornton, 104 ; Martha, 36 (2) ; Mr., 28 ; Thomas, 36.
Robin, Lowry Updavi, 66.
Robinson (Robinsonn, Robynson), Alice, 34, 35 ; Alice Newnam, 34 ; Ann, 11, 19, 37 ; Edward, 37 ; Elizabeth, 11, 35 ; Ellen, 79 ; George, 34 ; Helen, 80 ; Heneage, 34, 35 ; James, 13 ; Joane, 14, 15 (2) ; Joanna, 34 (3) ; John, 13, 15, 37, 101 ; Margaret, 22, 89 ;

Mary, 14, 22, 34; Mr., 78; Philip, 19 (2), 20, 22 (4), 87 (2), 89 (2); Rebeckah, 19 (3), 20 (2), 22 (3), 87 (3), 89 (3); Samuel, 11 (2); Sarah, 15; Thomas, 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (2), 87; William, 34 (4).
Robson, Jane, 103.
Roch, Marian, 50.
Roe, *see* Rowe.
Roffe, Anne, 45.
Rogay, Edward, 64.
Rogers, Ann, 36 (2); Catherine, 97; Danyell, 50; Elizabeth, 50; John, 36; Katherine, 50, 97; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 50, 97; William, 97 (2).
Rokes (Rookes, Roukes, Rowkes), Anthonias, 3; Edward, 2, 3 (2), 45, 66, 67; Margaret, 3, 45; Raffe, 67; Robert, 64; William, 2.
Roos (Ruse), Anna Maria, 100; Symon, 92.
Rose, Elizabeth, 25 (3); Quince, 25 (3).
Roson, Sarah, 54.
Rotlife, Cattrin, 1.
Rouswell, Joseph, 19; Walter, 19; —, 19.
Rowe (Ro, Roe, Row), Elisabeth, 54; John, 65, 69; Mary, 38; Robert, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 38.
Rowley, Robert, 103.
Rud, Anna, 18, 85; Julian, 18, 19, 20, 85; Margaret, 19; Robert, 18, 19, 20 (2), 85.
Rudlidge, *see* Rutlidge.
Rugg, Henry, 102.
Rusbatch, [Rev.] Mr., 27, 28 (7).
Ruse, *see* Roos.
Russell, Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24, 92 (2); Jane, 95; John, 95; Jone, 46; Margery, 55; Mary, 24; Richard, 55, 95; Robert, 88; Thomas, 23, 24, 92; —, 90.
Rutherford, John, 79; Mary, 79.
Rutlidge (Rudlidge, Rudlige), Alice, 19, 86; John, 19, 20 (2), 86; Mary, 86; Rebekah, 19.
Rutter, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 102; John, 38, 39, 102; Phillips Ann, 38, 39.
Ryder, Dorcas, 57; Mr., 96; William, 57.
Rydley, *see* Ridley.
Rye, George, 17; John, 16, 17, 18, 80, 85; Judith, 16; Mary, 16, 17, 18 (2), 85 (2).
Ryene, Frances, 8; John, 8.
Rymill (Rymell), George, 86; Hannah, 19 (2), 86 (3); Joseph, 86; William, 19, 86 (2).

S

Sachefeild (Sacheffeilde), Eliz., 71; Judith, 8; Mary, 7; Richard, 7, 8 (2), 71; Samuel, 8.
Saddocke, Elizabeth, 52; Michael, 52.
Sallmon, John, 49; Rebecca, 49.
Sam, Anne, 83; Thomas, 83; *see also* Sams.
Sambrook (Shambrooke), Alice, 52; Anthony, 7 (2), 71 (2); Jeremy, 7; William, 7, 52.
Samford, Henry, 81.
Sampson, John, 40; Rachel, 40; Sophia, 40.
Sams (Sames), Francis, 92 (2); Mistris, 89; William, 89 (2); *see also* Sam.
Sanbrook, Alice, 52.
Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sannton, Mr., 96.
Sargynson, John, 13; William, 13.
Satchwell, John, 99; Mary, 99.
Saunders (Sanders), Anne, 19; [Rev.] A. P., 41; Catharine, 54; Christopher, 51; Edward, 19, 22 (2), 23 (2), 87, 89 (2), 90 (2), 91; Elizabeth, 22, 23 (3), 59, 91; Ellen, 47; F., 62; Mary, 19, 22 (3), 87, 89 (3); Sarah, 23; —, 87, 90.
Savidg (Savige), Dorothea, 18; Joane, 18 (2); John, 18 (3), 89; Joseph, 18.
Sawtel, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31; Tryphena, 31.
Sawyer, Anna, 21, 88; Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 21, 88; James, 22; John, 21 (2), 22, 88; Joseph, 28; Martha, 28 (3); Mr., 88, 89; Richard, 74; Robert, 28 (3); Thomas, 21; —, 21, 88.
Saxby, Ann, 102; Frances, 38 (3); John Robert, 38; William, 38 (2), 102.
Sayer, Elizabeth, 28; Robert, 28 (2).
Sayres, John, 6 (2).
Scarbrowe, Mary, 73.
Scarrett, Hannah, 40; Robert, 40 (2).
Schelton, Anne, 90; Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
Schofield, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38.
Scismore, Sibell, 49.
Scolle (Scole, Scoley), Margarett, 68; Robert, 2, 66; Thomas, 2, 66, 68 (3).
Scott (Scot, Skott), Alexander, 37, 39; Ann, 22 (2), 23 (2), 57 (2); Anteny, 22; Bennett, 34; Dorothea Frances, 39; Elizabeth, 68; Folliott, 39; Jane, 37; Jhoan, 45; John, 22 (2), 23, 34, 45, 56, 57, 64, 65, 68, 90; Margaret, 37, 101; Margery, 76; Mary, 39 (2); Mary Ann, 104; Mr., 46, 65, 78; Richard, 65; Robert, 39; Roger, 76 (2); Sarah, 22, 34; Susanna, 101; Sysley, 72; Thomas, 23; William, 64; —, 78.
Scratton (Scrafton), Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 25, 26, 94; William, 25 (2), 26, 94; —, 94.
Scrimsbee, Margaret, 85.
Scrooby, Anne, 20; John, 20 (2).
Searles, Anne, 60; Thomas, 60.
Seaton, An, 60; Robert, 60.
Sedgwick, Catharine, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Matthew, 43; Robert, 99.
Seeley (Sealy), Eliz., 48; John, 48; Mr., 91; —, 91.
Seers (Seres), John, 7 (2), 70 (2); Mr., 70.
Seethem, Richard, 66.
Seevens, *see* Stevens.
Sege, Colet, 45.
Selwood, Richard, 86.
Semon, Jayne, 1; William, 1.
Sension, Anne, 53; James, 53.
Seres, *see* Seers.
Sever, Jhon de Sainct, 68.
Sevoman, Christopher, 104.
Shackell (Shackett, Shakell), Anne, 49; John, 9, 73 (3), 74; Sara, 9, 74.
Shambrooke, *see* Sambrook.
Sharp (Sharpe), Katherin, 12, 76; Mary, 12, 50, 76; Robert, 12 (2), 50, 76 (3).
Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 96; Thomas, 60.
Shears, Abraham, 60; Lettis, 60.
Sheffilde, Kathren, 47.
Shellye, Alice, 49.
Shelston, Catharine, 55.
Shelton, Anne, 22; Katharine, 52; Mary, 22; Richard, 22.
Shepherd (Shephard, Shepperd), Anne, 33; Faithe, 24; Hannah, 24; Jane, 93; John, 24, 92; Mary, 33; William, 33.

Sheppy (Sheppe, Sheppey, Sheppie, Sheppye, Shippey, Shippy), An, 11, 75; Ester, 11, 75; Grace, 11, 80; Harry, 76; Henry, 10, 11, 12 (2), 74, 75, 79, 82; James, 29 (2); Joan, 12, 80; John, 10, 11 (2), 74, 75; Mary, 12, 29, 76, 79 (2), 80; Mrs., 87; William, 69.
Sherborne, Ellin, 45; Goodman, 66; John, 45; —, 67.
Sherfild, Christopher, 8, 9, 72; Elizabeth, 8, 72; Francis, 9.
Sherwood, Eliz., 47; Frances, 58; George, 58.
Shippey, *see* Sheppy.
Shipton (Shippeton), Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Mr., 91, 92 (2); Richard, 92.
Shurly, Elizabethe, 92; Gorge, 92.
Shury, D. R., 62; Emma Caroline, 62; Louisa Ashley, 62; Sophia Mary, 62.
Sible, Elisbeath, 56.
Sikes, John, 42 (3), 104; Martha, 103; Susanna, 42 (2); Thomas, 42.
Silversides, Hannah, 30; John, 30; Martin, 30.
Silvester, Cycelie, 45; Hooper, 30; Katherine, 73; Mary, 30; Matthew, 30; Thos., 68.
Simball, Frances, 55; Henry, 55.
Simcoxe, Jane, 52; Wm., 52.
Simeson, John, 64.
Simpkines, Jone, 59.
Sissell (Sisell, Syssoll), Edward, 47; Francis, 47; John, 9; Mr., 73; Thomas, 9, 73.
Skaintun, Mary, 56.
Skayrme, Essington, 101.
Skidmore (Skidmor), Clement, 7; John, 48; Margarett, 48; Mr., 7.
Skinner, Hezekiah, 97.
Slake, Ann, 46; Gabriel, 3; Mrs., 67; Thomas, 46, 67; —, 67.
Slane, Anne, 90.
Slany (Slaney), Elizabeth, 16 (3), 17, 85 (2); John, 88; Sarah, 16; Tabitha, 17, 59; Thomas, 16 (2), 17 (2), 85.
Slater, Edward, 38; John, 38; Mary, 38; Sarah, 38 (5); Thomas, 102; William, 38 (5).
Slaughter, Dorothy, 31; Frances, 31; Francis, 31; Susan, 65.
Slewtar, Elizabeth, 45.
Sluttar (Slutar), Annes, 2; Richard, 2, 64 (2).
Slye, Agnes, 49; Paul, 49.
Small, James, 101.
Smallpiece (Smallpace), Anne, 36; John, 36 (2), 101.
Smart, Catharine, 55; Elijas, 55.
Smee, Ann, 62; James, 62.
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, Snith), Adria, 14, 79; Alsse, 45; Anne, 14, 15, 18, 58, 79; Annis, 68, 73; Anthonie, 3, 18, 21; Barbara, 15; Benjamin, 37; Christian, 49; Danyell, 10; Edward, 32 (2), 91; Elizabeth, 5, 21, 54, 65, 88, 89; Ellen, 3, 46, 68; Fardinando, 21; Francis, 20; George, 73, 92; Henry, 21 (2); Hester, 51; Isaak, 15, 22; James, 58, 77, 104; Jane, 35 (2); John, 7, 8, 10 (3), 11, 15, 22, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 75 (2), 80, 87, 89, 95; [Rev.] John, 106; Jonathan, 93; Julyan, 47; Margrett, 18, 46, 68; Martha, 32; Martin, 14, 15, 79; Mary, 3, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20 (3), 21 (3), 22 (2), 58, 60, 89, 91, 92; Mr., 13, 64, 65, 76; Nathaniel, 24, 93; Patience, 18; Patrick, 46; Peter, 3 (4), 66, 68; Rebecca, 11, 18 (3), 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 68, 75, 87, 88 (2), 89; Richard, 3, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21 (2), 71, 87, 88 (2); Robert, 18 (2), 19 (3), 20 (3), 21 (3), 22, 37, 51, 58, 60, 89, 91; Roger, 7; Sarah, 19 (2), 23 (3), 24, 37, 88, 92 (3); Thomas, 3, 15, 104; Treemer, 7 (2), 8, 71; William, 5, 20, 22, 23 (3), 24, 46, 68, 91, 92 (3), 93, 99; Zachiriah, 89; —, 65, 75, 79.
Smitheman, Alce, 24 (2); Edmund, 24; Edward, 91.
Smoth, Agnis, 45.
Snelgrove, E., 62; Elizabeth, 62.
Sodye, Anne, 51.
Solomon, Mary, 99.
Somers, Elizabeth, 59; Samuel, 59.
Somnar, Mary, 50; Robert, 50.
Sonds, Elisabeth, 52; Joshua, 52.
Sottune, Katherine, 64.
Souche (Sowche), Alce, 47; Jhon, 67; Sir Jhon, 67.
Souckelmore, Mr., 86.
Spaughton, Elizabeth, 38 (2), 39; Louisia, 39; William, 38, 39.
Spencer (Spencar, Spenser), Annys, 75; Antony, 11; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 10; Grace, 51; Margrett, 11; Mr., 78; Richard, 12, 15, 81, 87; Thomas, 10, 11 (2), 75.
Spicer (Spiser), Charles, 86; John, 86 (2); Susan, 86 (2).
Spier, J. B., 61, 62 (2).
Spooner, John, 86.
Sprigg, Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 59.
Spurden, Charles, 62; Matilda, 62; Susan Anne, 62.
Spurrier, Thomas, 94.
Squire, Ann, 36; Maplitoft, 36; William, 36.
Stafford, Katherin, 46; Thomas, 46.
Stamp, Beniamyn, 72.
Stanbridge, Jane, 34.
Standish, Margreat, 88.
Stanley (Standley, Stanle), Edward, 36 (2), 37 (4); Elizabeth, 36 (3), 37 (3), 47, 102; Harriet, 37; Harriet Ann, 37; Martha, 8; Mary, 36; Mrs., 88; Richard, 8, 47; Sarah, 101.
Stannton (Staunton), Dinah, 29; Mr., 29 (3), 30, 96 (5); Tho., 29; —, 96 (2).
Staveley (Stavely), Ann, 39; Betty, 38, 39 (4); Catharine, 103; Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Luke, 37, 38 (3), 39 (4); Luke Mitchell, 38, 102; Maria, 38; Mary, 37, 38, 39 (2); Richard, 38; William, 37, 38.
Stedman, William, 97.
Steeling, Richard, 79.
Stepkinson, Charles, 26 (2); Elizabeth, 26.
Stertevant (Sturtevant), Ann, 27; Anthony, 49; Bridget, 25, 26; Edmond, 25, 26 (2), 27 (5), 28 (2); Elizabeth, 28; Humphrey, 28; James, 27; John, 27; Katherine, 25, 27 (5), 28; Mary, 27; Mrs., 96; Sibell, 49; Thomas, 27; —, 96.
Stevens (Seevens, Steevens, Stephens), Frances, 32; Jane, 32; Joane, 49; John, 12, 98; Mary, 50; Phillip, 32, 36 (3); Phillis, 36; Sarah, 36 (2); Thomas, 89; —, 12.
Stevenson (Stephenson), Catharine, 55; Ellenor, 54; John, 7, 54, 66; Peregrine, 55; Richard, 7.
Stiffe, Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Isaac, 30.
Stockar, Gylbart, 64.
Stockdale, John, 47; Susan, 47.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stocks), Anna Lœtitia, 40; Charles Scott, 40; Dorothy, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (3); Edw., 18, 85; Folliat Scott, 38;

Frances, 38; Frederick Stackhouse, 40; Henry, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (3); Henry Sandford, 38; James, 19, 92; James William, 38; Joane, 18 (3), 19, 20, 85, 86, 87; John, 19, 20, 87; Joyce, 92; Maria Dorothea, 39; Mary, 18, 86; Robert, 18 (4), 19, 20, 56 (3), 57 (9), 58 (15), 59 (3), 85, 86, 87, 90, 92; William, 38; William Richard, 39.
Stone (Stoone), Amie, 87; Edmond, 71; Elizabeth, 2, 59; Osnole, 59; Thomas, 87; William, 2.
Story, Edward, 20 (2), 21, 22 (3), 88, 90 (2), [Capt.] 91; Gorge, 22; Hayes, 22; James, 21, 88; Nathaniell, 22; Sarah, 20 (3), 21, 22 (3), 88; Thomas, 20.
Stowe, Sarah, 97.
Stratford, Ales, 8, 72; Anthony, 8, 9 (2), 10, 72 (2), 74; Harry, 9; John, 9, 74; Mr., 74; Richard, 10; —, 72.
Street, John, 49; Margarett, 49.
Stringer, William, 91.
Stronge, Henry, 75.
Strowde, Mary, 52.
Sturman, Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 46.
Sturmy, Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 25, 26 (2); Henry, 25; John, 25, 26 (3).
Sturtburie, Ellin, 46.
Stuytley, Richard, 65.
Sumfield, Eliz., 36; Rudolph, 36; Sarah, 36.
Surr, Bessy, 62; Harry, 62; Joseph, 62; Mary Ann, 62.
Suter, Henry, 80.
Sutton, Amys, 50; Anne, 4; Anthoney, 5; Barnard, 4; Bartholomew, 4 (4), 5 (3), 68 (2); Jane, 47; Mary, 4, 68; Mr., 46; Rose, 4.
Swainsdown, William, 96.
Swart, Abraham, 73.
Sweeting, Fanny Miller, 44; John, 44; Maria, 44.
Swincombe, Kitty, 40.
Swinfilde (Swineffyld), Isabel, 67; Joan, 71.
Swinshett, William, 103.
Symmonds (Symonds), Charles, 32, 98; Charlotte, 31, 98; Elizabeth, 31, 97; Frances, 31 (3), 32 (3), 97 (2), 98 (6), 100; Henry, 31 (3), 32 (6), 97 (2), 98 (7), 100 (2); Jane, 31, 97; Richard, 98; Sarah, 32.
Symons, Cornelie, 67; Edmond, 4; William, 4.
Syms, John, 12; Richard, 12; Thomas, 12.
Symson, Anne, 12, 77; Henry, 12, 77.
Syson, Marie, 45; Phillipe, 45.
Syssoll, *see* Sissell.

T

Tailor, *see* Taylor.
Talbot, Alce, 55; Mr., 48.
Tanner, Jasper, 13 (2); Mary, 13; William, 13.
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), Ann, 22, 23 (5), 24, 26 (3), 27 (2), 90, 91 (2), 102; Charles, 29 (3), 96 (2); Debora, 74; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 15, 27; Frances, 53; Grace, 47; John, 20 (4), 21, 67, 87; John Blackhey, 74; Joseph, 21, 29; Lætishæ, 20 (3), 21, 87 (2); Laurence, 15; Martha, 20; Mary, 23, 29 (2), 99; Philip, 15; Randall, 67; Richard, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24, 26, 90, 91; Robt., 99; Samuell, 26, 27 (2); Sarah, 27, 71; Susannah, 24; William, 26, 90; —, 90.
Temple, Elizabeth, 16; Peter, 16, 51, 79; Phœbe, 16, 51, 79; —, 79.
Tennant, Christopher, 103.
Teppen, George, 68.
Terres, William, 85.
Terrington, Eliza, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39.
Terry (Terre, Tirrey, Tyrrey, Tyrrye, Tyrye), Alse, 12, 76; Andrew, 10, 77; Anna, 11; Benjamin, 18, 85; Edward, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 52, 58, 83 (3), 84, 85, 89; Elisabeth, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 52, 58, 83, 84, 85; Ester, 56; Garnett, 39; Hannah, 52, 81; Joanna, 10, 74; John, 19; Margarett, 11, 76; Mathew, 10 (2), 11, 12, 17, 52, 72, 74, 76 (2), 77, 78, 81, 88; Michael Angelo Garnett, 39; Mrs., 78; Nathaniel, 18; Sarah, 39; William, 11; —, 72, 83 (2); *see also* Tyrryll.
Tewe (Tewe, Twe), Elizabeth, 10, 74; Hannah, 31; John, 9, 31; Jone, 9; Josyas, 9; Mr., 72; Susan, 9; William, 8 (2), 9 (3), 10, 31, 74 (3).
Thach (Theach), Daniel, 21; Mary, 20, 21; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20, 21.
Thacker, Margett, 65.
Tharlton, Judith, 70; Mrs., 70; Robt., 70; —, 70.
Thatson, Richard, 68.
Thomas, Ann, 62; David, 62; Elizabeth, 3; Ellin, 67; John, 3 (2), 67; Katherin, 3; Margaret, 50.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Alexander, 62; Antony, 51; Cybell, 45; Denus, 51; Edward, 9; Hana, 56; Henry, 56; Isbell, 77; Joane, 81; John, 9, 30; Louisa, 62; Martha, 29, 97; Mary, 29; Mr., 51 (2); Richard, 13, 29, 30, 76 (4), 77 (2), 97; Wm., 81.
Thorley, John, 10, 11; Mary, 10; Randall, 10 (4), 11.
Thornbery (Thornbury, Thronbery), Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 88; Hester, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21; John, 20; Martha, 21, 88; Mary, 21; Sellers (Celleris), 19, 20 (4), 21, 88; William, 20.
Thornton, Anne, 53; Thomas, 53.
Thorp, Elisabeth, 53; Joanna, 53; Robert, 53; Wm., 53.
Thrayle, Dorothey, 53; Richard, 53.
Thymbeletharpe, Wm., 71.
Tichborne (Titchborne), Robert, 57, 58 (2).
Tildan, Debora, 54; Hope-still, 54.
Tindall, John, 80.
Tinker, Anne, 53.
Tippen (Tippinge, Typpen), Anne, 46; George, 4; Judith, 4, 70; —, 68.
Tod, Benjamin, 53; Elisabeth, 53.
Tofft, Sarah, 102.
Tomlenson, Mary, 69.
Toppin, Jeremiah, 106.
Torin, Elizabeth, 38 (2); Hannah, 37; James Lewis, 38; Marmaduke, 37; Maynard, 37, 38 (2); Thos., 38.
Tovey (Tovie), Sarah, 96; William, 67.
Towers, Alce, 24; Christopher, 24 (2), 92; Elizabeth, 24 (3).
Towes, Em, 47; Thomas, 47.
Towgood, Ann, 22; Roger, 22; Sarah, 22.
Townshend (Townesend, Townsend, Townsing), Joan, 46, 51; John, 23, 24, 60, 91 (2), 92; Mary, 23 (2), 24, 60, 91 (2), 92; Thomas, 46; —, 91, 92.
Towrs *alias* Tovey, William, 67.
Traford, Dorithe, 45; Richard, 45.
Treble, Elizabeth, 46.
Trevis, Alice, 74.
Trevor, Edward, 44; Hugh, 44.
Trew, Jone, 48.

Trigg, Charles, 98 ; Martha, 97 (2), 98 (2) ; Mr., 97 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 97 (3). 98 (2).
Tringham, Sarah, 37 ; Thos., 37 (2).
Trise, Jane, 20 ; John, 20 (2).
Trollope (Trollop), Amelia, 36 (3), 37 (5), 101, 102 ; Arthur William, 37 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; Emelia, 37 ; Henry, 34, 36, 101 (2), 102 ; James, 37. 101 ; Jane Barne, 36 ; Kitty, 37, 101 ; Thomas, 36 (3), 37 (4) ; Thomas Daniel, 36 ; William, 34, 101 (2).
Trott, Eliz., 101.
Trotter, Robert, 82.
Troughton, Jacob, 83.
Trowell, Dorothey, 12, 53 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Margrett, 12, 14, 76 (2) ; Thomas, 12 (3), 13, 14, 53, 76 (2), 82 ; Wm., 13.
Troy, Arthur, 90.
Truell, Thomas, 79 (2).
Truxton, Alles, 69.
Tucker, Abraham, 97.
Tuckess, William, 95.
Tudor, Benjamin, 34, 100 (4) ; Elizabeth, 34, 100 (2) ; Henry, 34, 100.
Tudway, Clement, 25, 26, 27 (2) ; Rachel, 25 (2), 26, 27 ; Sarah, 26.
Tufton, John, 48 ; Margarett, 48.
Tull, Elisabeth, 57 ; Samuel, 57 ; William, 57.
Tully (Tulley), John, 78 ; Thomas, 83 (2).
Tunckess, Mary, 26, 27 ; Thomas, 26, 27 (2) ; William, 26.
Turbell, Eliz., 48.
Turner (Tornor), Ann, 38 ; Dorothea, 83 ; Edith, 14, 15 (4), 79, 82 (3) ; Elizabeth Ann, 38 ; Hannah, 15, 82 ; Henry, 79 ; James, 72 ; John, 14, 79 ; Mary, 14 ; Mr., 96 ; Mrs., 87 ; Rebecca, 15 ; Robert, 79 (2) ; Samuel, 14 (4), 15 (5), 38, 78 (3), 79, 82 (4), 83, 87 ; Sarah, 15 ; Susan, 72 ; Thomas, 102 ; —, 78.
Twaite, Mr., 66.
Twigdale, Ann, 19 ; Dorothy, 19, 85 ; Francis, 85 ; Thomas, 19, 85.
Twinning, Elisabeth, 81.
Twyford, Edward, 94 ; John, 94.
Tyler, Eliza, 63.
Typpen, *see* Tippen.
Tyrrey, *see* Terry.
Tyrryll (Tyrret), Alce, 49 ; Edward, 9 ; Mathew, 9, 49 ; *see also* Terry.
Tyson, Anne, 29 ; John, 29 (2).
Tyvidall, Elizabeth, 46 ; Robt., 46.

U

Uart, [Rev.] Alexander, 27.
Udale, Elizabeth, 33 ; Henry, 33 ; Sarah, 33.
Umphelly, Joseph, 39 ; Mary, 39 ; Mary Elizabeth, 39.
Underhill, Anne, 20 ; Elisabeth, 20 ; John, 20.
Unwin, Ann, 36 (5) ; Eleanor, 36 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; James, 36 ; John, 36 (6) ; Mary, 36.
Upton, Arthur, 29 ; Hester, 29.
Usale, Doctor, 46.
Usburne, *see* Osborne.

V

Valentine, Anne, 14 ; Martha, 15 ; Susanna, 15 ; Wm., 14, 15 ; —, 14.
Vallance, Harry, 13 ; Joan, 13.
Vanbrughe, George, 99 ; Mary, 99 (2).
Vandeson (Vandezant, Vandson, Vandsone, Vanson), Anna, 74 ; Frederick, 72, 73 (2), 74 (3), 75 (2), 77, 80 (2) ; John, 74, 80 ; Mary, 77, 80 (3) ; —, 72.
Varnam, Anne, 47.
Varrin, Joane, 46 ; John, 46.
Vaughan (Vahan, Vanhun, Vanne, Vauhan), Anne, 96 ; Elizabeth, 23, 24 (2), 59, 92 ; James, 23, 92 ; John, 23 (2), 24, 59, 91, 92 ; Marie, 45 ; Samuel, 23, 91.
Vaulk, Henry, 101.
Venabel (Venable), Edward, 67 ; Geo., 34 (2) ; Grace, 34.
Vernon, Alce, 57 ; John, 23, 57 ; Mary, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Vincent, William, 95.
Viner, Thomas, 58.
Vorvar, Jayn, 76.
Voud, Anne, 60 ; William, 60.

W

Wagstaffe, Dorothea, 17 ; Joane, 17 ; Mary, 26 ; Richard, 26 (2) ; Thomas, 17.
Waite (Waight), Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 46 ; Katheren, 55.
Waithman, R., 41.
Wake, Abigail, 54.
Waldoe, Laurence, 51 ; Rebecca, 51.
Walford, [Rev.] Oliver, 106.
Walker, Ann, 63 ; Catherine, 38 ; Eleanor, 39 ; Eliz., 102 ; Ellen, 48 ; John, 38 (4), 95 ; Mary, 38 (4), 50 ; Matilda, 39 ; Robert, 39 ; Thomas, 48 ; —, 102.
Walkott, Margaret, 94.
Wall, Elenor, 95 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 72 ; —, 72.
Walldron, Christopher, 28 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Thrale, 28.
Wallis, Allen, 22 ; Elizabeth, 15, 54, 59 ; Ellin, 45 ; Henry, 22, 92 ; James, 15 (2), 16 (3), 17 (2), 81, 82, 84 ; John, 17, 54 ; Mary, 22, 92 ; Mrs., 64 ; Parnell, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 82, 91 ; Rebecca, 16, 82 ; Samuel, 17 ; Sarah, 15.
Walls, Emme, 55.
Want, Thomas, 73.
Ware, Myghell, 73.
Waring, Myrtilla, 102.
Warmindgham, Geo., 74.
Warner, John, 51 ; Luce, 46 ; Mary, 51 ; Mrs., 65 ; Robert, 46 ; Susanna, 96.
Warpoole, Ann, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
Warren, Martha, 69 ; Mary, 34, 35 ; Oliver, 34 ; Thomas, 34, 35 ; Wyatt, 35.
Washer, Elizabeth, 47.
Wate, *see* Watty.
Waterfield (Waterfeild, Waterfild, Watersfild, Watterfild, Wattersfild), Anne, 23 ; Benamin, 22 ; Eliz., 23 ; John, 21, 88 ; Joseph, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; Rebecca, 20, 21 (3), 22, 23 (2), 24, 88, 92 ; Samuel, 22 ; Thomas, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (3), 23 (2), 24, 88 (2), 91 (2), 92 ; William, 24, 92.
Waterland, Harry, 6 ; John, 6.
Waters, Gabriel, 98.
Watkins (Watkyns), Abigale, 37 (2) ; Edward, 37 ; Frances, 31 ; Joane, 78 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 37, 102 ; Phillip Clement, 37, 102 ; Robert, 37 (3) ; Sarah, 37 ; Thomas, 31.

Watkinson, R., 43.
Watmoth, Joane, 80; Mary, 80; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 80.
Watson, Hannah, 97; Jayne, 76; Joan, 49; Joanna, 53; John, 97; Joseph, 97; Thomas, 49; William, 53.
Watts (Wats, Wattes), Anna, 14; Anne, 99; Daniel, 19; Elisabeth, 19, 98; Frances, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19 (2), 84; Joseph, 99 (2); Laurence, 14; Martha, 98; Mary, 16, 31, 84, 87, 94, 97 (4), 98 (3), 99 (2); Mr., 85; Mrs., 87; Sarah, 31, 98; Susan, 50; Thomas, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 84, 87 (2); Timothy, 31, 97 (2), 98 (5), 99; William, 52, 84; —, 85.
Watty (Wate, Watte, Wattye), Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 4, 17; Henry, 17 (2); John, 4 (5), 5 (2); Margrett, 4, 11, 49; Mary, 11; Mr., 78; Phillip, 5; Richard, 4; Robart, 5; William, 9 (2), 11, 49, 75, 78, 85; —, 75.
Wawen, Ann, 36 (5), 37 (2), 102; Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 102; Ellanor, 101; James, 36 (4), 37 (3), 38, 102; Martha, 38; Mrs., 102; Prudence, 36, 101; Sarah, 37; Thos., 102; William, 38.
Weastrod, Abell, 55; Margret, 55.
Webb (Webbe), Abraham, 60; Alce, 8; Ann, 48; Ellen, 84; Marie, 8; Mrs., 95, 96; Richard, 82; Thomas, 8 (2), 48.
Webbar, John, 10, 11, 75 (2), 76; Prudence, 76; Symon, 11, 75; William, 10.
Webster, Nicholas, 77; Ralph, 100.
Welch, Ann, 36; Ann Elizabeth, 36; Wakelin, 36.
Weldon, Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 43 (2); Francis William, 43; Jeremiah, 43 (2).
Wells (Welles, Wels), Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 34, 59; Henry, 55; John, 59; Mary, 33, 95; Mrs., 96; Sarah, 33 (3), 34, 99; Sarah Zouch, 34, 99; William, 33 (2), 34 (2), 99; —, 34.
Went, Johan, 49.
Wentworth (Wintworth), Elizabeth, 35 (2), 36; Henry, 34 (5), 35 (3), 36 (2), 100 (3); Honor, 34 (5), 35, 100 (4); John, 35, 100; Robert, 34, 35, 100; Thomas, 34, 100; William, 35.
Werge, Anne, 25; Lyonel, 25; Mary, 25.
West, Elizabeth, 6; Jeremy, 78; John, 66; Robert, 6, 70 (2).
Westland, Alice, 31; Robert, 31 (2).
Weston, John, 81; John Davenport, 38; Margaret, 38; Nicholas, 52; Richard, 38.
Wetherley, Katherine, 56; Richard, 56.
Weylye, *see* Wily.
Weymondesal (Weymondeseil), Anne, 26; Dorothy, 25; Edmond, 25; Elizabeth, 25 (4), 26; Richard, 25 (3), 26; William, 25 (3), 94.
Whadcock, Charles, 30 (2), 31 (3), 99 (2); Humphrey, 30, 31, 97; Susannah, 30 (3), 31 (2), 99.
Wheatly (Wheately, Wheatley), Anne, 28 (2), 99; George, 28; Grace, 26; John, 20 (2), 28 (3), 29 (2), 30, 99 (2); John Lewing, 29; Margaret, 29 (2), 30; Martha, 27 (2); Mary, 20; Robert, 26 (2); William, 30, 84; —, 27.
Wheeler (Whelar, Wheler, Whyller), Anne, 31, 32 (6), 33, 34, 98 (3); Frances, 32, 34, 98; Isabell, 4, 68; Isack, 73; John, 4, 5 (2), 68; Joseph, 31, 98; Mary, 32 (2), 98; William, 31, 32 (6), 33 (2), 34, 98 (3), 100, 101 (2).
Whetcomb, *see* Whitcomb.
Whetston, John, 46; Katherin, 46.
Whighwicke, Margrett, 46.
Whistone, Richard, 73.
Whitaker, Ann, 36 (3); Elizabeth, 36; Elizabeth Jane, 41; George, 36; Mary, 101; Sarah, 40 (2), 41; William, 36 (3), 40, 41.
Whitbye, Thomas, 74.
Whitcomb (Whetcome, Whitcome, Whittcombe, Whytcome, Whyttcome), Ann, 13, 14, 15 (3), 16 (3), 17, 20 (2), 21, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 91; Dorytie, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Frauncis, 13; James, 16, 82; John, 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (4), 16 (4), 17, 20 (2), 21, 77, 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 84, 85; Mary, 15, 80; Rebecca, 17, 85; Robert, 16, 84; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 15; —, 77.
White (Whit, Whyte, Whytt), Edward, 8, 25; Elizabeth, 21; Ellen, 47; Francis, 53; John, 20, 21, 25, 47, 53, 94; Marie, 72; Mary, 8, 20 (2), 21, 25, 30, 31, 71; Mr., 8, 71, 72; Rachel, 9; Rebecca, 25 (2), 94; Richard, 8, 9, 72; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 25; William, 11 (2), 30 (2), 31, 75 (2), 94; —, 72.
Whitehand (Whiteheand), Ambrose, 10 (2); Aphara, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
Whitelock, Agnes, 44; John, 44; Margaret, 44.
Whitfilld, Dorrity, 55.
Whithead (Whythead), Eliz., 29; Henry, 29; John, 51; Mary, 51; Mathew, 76; Thomas, 29.
Whiting (Whytinge), Anne, 14; Francis, 14; John, 14; Samuell, 14 (2).
Whittney, John, 96.
Wicheler, Thomas, 100.
Widowes, George, 65.
Wiggens, Anne, 53.
Wilcocke (Willcocke), John, 69; Margary, 76.
Wilcocks, Edward, 86.
Wilder (Willder), Arthur, 23, 92; Joane, 23; Thomas, 23; —, 92.
Wildman, Susannah, 99; Thomas, 99; Watkinson, 99.
Wilkins (Wilkens), Francis, 18; John, 36 (2); Mary, 16 (2), 18, 36; Richard, 16, 18.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkynsonne), Annes, 68; Ellen, 5; Goodman, 4; Isack, 12; John, 5, 68 (2); Jone, 5; Mary, 17, 83 (2); Richard, 5, 17 (2), 83 (2); Robert, 12; —, 46, 69.
Willats (Williats), Ann, 38; Eleanor, 38 (2), 39 (3), 40; Elizabeth, 38; Frederick, 39; George, 40; Moses, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40.
Williams (Willyams), Benjamin, 27; Christian, 49; Edward, 28 (2), 95 (2); Eleanor, 41 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 5, 36 (2), 98; Ellen, 28, 46; Frances, 27; Jane, 36; John, 31, 75, 102; Joyce, 31 (2); Mr., 47; Robert, 36, 98; Roger, 49, 74; Samuel, 100 (2); Thomas, 5, 6, 27, 98; Walter, 36; William, 31 (3), 36, 41, 101; —, 69.
Williamson, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 38; Jane Betsey, 38; Kathrin, 51; Robert, 51, 52; —, 38.
Willis, Joane, 46.
Willitt, Thomas, 40.
Wilson (Willson, Wyllson, Wylson), Anne, 48, 53; Elizabeth, 56, 60; Esther, 41; Henry, 56; Jane, 63; Maria, 41; Martyn, 77; Mary, 8; Nathan, 60; Richard, 41; Sara, 49; Thomas, 48; William, 8, 63, 64; Winyfrint, 73.
Wily (Weylye), Anne, 49; Philemon, 49, 74.
Winchester, Elisabeth, 52.
Wingard, Mary, 101.
Winge, Joane, 52; John, 52.

Winn (Wine, Wynn, Wynne), Anne, 29; Bridget, 33 (3), 34 (2); Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 28 (3), 29; John, 28 (4), 29 (2); Katherine, 29; Mr., 96; Mrs., 30; Richard, 29; Robert, 28; Thomas, 34; William, 33 (4), 34 (3).
Wintworth, *see* Wentworth.
Wise, Anne, 59; Edward, 59; Francis, 59; John, 59, 80.
Wisedill, Charlotte, 44; Emily, 44; Henry, 105; William, 44.
Withington, Elizabeth, 76.
Witts, Jane, 35; Richard, 35; Richard Parish, 35.
Wolfe, Anne, 47; Roger, 47.
Wood, Anne, 31 (3), 32, 97; Annys, 48; Christian, 73; Daniel, 6, 7; Eliz., 32; Frances, 97; Gwy, 48; Isacke, 6; John, 5; Lawrence, 5, 6 (3), 7, 47, 73, 81, 82; Margery, 31; Mary, 55, 81; Mr., 7, 71, 73 (2), 74; Sara, 6, 73; Thomas, 73; William, 31 (2), 32, 97, 98.
Woodcock (Woodcocke, Woodcoke, Woodkocke), Alse, 75; Ann, 48; Em, 4, 68; Gabriell, 4; Hugh, 4, 5 (2), 48, 68, 70, 73, 75 (2); Mr., 70, 71, 75; Peter, 73; Sara, 48.
Woodward (Woodwarde), Cowley, 31; Edward, 24, 73, 93; Ellen, 48; John, 31; Mary, 24 (2), 31, 93 (2).
Wooley, Matilda, 62.
Wooliston, Sir John, 57, 58.
Worley, Anne, 53.
Worth (Worthe), Francis, 11; Jasper, 11 (4), 75 (2); William, 11.
Wotton (Wootton), Richard, 69 (2).
Wrath, *see* Wroth.
Wren, Christopher, 68.
Wright, Annes, 45; Edmond, 2, 65; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 36; Hester, 28; James, 28; Jayne, 2, 47; Johan, 1, 2; John, 1, 2, 28, 64, 65 (3), 69, 71, 72; Jonas, 1, 64; Maria, 39; Marie, 65; Mary, 38 (2), 39; Mrs., 69; Richard, 1, 70; Thomas, 38 (2), 39; Thomas Francis, 38; Wm., 85.
Wroth (Wrath), Anne, 16, 18; Elizabeth, 15, 16 (4), 17, 18, 81, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86; George, 15 (2), 16 (3), 17, 18 (5), 81 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86 (2); Henry, 92; John, 18, 84; Lionel, 97; Mary, 16; Sarah, 18 (4); Thomas, 17.
Wurg, Lionel, 97.
Wybrow, Frances, 102.
Wylde, Hannah, 52, 81; Wm., 52, 81.
Wylks, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
Wynne, *see* Winn.

Y

Yarworth, Edward, 80.
Yatchley, Mary, 51.
Yearat, Margery, 55.
Yeardley, John, 6; Mellesson, 6.
Yearley, John, 71; —, 71.
Yeats, Anne, 60; John, 60.
Yerbury (Yerburie), Alic, 92; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 24, 25 (3), 94, 95; Jane, 59; Mr., 30, 95; Richard, 24 (2), 25 (2), 92, 94, 95; William, 25.
Yewell, John, 73; Richard, 73.
Yoman, Margret, 66.
Young, Cathurn, 56; Christopher, 53; Francis, 56; Mary, 53.

Z

Zegar, Allyn, 50; Elizabeth, 50.

No Surname.

—, Alexander, 76.
—, Benjamin, 30.
—, Bryan, 64.
—, Brygett, 66.
—, Charles, 29.
—, Dinah, 96.
—, Edward, 64.
—, Elizabeth, 64 (2), 65, 66.
—, George, 28.
—, Harrye, 64.
—, Hester, 96.
—, Jaine, 64.
—, John, 28, 65.
—, Jonathan, 88.
—, Joseph, 96.
—, Ledye, 48.
—, Mallen, 66.
—, Margaret, 17, 20, 27, 30, 31, 73, 97.
—, Mary Ann, 97.
—, Moses, 17, 20.
—, Nicholas, 65.
—, Peter, 66.
—, Richard, 14, 65 (2), 76.
—, Robert, 65.
—, Thomas, 65, 66.
—, William, 73.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abingdon, Berks, 84.
Arundel (Erundell), Hants (? Sussex), 56.

B

Barkham (Berkham), Berks, 81.
Barking, Essex, 57.
Battersea, Surrey, 58.
Bethnal Green, St. Matthew, Middlesex, 62.
Blackemore, Essex, 52.
Braye, Berks, 55.
Brentwood (Burnt Wood), Essex, 54.
Bristol, 34.
Bristow, 55.
Burnt Wood, Essex, *see* Brentwood.
Bytham, Staffordshire, 49.

C

Cambridge, 54, 76.
Canton Deane, Somerset, 57.
Carshalton (Seachallton), Surrey, 59.
Cauldycotte, Bucks, 47.
Chigwell, Essex, 60.
Clapham (Chapham), Surrey, 22.
Clapham Well, St. James's, 55.
Coggeshall, Essex, 81.
Cranbrook, Kent, 48.
Cropredy (Cropreadie), Oxon, 57.

D

Datchworth (Dechworth), Herts, 56.
Deptford, Kent, 54.
St. Nicholas, 62.
Derby, St. Peter's, 61.
Derbyshire, 70.
Dorchester, Dorset, 50.
Dorset, 55.

E

Earle (Erle), Northumberland, 79.
Eastham (Estham), Essex, 13.
Edinburgh, St. George, Scotland, 63.
Egham, Surrey, 52.
Ekingham, 56.
Ely, Cambs, 56.
Erith (Earith), Kent, 54.
Essex, 53, 87.
Eton (Eaton), Bucks, 49, 60.

F

Fretffield, Kent, 50*.
Froston, Leicestershire, 59.
Fulham, Middlesex, 53.

G

Gloucestershire, 47.
Gravesend, Kent, 50.

H

Hackney, Middlesex, 54.
Halifax (Hallifax), Yorks, 50.
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 60.
Hartinge, Sussex, 48.
Hartley-Westpall (Westrell), Hants, 54.
Harvell, Kent, 56.
Harwell, Berks, 59.
Hattfeilde, *see* Hothfield.
Hereford, 50.
St. Peter's, 52.
Highgate, Middlesex, 50.
Hoo (Howe), Kent, 46.
Hornsey, Middlesex, 51.
Horsted Keynes (Horstedkeines), Sussex, 46.
Horton, 53.
Hothfield (Hattfeilde), Kent, 48.
Huy, near Brussels, Netherlands, 62.

K

Kent, 47.

L

Langley, Essex, 55.
Leake (Leeke), Lincolnshire, 69.
Leighton Buzzard (Layton Boussorde), Beds, 47, 59.
Lenham, Kent, 81.

Limpsfield (Lymfeilde), Surrey, 66.
Lindfield (Lynvill), Sussex, 78.
London, 41, 48, 52, 54, 56, 57, 64, 68, 70.
All Hallows Barking, 51.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 59, 72.
All Hallows the Great, 48, 49, 50, 53.
All Hallows the Less, 53.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 51*.
Artillery Ground, 93.
Barking, 57.
Basing Lane, 57.
Bedlam (Beadlem), 93, 96*.
Bell [Inn], The, 72.
Bell Alehouse, 96.
Bell [Inn], The, Distaff Lane, 9*, 83.
Bell [Inn], The, Maiden Lane, 70.
Bell Tavern, 22, 23, 31.
Bermondsey, 46.
Bethlehem, 94*, 95*.
Blackfriars, 50.
Bread Street, 44, 56.
Bridge House (Brydgehowse), 78.
Broken Wharf, St. Peter's, 64.
Brompton, Amelia Place, 44.
Carlese (Careless) Alley [Yard], 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 72*, 74, 75, 76*.
Castell, The, *see* Distaff Lane.
Castell Alley, 13.
Castell Court, 76.
Castell Yard, 12*, 24, 51, 72, 74*, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 86, 88*, 90*, 91*, 92, 93*.
Chancery Lane, 57.
Charterhouse School, 43.
Cheapside, King Street, 44.
Chelsea (Chelce), 56.
Christ Church, 47, 52, 53*, 55, 59, 77.
Clement's Inn, 56.
Clerkenwell (Clarckenwell), 46, 57.
Cordwayners' Hall, 93*.
Covent Garden (Common Garden), 56.
Cradle (Cradell) Alley, 11, 12*, 13*, 76, 77*, 79*, 84, 86, 87, 92.
Cripplegate, 94.
Dagger Inn, 8, 10, 11, 12, 72, 75, 86, 87.
Distaff Lane, 44, 66, 70, 75, 78, 79, 82, 83, 95.
The Bell [Inn]. 9*, 83.
The Castle [Inn], 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 12*, 48, 69*, 70*, 71.
Fenchurch (Fanchurch), 47.
Fish Street, 71.
Friday Street, 34, 41, 43*, 44*, 56, 95, 97, 100*.
The Angel [Inn], 4.
George, The [Inn], 47, 69.
Gerrards Hall, 96.
Gt. Distaff Lane, 43*, 44*, 100.
Gt. Friday Street, 43*.
Hackney, 55, 94.
Holloway, 50.
Holly Bush [Inn] (Hollie, Holy Bush), 12, 72.
Horse Shoe [Inn], 30, 97.
Islington, 95.
Lamb Alehouse, 29.
Little Distaff Lane, 44, 83, 84.
London Stone, 86.
Mansion House, 41.
Mermaid (Maremayd) [Inn], 82.
Old Jewry (Old Jury), 55, 81.
Paddington, 46.
London (*continued*)—
Pissing Ally, 31, 96.
Queenhithe (Quenchive), 47.
Roe Buck [Inn], 30.
St. Alban, Wood Street, 47, 48, 62.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 46, 59, 60.
St. Andrew Hubbard, 53, 58.
St. Andrew, Puddle Wharf, 47.
St. Andrew Undershaft, 50, 57, 59*.
St. Andrew Wardrobe, 51, 58, 79.
St. Ann, Aldersgate, 49, 50.
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 52, 95.
St. Ann, Middlesex, 61.
St. Anthonies, 94.
St. Augustines *alias* Austins by Paul's Gate, 48*.
St. Bartholomew, 60.
St. Bartholomew, Exchange, 48.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 49, 55.
St. Bennet Fink, 46.
St. Bennet Gracechurch, 55, 58.
St. Bennet Sherehog, 54.
St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 51, 52, 54.
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 59.
St. Botolph (St. Butolph), Aldgate, 51, 52, 54.
St. Botolph (St. Butolph), Bishopsgate, 51, 55*.
St. Brides, 47, 52, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 59, 62, 75.
St. Catherine Creechurch, 52.
St. Clement (St. Clemman), 59.
St. Clement Danes, 51, 53, 54, 56.
St. Dunstan in the East, 52, 55, 56.
St. Dunstan in the West, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60.
St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 49.
St. Faith, 49.
St. Foster, 56.
St. George, Southwark, 50*.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 49*, 50, 56, 57, 61.
St. Giles in the Field, 57*.
St. Gregory, Paul's Wharf, 50.
St. Gregory by St. Paul's, 51*, 56, 60.
St. James, 48.
St. James, Clerkenwell, 53, 58.
St. James, Garlickhithe, 59.
St. John the Baptist, Walbrook, 50, 53.
St. John the Evangelist, 54*, 58.
St. Katherine (St. Catterns), 48.
St. Katherine by the Tower, 61.
St. Lawrence Jewry, 62, 79.
St. Lawrence (Lorrance), Katteten Street, 55.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 50, 53, 78.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 52, 53, 97.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 47, 56.
St. Martin in the fields, 52, 55*.
St. Martin, Ludgate, 55*, 72.
St. Martin Orgar, 48.
St. Martin Outwich, 54.
St. Martin Vintry, 51*, 52.
St. Mary Aldermary (Oldermary), 45, 58, 62.
St. Mary Bothaw, 53.
St. Mary Colechurch, 55.
St. Mary Hill, 99.
St. Mary Magdalen (Mawdlyns), 49*.
St. Mary Magdalen (St. Modles), Milk Street, 47, 51.
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 51.
St. Mary Mounthaw (Mountalls), 49, 58.
St. Mary Somerset, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 86.
St. Mary, Whitechapel, 54, 55, 60, 77.

London (*continued*)—
St. Mary Woolchurch, 46, 49, 52, 60.
St. Mary Woolnoth, 50.
St. Matthew parish, 86.
St. Michael Bassishaw (Bashaw, Basingshaw), 49, 60.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 55*.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 48.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 52, 55*.
St. Michael le Querne, 51, 52, 53, 59.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 58.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 47*, 49, 61*, 62*, 63*, 69, 95*, 96*, 99, 102, 103.
St. Mildred, Poultry, 95.
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 8*, 49*, 50, 53, 60.
St. Nicholas Olave, 51*, 56, 58, 95.
St. Olave, 60.
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 57, 95.
St. Olave, Silver Street, 51.
St. Pancras (St. Panterhovrstin), Soper Lane, 49.
St. Paul's Churchyard, 64, 68*, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 77*, 78*; —, 83*, 87.
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 59, 60.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 53, 59.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 48, 55.
St. Peter le Poor, 54.
St. Sepulchre (St. Pulcars), 46*, 47*, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59.
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 50, 52.
St. Thomas Apostle, 53*.
Savoy, Strand, 50, 59.
Shoreditch, 59.
Showmakers' Hall, 3, 47.
Southwark, 51.
St. George, 50*.
St. Magdalen (St. Mawdlyn), Barnsby, 50.
St. Mary Overies, 47*, 57.
St. Olave, 45, 47, 49*, 53, 88.
St. Saviour, 55*.
St. Thomas the Apostle, 48.
St. Tules, 55*.
Stepney, 50, 52*, 53, 54*, 55*.
Stoke Newington, 52.
Sun, The, 80.
Swan, The, 66*.
Temple, Inner, 52, 81.
Middle, 52.
Tower liberties, 55.
Trinity Church, 47, 80.
Watling Street, 14.
Westminster, 47, 51.
St. Margaret's, 49, 54*, 55.
Whitechapel, 51, 52, 55*, 56; *see also* St. Mary, Whitechapel.
Whitefriars, 58.
White Horse [Inn], The, 8, 9, 11, 12*, 13*, 22, 28, 48, 53, 58, 66*, 68*, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 74, 75, 76*; —, 79*, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 89, 95*, 96, 97.
Wood Street Compter, 94.
Woole Sacke, 69*.
Luton, Beds, 83.

M

Maidstone, 55, 62.
Malmesbury, Wilts, 57.
Mapsall, Beds, 68.
Mayfield, Essex, 55.
Menkin, Essex, 8.
Mereden, Lancashire, 81.
Milton (Melton), Kent, 59.
Mimms (Mymes), Middlesex, 78.
Moekin, Essex, 48.
Moreton, Essex, 52.

N

Nazeing (Nassinge), Essex, 51.
Navestock (Navestoke), Essex, 20*, 21.
Northampton, 48.

O

Oatland (Otland), Surrey, 50.
Orsett, Essex, 48.
Osethe, *see* St. Osyth.
Otford (Ottford), Kent, 50.
Oxford, 54, 60*.
Red Lion, 46.
University of, 54*.

P

Putney (Puttne), Surrey, 57*

R

Reading (Redding), Berks, 48, 86.
Romford, Essex, 52.

S

St. Alban's, Herts, 61.
St. Peter's, 53.
St. Osyth (Osethe), Essex, 77.
Sandwich, Kent, 59.
St. Mary, 54.
Seachallton, *see* Carshalton.
Shepreth (Shepwreth), Cambs, 51.
Shepton Mallet (Shephen Mallat), Somerset, 55.
Slinfold (Slynefolde), Sussex, 66.
Soule, Suffolk, 53.
Southampton, Hants, 60.
Spain, 18.
Staffordshire, 80.
Staines (Stanes, Steynes), Middlesex, 53*.
Standon, Herts, 49*.
Stratford, Essex, 47, 51.
Suffolk, 47.
Sussex, 75.

T

Temple, Leicestershire, 51.
Tettenhall (Tetnoll), Staffs., 46.
Tresneborough, Gloucestershire, 59.
Trowbridge, Wilts, 59.

U

Uxbridge, Middlesex, 48.

W

Ware, Herts, 50, 51.
Warwickshire, 66.
Welwyn (Wellun), Herts, 56.
Westham, 54.
Wickham, 66.
Wiltshire, 67.
Wimborne (Wymborne), Dorset, 52.
Windsor, Berks, 54.
Castle, 52.
New, 62.
Old, 52.
Wormley, Herts, 51.
Worth, Sussex, 46.
Worting, Hants, 54.
Wrentham, Suffolk, 53.
Wrotham, Kent, 50.

ERRATUM.

On p. 61, *for* Doyle *read* Boyle.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Circulate

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

DEC 07 2006		
DEC 11 2006		

Brigham Young University